

**WO0202606**

Publication Title:

Immunisation against chlamydia pneumoniae

Abstract:

The published genomic of Chlamydia pneumoniae reveals over 1000 putative encoded proteins but does not itself indicate which of these might be useful antigens for immunisation and vaccination or for diagnosis. This difficulty is addressed by the invention, which provides a number of C. pneumoniae protein sequences suitable for vaccine production and development and/or for diagnostic purposes.

-----  
Data supplied from the esp@cenet database - <http://ep.espacenet.com>

**BEST AVAILABLE COPY**

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
10 January 2002 (10.01.2002)

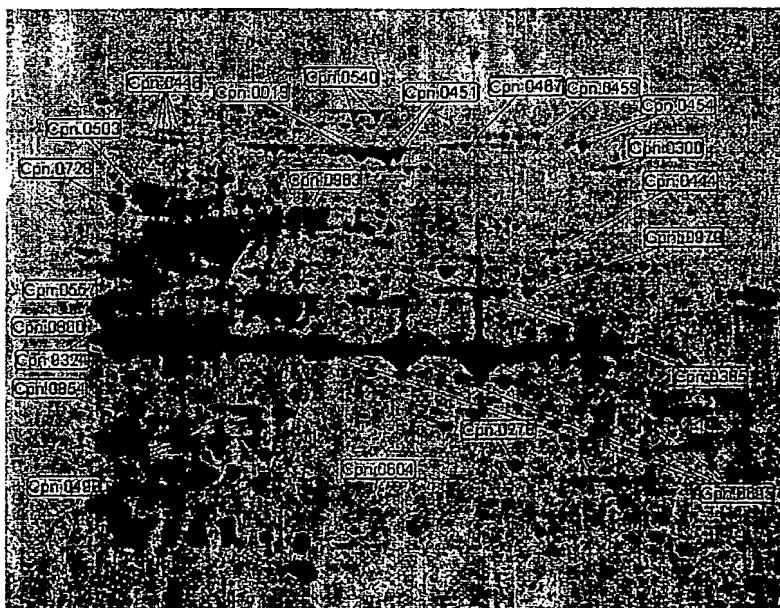
PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
WO 02/02606 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: C07K 14/295, C12N 15/31, A61K 39/118
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/IB01/01445
- (22) International Filing Date: 3 July 2001 (03.07.2001)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30) Priority Data:
- |           |                                |    |
|-----------|--------------------------------|----|
| 0016363.4 | 3 July 2000 (03.07.2000)       | GB |
| 0017047.2 | 11 July 2000 (11.07.2000)      | GB |
| 0017983.8 | 21 July 2000 (21.07.2000)      | GB |
| 0019368.0 | 7 August 2000 (07.08.2000)     | GB |
| 0020440.4 | 18 August 2000 (18.08.2000)    | GB |
| 0022583.9 | 14 September 2000 (14.09.2000) | GB |
| 0027549.5 | 10 November 2000 (10.11.2000)  | GB |
| 0031706.5 | 22 December 2000 (22.12.2000)  | GB |
- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): CHIRON S.p.A. [IT/IT]; Via Fiorentina, 1, I-53100 Siena (IT).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RATTI, Giulio [IT/IT]; Chiron S.p.A., Via Fiorentina, 1, I-53100 Siena (IT). GRANDI, Guido [IT/IT]; Chiron S.p.A., Via Fiorentina, 1, I-53100 Siena (IT).
- (74) Agents: HALLYBONE, Huw, George et al.; Carpmaels & Ransford, 43 Bloomsbury Square, London WC1A 2RA (GB).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: IMMUNISATION AGAINST *CHLAMYDIA PNEUMONIAE*



(57) Abstract: The published genomic of *Chlamydia pneumoniae* reveals over 1000 putative encoded proteins but does not itself indicate which of these might be useful antigens for immunisation and vaccination or for diagnosis. This difficulty is addressed by the invention, which provides a number of *C. pneumoniae* protein sequences suitable for vaccine production and development and/or for diagnostic purposes.

WO 02/02606 A2



patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

*For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.*

**Published:**

- *without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report*

## IMMUNISATION AGAINST *CHLAMYDIA PNEUMONIAE*

All documents cited herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

### TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention is in the field of immunisation against chlamydial infection, in particular against infection by *Chlamydia pneumoniae*.

### BACKGROUND ART

*Chlamydiae* are obligate intracellular parasites of eukaryotic cells which are responsible for endemic sexually transmitted infections and various other disease syndromes. They occupy an exclusive eubacterial phylogenetic branch, having no close relationship to any other known organisms – they are classified in their own order (*Chlamydiales*) which contains a single family (*Chlamydiaceae*) which in turn contains a single genus (*Chlamydia*). A particular characteristic of the *Chlamydiae* is their unique life cycle, in which the bacterium alternates between two morphologically distinct forms: an extracellular infective form (elementary bodies, EB) and an intracellular non-infective form (reticulate bodies, RB). The life cycle is completed with the re-organization of RB into EB, which subsequently leave the disrupted host cell ready to infect further cells.

Four chlamydial species are currently known – *C.trachomatis*, *C.pneumoniae*, *C.pecorum* and *C.psittaci* [e.g. Raulston (1995) *Mol Microbiol* 15:607-616; Everett (2000) *Vet Microbiol* 75:109-126]. *C.pneumoniae* is closely related to *C.trachomatis*, as the whole genome comparison of at least two isolates from each species has shown [Kalman *et al.* (1999) *Nature Genetics* 21:385-389; Read *et al.* (2000) *Nucleic Acids Res* 28:1397-406; Stephens *et al.* (1998) *Science* 282:754-759]. Based on surface reaction with patient immune sera, the current view is that only one serotype of *C.pneumoniae* exists world-wide.

*C.pneumoniae* is a common cause of human respiratory disease. It was first isolated from the conjunctiva of a child in Taiwan in 1965, and was established as a major respiratory pathogen in 1983. In the USA, *C.pneumoniae* causes approximately 10% of community-acquired pneumonia and 5% of pharyngitis, bronchitis, and sinusitis.

More recently, the spectrum of *C.pneumoniae* infections has been extended to include atherosclerosis, coronary heart disease, carotid artery stenosis, myocardial infarction, cerebrovascular disease, aortic aneurysm, claudication, and stroke. The association of *C.pneumoniae* with atherosclerosis is corroborated by the presence of the organism in atherosclerotic lesions throughout the arterial tree and the near absence of the organism in healthy arterial tissue. *C.pneumoniae* has also been isolated from coronary and carotid atheromatous plaques. The bacterium has also been associated with other acute and chronic respiratory diseases (e.g. otitis media, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary exacerbation of cystic fibrosis) as a result of sero-epidemiologic observations, case reports, isolation or direct detection of the organism in specimens, and successful



response to anti-chlamydial antibiotics. To determine whether chronic infection plays a role in initiation or progression of disease, intervention studies in humans have been initiated, and animal models of *C.pneumoniae* infection have been developed.

Considerable knowledge of the epidemiology of *C.pneumoniae* infection has been derived from serologic studies using the *C.pneumoniae*-specific microimmunofluorescence test. Infection is ubiquitous, and it is estimated that virtually everyone is infected at some point in life, with common re-infection. Antibodies against *C.pneumoniae* are rare in children under the age of 5, except in developing and tropical countries. Antibody prevalence increases rapidly at ages 5 to 14, reaching 50% at the age of 20, and continuing to increase slowly to ~80% by age 70.

A current hypothesis is that *C.pneumoniae* can persist in an asymptomatic low-grade infection in very large sections of the human population. When this condition occurs, it is believed that the presence of *C.pneumoniae*, and/or the effects of the host reaction to the bacterium, can cause or help progress of cardiovascular illness.

It is not yet clear whether *C.pneumoniae* is actually a causative agent of cardiovascular disease, or whether it is just artefactually associated with it. It has been shown, however, that *C.pneumoniae* infection can induce LDL oxidation by human monocytes [Kalayoglu *et al.* (1999) *J. Infect. Dis.* 180:780-90; Kalayoglu *et al.* (1999) *Am. Heart J.* 138:S488-490]. As LDL oxidation products are highly atherogenic, this observation provides a possible mechanism whereby *C.pneumoniae* may cause atheromatous degeneration. If a causative effect is confirmed, vaccination (prophylactic and therapeutic) will be universally recommended.

Genomic sequence information has been published for *C.pneumoniae* [Kalman *et al.* (1999) *supra*; Read *et al.* (2000) *supra*; Shirai *et al.* (2000) *J. Infect. Dis.* 181(Suppl 3):S524-S527; WO99/27105; WO00/27994] and is available from GenBank. Sequencing efforts have not, however, focused on vaccination, and the availability of genomic sequence does not in itself indicate which of the >1000 genes might encode useful antigens for immunisation and vaccination. WO99/27105, for instance, implies that every one of the 1296 ORFs identified in the *C.pneumoniae* strain CM1 genome is a useful vaccine antigen.

It is thus an object of the present invention to identify antigens useful for vaccine production and development from amongst the many proteins present in *C.pneumoniae*. It is a further object to identify antigens useful for diagnosis (e.g. immunodiagnosis) of *C.pneumoniae*.

## DISCLOSURE OF THE INVENTION

The invention provides proteins comprising the *C.pneumoniae* amino acid sequences disclosed in the examples.

It also provides proteins comprising sequences which share at least x% sequence identity with the *C.pneumoniae* amino acid sequences disclosed in the examples. Depending on the particular

sequence,  $x$  is preferably 50% or more (e.g. 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 99% or more). These include mutants and allelic variants. Typically, 50% identity or more between two proteins is considered to be an indication of functional equivalence. Identity between proteins is preferably determined by the Smith-Waterman homology search algorithm as implemented in the MPSRCH  
5 program (Oxford Molecular), using an affine gap search with parameters *gap open penalty*=12 and *gap extension penalty*=1.

The invention further provides proteins comprising fragments of the *C.pneumoniae* amino acid sequences disclosed in the examples. The fragments should comprise at least  $n$  consecutive amino acids from the sequences and, depending on the particular sequence,  $n$  is 7 or more (e.g. 8, 10, 12,  
10 14, 16, 18, 20, 30, 40, 50, 75, 100 or more). Preferably the fragments comprise one or more epitope(s) from the sequence. Other preferred fragments omit a signal peptide.

The proteins of the invention can, of course, be prepared by various means (e.g. native expression, recombinant expression, purification from cell culture, chemical synthesis *etc.*) and in various forms (e.g. native, fusions *etc.*). They are preferably prepared in substantially pure form (*ie.* substantially  
15 free from other *C.pneumoniae* or host cell proteins). Heterologous expression in *E.coli* is a preferred preparative route.

According to a further aspect, the invention provides nucleic acid comprising the *C.pneumoniae* nucleotide sequences disclosed in the examples. In addition, the invention provides nucleic acid comprising sequences which share at least  $x\%$  sequence identity with the *C.pneumoniae* nucleotide  
20 sequences disclosed in the examples. Depending on the particular sequence,  $x$  is preferably 50% or more (e.g. 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 99% or more).

Furthermore, the invention provides nucleic acid which can hybridise to the *C.pneumoniae* nucleic acid disclosed in the examples, preferably under "high stringency" conditions (e.g. 65°C in a 0.1xSSC, 0.5% SDS solution).

25 Nucleic acid comprising fragments of these sequences are also provided. These should comprise at least  $n$  consecutive nucleotides from the *C.pneumoniae* sequences and, depending on the particular sequence,  $n$  is 10 or more (e.g. 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 50, 75, 100, 200, 300 or more).

According to a further aspect, the invention provides nucleic acid encoding the proteins and protein fragments of the invention.

30 It should also be appreciated that the invention provides nucleic acid comprising sequences complementary to those described above (e.g. for antisense or probing purposes).

Nucleic acid according to the invention can, of course, be prepared in many ways (e.g. by chemical synthesis, from genomic or cDNA libraries, from the organism itself *etc.*) and can take various forms (e.g. single stranded, double stranded, vectors, probes *etc.*).

In addition, the term "nucleic acid" includes DNA and RNA, and also their analogues, such as those containing modified backbones, and also peptide nucleic acids (PNA) *etc.*

According to a further aspect, the invention provides vectors comprising nucleotide sequences of the invention (*e.g.* cloning or expression vectors) and host cells transformed therewith.

- 5 According to a further aspect, the invention provides immunogenic compositions comprising protein and/or nucleic acid according to the invention. These compositions are suitable for immunisation and vaccination purposes. Vaccines of the invention may be prophylactic or therapeutic, and will typically comprise an antigen which can induce antibodies capable of inhibiting (a) chlamydial adhesion, (b) chlamydial entry, and/or (c) successful replication within the host cell. The vaccines  
10 preferably induce any cell-mediated T-cell responses which are necessary for chlamydial clearance from the host.

- The invention also provides nucleic acid or protein according to the invention for use as medicaments (*e.g.* as vaccines). It also provides the use of nucleic acid or protein according to the invention in the manufacture of a medicament (*e.g.* a vaccine or an immunogenic composition) for  
15 treating or preventing infection due to *C.pneumoniae*.

The invention also provides a method of treating (*e.g.* immunising) a patient, comprising administering to the patient a therapeutically effective amount of nucleic acid or protein according to the invention.

According to further aspects, the invention provides various processes.

- 20 A process for producing proteins of the invention is provided, comprising the step of culturing a host cell according to the invention under conditions which induce protein expression.

A process for producing protein or nucleic acid of the invention is provided, wherein the protein or nucleic acid is synthesised in part or in whole using chemical means.

- A process for detecting *C.pneumoniae* in a sample is provided, wherein the sample is contacted with  
25 an antibody which binds to a protein of the invention.

A summary of standard techniques and procedures which may be employed in order to perform the invention (*e.g.* to utilise the disclosed sequences for immunisation) follows. This summary is not a limitation on the invention but, rather, gives examples that may be used, but are not required.

#### General

- 30 The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of molecular biology, microbiology, recombinant DNA, and immunology, which are within the skill of the art. Such techniques are explained fully in the literature *e.g.* Sambrook *Molecular Cloning; A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition* (1989) and *Third Edition* (2001); *DNA Cloning, Volumes I and ii* (D.N Glover ed. 1985); *Oligonucleotide Synthesis* (M.J. Gait ed, 1984); *Nucleic Acid Hybridization* (B.D. Hames & S.J. Higgins eds. 1984); *Transcription and Translation* (B.D. Hames & S.J. Higgins eds. 1984); *Animal Cell Culture* (R.I.  
35

- Freshney ed. 1986); *Immobilized Cells and Enzymes* (IRL Press, 1986); B. Perbal, *A Practical Guide to Molecular Cloning* (1984); the *Methods in Enzymology* series (Academic Press, Inc.), especially volumes 154 & 155; *Gene Transfer Vectors for Mammalian Cells* (J.H. Miller and M.P. Calos eds. 1987, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory); Mayer and Walker, eds. (1987), *Immunochemical Methods in Cell and Molecular Biology* (Academic Press, London); Scopes, (1987) *Protein Purification: Principles and Practice*, Second Edition (Springer-Verlag, N.Y.), and *Handbook of Experimental Immunology, Volumes I-IV* (D.M. Weir and C. C. Blackwell eds 1986).

Standard abbreviations for nucleotides and amino acids are used in this specification.

#### Definitions

- 10 A composition containing X is "substantially free of" Y when at least 85% by weight of the total X+Y in the composition is X. Preferably, X comprises at least about 90% by weight of the total of X+Y in the composition, more preferably at least about 95% or even 99% by weight.

The term "comprising" means "including" as well as "consisting" e.g. a composition "comprising" X may consist exclusively of X or may include something additional to X, such as X+Y.

- 15 The term "heterologous" refers to two biological components that are not found together in nature. The components may be host cells, genes, or regulatory regions, such as promoters. Although the heterologous components are not found together in nature, they can function together, as when a promoter heterologous to a gene is operably linked to the gene. Another example is where a Chlamydial sequence is heterologous to a mouse host cell. A further examples would be two epitopes from the same or different proteins which have been  
20 assembled in a single protein in an arrangement not found in nature.

- An "origin of replication" is a polynucleotide sequence that initiates and regulates replication of polynucleotides, such as an expression vector. The origin of replication behaves as an autonomous unit of polynucleotide replication within a cell, capable of replication under its own control. An origin of replication may be needed for a vector to replicate in a particular host cell. With certain origins of replication, an expression vector can be  
25 reproduced at a high copy number in the presence of the appropriate proteins within the cell. Examples of origins are the autonomously replicating sequences, which are effective in yeast; and the viral T-antigen, effective in COS-7 cells.

- A "mutant" sequence is defined as DNA, RNA or amino acid sequence differing from but having sequence identity with the native or disclosed sequence. Depending on the particular sequence, the degree of sequence  
30 identity between the native or disclosed sequence and the mutant sequence is preferably greater than 50% (e.g. 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 99% or more, calculated using the Smith-Waterman algorithm as described above). As used herein, an "allelic variant" of a nucleic acid molecule, or region, for which nucleic acid sequence is provided herein is a nucleic acid molecule, or region, that occurs essentially at the same locus in the genome of another or second isolate, and that, due to natural variation caused by, for example, mutation or recombination,  
35 has a similar but not identical nucleic acid sequence. A coding region allelic variant typically encodes a protein having similar activity to that of the protein encoded by the gene to which it is being compared. An allelic variant can also comprise an alteration in the 5' or 3' untranslated regions of the gene, such as in regulatory control regions (e.g. see US patent 5,753,235).

### Expression systems

The Chlamydial nucleotide sequences can be expressed in a variety of different expression systems; for example those used with mammalian cells, baculoviruses, plants, bacteria, and yeast.

#### i. Mammalian Systems

- 5 Mammalian expression systems are known in the art. A mammalian promoter is any DNA sequence capable of binding mammalian RNA polymerase and initiating the downstream (3') transcription of a coding sequence (e.g. structural gene) into mRNA. A promoter will have a transcription initiating region, which is usually placed proximal to the 5' end of the coding sequence, and a TATA box, usually located 25-30 base pairs (bp) upstream of the transcription initiation site. The TATA box is thought to direct RNA polymerase II to begin RNA  
10 synthesis at the correct site. A mammalian promoter will also contain an upstream promoter element, usually located within 100 to 200 bp upstream of the TATA box. An upstream promoter element determines the rate at which transcription is initiated and can act in either orientation [Sambrook et al. (1989) "Expression of Cloned Genes in Mammalian Cells." In *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd ed.].

- 15 Mammalian viral genes are often highly expressed and have a broad host range; therefore sequences encoding mammalian viral genes provide particularly useful promoter sequences. Examples include the SV40 early promoter, mouse mammary tumor virus LTR promoter, adenovirus major late promoter (Ad MLP), and herpes simplex virus promoter. In addition, sequences derived from non-viral genes, such as the murine metallothionein gene, also provide useful promoter sequences. Expression may be either constitutive or regulated (inducible), depending on the promoter can be induced with glucocorticoid in hormone-responsive  
20 cells.

- The presence of an enhancer element (enhancer), combined with the promoter elements described above, will usually increase expression levels. An enhancer is a regulatory DNA sequence that can stimulate transcription up to 1000-fold when linked to homologous or heterologous promoters, with synthesis beginning at the normal RNA start site. Enhancers are also active when they are placed upstream or downstream from the transcription  
25 initiation site, in either normal or flipped orientation, or at a distance of more than 1000 nucleotides from the promoter [Maniatis et al. (1987) *Science* 236:1237; Alberts et al. (1989) *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, 2nd ed.]. Enhancer elements derived from viruses may be particularly useful, because they usually have a broader host range. Examples include the SV40 early gene enhancer [Dijkema et al (1985) *EMBO J.* 4:761] and the enhancer/promoters derived from the long terminal repeat (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus [Gorman et al.  
30 (1982) *PNAS USA* 79:6777] and from human cytomegalovirus [Boshart et al. (1985) *Cell* 41:521]. Additionally, some enhancers are regulatable and become active only in the presence of an inducer, such as a hormone or metal ion [Sassone-Corsi and Borelli (1986) *Trends Genet.* 2:215; Maniatis et al. (1987) *Science* 236:1237].

- A DNA molecule may be expressed intracellularly in mammalian cells. A promoter sequence may be directly linked with the DNA molecule, in which case the first amino acid at the N-terminus of the recombinant protein  
35 will always be a methionine, which is encoded by the ATG start codon. If desired, the N-terminus may be cleaved from the protein by *in vitro* incubation with cyanogen bromide.

Alternatively, foreign proteins can also be secreted from the cell into the growth media by creating chimeric DNA molecules that encode a fusion protein comprised of a leader sequence fragment that provides for secretion of the foreign protein in mammalian cells. Preferably, there are processing sites encoded between the leader

fragment and the foreign gene that can be cleaved either *in vivo* or *in vitro*. The leader sequence fragment usually encodes a signal peptide comprised of hydrophobic amino acids which direct the secretion of the protein from the cell. The adenovirus tripartite leader is an example of a leader sequence that provides for secretion of a foreign protein in mammalian cells.

- 5 Usually, transcription termination and polyadenylation sequences recognized by mammalian cells are regulatory regions located 3' to the translation stop codon and thus, together with the promoter elements, flank the coding sequence. The 3' terminus of the mature mRNA is formed by site-specific post-transcriptional cleavage and polyadenylation [Birnstiel et al. (1985) *Cell* 41:349; Proudfoot and Whitelaw (1988) "Termination and 3' end processing of eukaryotic RNA. In *Transcription and splicing* (ed. B.D. Hames and D.M. Glover); Proudfoot (1989) *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 14:105]. These sequences direct the transcription of an mRNA which can be translated into the polypeptide encoded by the DNA. Examples of transcription terminator/polyadenylation signals include those derived from SV40 [Sambrook et al (1989) "Expression of cloned genes in cultured mammalian cells." In *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*].

- 15 Usually, the above described components, comprising a promoter, polyadenylation signal, and transcription termination sequence are put together into expression constructs. Enhancers, introns with functional splice donor and acceptor sites, and leader sequences may also be included in an expression construct, if desired. Expression constructs are often maintained in a replicon, such as an extrachromosomal element (e.g. plasmids) capable of stable maintenance in a host, such as mammalian cells or bacteria. Mammalian replication systems include those derived from animal viruses, which require trans-acting factors to replicate. For example, plasmids containing the replication systems of papovaviruses, such as SV40 [Gluzman (1981) *Cell* 23:175] or polyomavirus, replicate to extremely high copy number in the presence of the appropriate viral T antigen. Additional examples of mammalian replicons include those derived from bovine papillomavirus and Epstein-Barr virus. Additionally, the replicon may have two replicaton systems, thus allowing it to be maintained, for example, in mammalian cells for expression and in a prokaryotic host for cloning and amplification. Examples of such mammalian-bacteria shuttle vectors include pMT2 [Kaufman et al. (1989) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 9:946] and pHEBO [Shimizu et al. (1986) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 6:1074].

- 30 The transformation procedure used depends upon the host to be transformed. Methods for introduction of heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are known in the art and include dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene-mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are known in the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g. Hep G2), and a number of other cell lines.

## 35 ii. Baculovirus Systems

- The polynucleotide encoding the protein can also be inserted into a suitable insect expression vector, and is operably linked to the control elements within that vector. Vector construction employs techniques which are known in the art. Generally, the components of the expression system include a transfer vector, usually a bacterial plasmid, which contains both a fragment of the baculovirus genome, and a convenient restriction site for insertion of the heterologous gene or genes to be expressed; a wild type baculovirus with a sequence

homologous to the baculovirus-specific fragment in the transfer vector (this allows for the homologous recombination of the heterologous gene in to the baculovirus genome); and appropriate insect host cells and growth media.

After inserting the DNA sequence encoding the protein into the transfer vector, the vector and the wild type viral genome are transfected into an insect host cell where the vector and viral genome are allowed to recombine. The packaged recombinant virus is expressed and recombinant plaques are identified and purified. Materials and methods for baculovirus/insect cell expression systems are commercially available in kit form from, *inter alia*, Invitrogen, San Diego CA ("MaxBac" kit). These techniques are generally known to those skilled in the art and fully described in Summers and Smith, *Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1555* (1987) (hereinafter "Summers and Smith").

Prior to inserting the DNA sequence encoding the protein into the baculovirus genome, the above described components, comprising a promoter, leader (if desired), coding sequence of interest, and transcription termination sequence, are usually assembled into an intermediate transplacement construct (transfer vector). This construct may contain a single gene and operably linked regulatory elements; multiple genes, each with its own set of operably linked regulatory elements; or multiple genes, regulated by the same set of regulatory elements. Intermediate transplacement constructs are often maintained in a replicon, such as an extrachromosomal element (*e.g.* plasmids) capable of stable maintenance in a host, such as a bacterium. The replicon will have a replication system, thus allowing it to be maintained in a suitable host for cloning and amplification.

Currently, the most commonly used transfer vector for introducing foreign genes into AcNPV is pAc373. Many other vectors, known to those of skill in the art, have also been designed. These include, for example, pVL985 (which alters the polyhedrin start codon from ATG to ATT, and which introduces a BamHI cloning site 32 basepairs downstream from the ATT; see Luckow and Summers, *Virology* (1989) 17:31.

The plasmid usually also contains the polyhedrin polyadenylation signal (Miller et al. (1988) *Ann. Rev. Microbiol.*, 42:177) and a prokaryotic ampicillin-resistance (*amp*) gene and origin of replication for selection and propagation in *E. coli*.

Baculovirus transfer vectors usually contain a baculovirus promoter. A baculovirus promoter is any DNA sequence capable of binding a baculovirus RNA polymerase and initiating the downstream (5' to 3') transcription of a coding sequence (*e.g.* structural gene) into mRNA. A promoter will have a transcription initiation region which is usually placed proximal to the 5' end of the coding sequence. This transcription initiation region usually includes an RNA polymerase binding site and a transcription initiation site. A baculovirus transfer vector may also have a second domain called an enhancer, which, if present, is usually distal to the structural gene. Expression may be either regulated or constitutive.

Structural genes, abundantly transcribed at late times in a viral infection cycle, provide particularly useful promoter sequences. Examples include sequences derived from the gene encoding the viral polyhedron protein, Friesen et al., (1986) "The Regulation of Baculovirus Gene Expression," in: *The Molecular Biology of Baculoviruses* (ed. Walter Doerfler); EPO Publ. Nos. 127 839 and 155 476; and the gene encoding the p10 protein, Vlak et al., (1988), *J. Gen. Virol.* 69:765.

DNA encoding suitable signal sequences can be derived from genes for secreted insect or baculovirus proteins, such as the baculovirus polyhedrin gene (Carbonell et al. (1988) *Gene*, 73:409). Alternatively, since the signals

for mammalian cell posttranslational modifications (such as signal peptide cleavage, proteolytic cleavage, and phosphorylation) appear to be recognized by insect cells, and the signals required for secretion and nuclear accumulation also appear to be conserved between the invertebrate cells and vertebrate cells, leaders of non-insect origin, such as those derived from genes encoding human  $\alpha$ -interferon, Maeda et al., (1985), *Nature* 315:592; human gastrin-releasing peptide, Lebacqz-Verheyden et al., (1988), *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 8:3129; human IL-2, Smith et al., (1985) *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA*, 82:8404; mouse IL-3, (Miyajima et al., (1987) *Gene* 58:273; and human glucocerebrosidase, Martin et al. (1988) *DNA*, 7:99, can also be used to provide for secretion in insects.

A recombinant polypeptide or polyprotein may be expressed intracellularly or, if it is expressed with the proper regulatory sequences, it can be secreted. Good intracellular expression of nonfused foreign proteins usually requires heterologous genes that ideally have a short leader sequence containing suitable translation initiation signals preceding an ATG start signal. If desired, methionine at the N-terminus may be cleaved from the mature protein by *in vitro* incubation with cyanogen bromide.

Alternatively, recombinant polyproteins or proteins which are not naturally secreted can be secreted from the insect cell by creating chimeric DNA molecules that encode a fusion protein comprised of a leader sequence fragment that provides for secretion of the foreign protein in insects. The leader sequence fragment usually encodes a signal peptide comprised of hydrophobic amino acids which direct the translocation of the protein into the endoplasmic reticulum.

After insertion of the DNA sequence and/or the gene encoding the expression product precursor of the protein, an insect cell host is co-transformed with the heterologous DNA of the transfer vector and the genomic DNA of wild type baculovirus -- usually by co-transfection. The promoter and transcription termination sequence of the construct will usually comprise a 2-5kb section of the baculovirus genome. Methods for introducing heterologous DNA into the desired site in the baculovirus virus are known in the art. (See Summers and Smith *supra*; Ju et al. (1987); Smith et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.* (1983) 3:2156; and Luckow and Summers (1989)). For example, the insertion can be into a gene such as the polyhedrin gene, by homologous double crossover recombination; insertion can also be into a restriction enzyme site engineered into the desired baculovirus gene. Miller et al., (1989), *Bioessays* 4:91. The DNA sequence, when cloned in place of the polyhedrin gene in the expression vector, is flanked both 5' and 3' by polyhedrin-specific sequences and is positioned downstream of the polyhedrin promoter.

The newly formed baculovirus expression vector is subsequently packaged into an infectious recombinant baculovirus. Homologous recombination occurs at low frequency (between ~1% and ~5%); thus, the majority of the virus produced after cotransfection is still wild-type virus. Therefore, a method is necessary to identify recombinant viruses. An advantage of the expression system is a visual screen allowing recombinant viruses to be distinguished. The polyhedrin protein, which is produced by the native virus, is produced at very high levels in the nuclei of infected cells at late times after viral infection. Accumulated polyhedrin protein forms occlusion bodies that also contain embedded particles. These occlusion bodies, up to 15 $\mu$ m in size, are highly refractile, giving them a bright shiny appearance that is readily visualized under the light microscope. Cells infected with recombinant viruses lack occlusion bodies. To distinguish recombinant virus from wild-type virus, the transfection supernatant is plaqued onto a monolayer of insect cells by techniques known to those skilled in the art. Namely, the plaques are screened under the light microscope for the presence (indicative of wild-type virus)



or absence (indicative of recombinant virus) of occlusion bodies. "Current Protocols in Microbiology" Vol. 2 (Ausubel et al. eds) at 16.8 (Supp. 10, 1990); Summers & Smith, *supra*; Miller et al. (1989).

Recombinant baculovirus expression vectors have been developed for infection into several insect cells. For example, recombinant baculoviruses have been developed for, *inter alia*: *Aedes aegypti*, *Autographa californica*, *Bombyx mori*, *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, and *Trichoplusia ni* (WO 89/046699; Carbonell et al., (1985) *J. Virol.* 56:153; Wright (1986) *Nature* 321:718; Smith et al., (1983) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 3:2156; and see generally, Fraser, et al. (1989) *In Vitro Cell. Dev. Biol.* 25:225).

Cells and cell culture media are commercially available for both direct and fusion expression of heterologous polypeptides in a baculovirus/expression system; cell culture technology is generally known to those skilled in the art. See, e.g. Summers and Smith *supra*.

The modified insect cells may then be grown in an appropriate nutrient medium, which allows for stable maintenance of the plasmid(s) present in the modified insect host. Where the expression product gene is under inducible control, the host may be grown to high density, and expression induced. Alternatively, where expression is constitutive, the product will be continuously expressed into the medium and the nutrient medium must be continuously circulated, while removing the product of interest and augmenting depleted nutrients. The product may be purified by such techniques as chromatography, e.g. HPLC, affinity chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, etc.; electrophoresis; density gradient centrifugation; solvent extraction, or the like. As appropriate, the product may be further purified, as required, so as to remove substantially any insect proteins which are also secreted in the medium or result from lysis of insect cells, so as to provide a product which is at least substantially free of host debris, e.g. proteins, lipids and polysaccharides.

In order to obtain protein expression, recombinant host cells derived from the transformants are incubated under conditions which allow expression of the recombinant protein encoding sequence. These conditions will vary, dependent upon the host cell selected. However, the conditions are readily ascertainable to those of ordinary skill in the art, based upon what is known in the art.

### iii. Plant Systems

There are many plant cell culture and whole plant genetic expression systems known in the art. Exemplary plant cellular genetic expression systems include those described in patents, such as: US 5,693,506; US 5,659,122; and US 5,608,143. Additional examples of genetic expression in plant cell culture has been described by Zenk, *Phytochemistry* 30:3861-3863 (1991). Descriptions of plant protein signal peptides may be found in addition to the references described above in Vaulcombe et al., *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 209:33-40 (1987); Chandler et al., *Plant Molecular Biology* 3:407-418 (1984); Rogers, *J. Biol. Chem.* 260:3731-3738 (1985); Rothstein et al., *Gene* 55:353-356 (1987); Whittier et al., *Nucleic Acids Research* 15:2515-2535 (1987); Wirsal et al., *Molecular Microbiology* 3:3-14 (1989); Yu et al., *Gene* 122:247-253 (1992). A description of the regulation of plant gene expression by the phytohormone, gibberellic acid and secreted enzymes induced by gibberellic acid can be found in R.L. Jones and J. MacMillin, *Gibberellins*: in: *Advanced Plant Physiology*, Malcolm B. Wilkins, ed., 1984 Pitman Publishing Limited, London, pp. 21-52. References that describe other metabolically-regulated genes: Sheen, *Plant Cell*, 2:1027-1038(1990); Maas et al., *EMBO J.* 9:3447-3452 (1990); Benkel and Hickey, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 84:1337-1339 (1987)

Typically, using techniques known in the art, a desired polynucleotide sequence is inserted into an expression cassette comprising genetic regulatory elements designed for operation in plants. The expression cassette is inserted into a desired expression vector with companion sequences upstream and downstream from the expression cassette suitable for expression in a plant host. The companion sequences will be of plasmid or viral origin and provide necessary characteristics to the vector to permit the vectors to move DNA from an original cloning host, such as bacteria, to the desired plant host. The basic bacterial/plant vector construct will preferably provide a broad host range prokaryote replication origin; a prokaryote selectable marker; and, for *Agrobacterium* transformations, T DNA sequences for *Agrobacterium*-mediated transfer to plant chromosomes. Where the heterologous gene is not readily amenable to detection, the construct will preferably also have a selectable marker gene suitable for determining if a plant cell has been transformed. A general review of suitable markers, for example for the members of the grass family, is found in Wilmink and Dons, 1993, *Plant Mol. Biol. Reprtr*, 11(2):165-185.

Sequences suitable for permitting integration of the heterologous sequence into the plant genome are also recommended. These might include transposon sequences and the like for homologous recombination as well as Ti sequences which permit random insertion of a heterologous expression cassette into a plant genome. Suitable prokaryote selectable markers include resistance toward antibiotics such as ampicillin or tetracycline. Other DNA sequences encoding additional functions may also be present in the vector, as is known in the art.

The nucleic acid molecules of the subject invention may be included into an expression cassette for expression of the protein(s) of interest. Usually, there will be only one expression cassette, although two or more are feasible. The recombinant expression cassette will contain in addition to the heterologous protein encoding sequence the following elements, a promoter region, plant 5' untranslated sequences, initiation codon depending upon whether or not the structural gene comes equipped with one, and a transcription and translation termination sequence. Unique restriction enzyme sites at the 5' and 3' ends of the cassette allow for easy insertion into a pre-existing vector.

A heterologous coding sequence may be for any protein relating to the present invention. The sequence encoding the protein of interest will encode a signal peptide which allows processing and translocation of the protein, as appropriate, and will usually lack any sequence which might result in the binding of the desired protein of the invention to a membrane. Since, for the most part, the transcriptional initiation region will be for a gene which is expressed and translocated during germination, by employing the signal peptide which provides for translocation, one may also provide for translocation of the protein of interest. In this way, the protein(s) of interest will be translocated from the cells in which they are expressed and may be efficiently harvested. Typically secretion in seeds are across the aleurone or scutellar epithelium layer into the endosperm of the seed. While it is not required that the protein be secreted from the cells in which the protein is produced, this facilitates the isolation and purification of the recombinant protein.

Since the ultimate expression of the desired gene product will be in a eucaryotic cell it is desirable to determine whether any portion of the cloned gene contains sequences which will be processed out as introns by the host's splicosome machinery. If so, site-directed mutagenesis of the "intron" region may be conducted to prevent losing a portion of the genetic message as a false intron code, Reed and Maniatis, *Cell* 41:95-105, 1985.

The vector can be microinjected directly into plant cells by use of micropipettes to mechanically transfer the recombinant DNA. Crossway, *Mol. Gen. Genet*, 202:179-185, 1985. The genetic material may also be

transferred into the plant cell by using polyethylene glycol, Krens, et al., *Nature*, 296, 72-74, 1982. Another method of introduction of nucleic acid segments is high velocity ballistic penetration by small particles with the nucleic acid either within the matrix of small beads or particles, or on the surface, Klein, et al., *Nature*, 327, 70-73, 1987 and Knudsen and Muller, 1991, *Planta*, 185:330-336 teaching particle bombardment of barley endosperm to create transgenic barley. Yet another method of introduction would be fusion of protoplasts with other entities, either minicells, cells, lysosomes or other fusible lipid-surfaced bodies, Fraley, et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 79, 1859-1863, 1982.

The vector may also be introduced into the plant cells by electroporation. (Fromm et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82:5824, 1985). In this technique, plant protoplasts are electroporated in the presence of plasmids containing the gene construct. Electrical impulses of high field strength reversibly permeabilize biomembranes allowing the introduction of the plasmids. Electroporated plant protoplasts reform the cell wall, divide, and form plant callus.

All plants from which protoplasts can be isolated and cultured to give whole regenerated plants can be transformed by the present invention so that whole plants are recovered which contain the transferred gene. It is known that practically all plants can be regenerated from cultured cells or tissues, including but not limited to all major species of sugarcane, sugar beet, cotton, fruit and other trees, legumes and vegetables. Some suitable plants include, for example, species from the genera *Fragaria*, *Lotus*, *Medicago*, *Onobrychis*, *Trifolium*, *Trigonella*, *Vigna*, *Citrus*, *Linum*, *Geranium*, *Manihot*, *Daucus*, *Arabidopsis*, *Brassica*, *Raphanus*, *Sinapis*, *Atropa*, *Capsicum*, *Datura*, *Hyoscyamus*, *Lycopersion*, *Nicotiana*, *Solanum*, *Petunia*, *Digitalis*, *Majorana*, *Cichorium*, *Helianthus*, *Lactuca*, *Bromus*, *Asparagus*, *Antirrhinum*, *Hererocallis*, *Nemesia*, *Pelargonium*, *Panicum*, *Pennisetum*, *Ranunculus*, *Senecio*, *Salpiglossis*, *Cucumis*, *Browaalia*, *Glycine*, *Lolium*, *Zea*, *Triticum*, *Sorghum*, and *Datura*.

Means for regeneration vary from species to species of plants, but generally a suspension of transformed protoplasts containing copies of the heterologous gene is first provided. Callus tissue is formed and shoots may be induced from callus and subsequently rooted. Alternatively, embryo formation can be induced from the protoplast suspension. These embryos germinate as natural embryos to form plants. The culture media will generally contain various amino acids and hormones, such as auxin and cytokinins. It is also advantageous to add glutamic acid and proline to the medium, especially for such species as corn and alfalfa. Shoots and roots normally develop simultaneously. Efficient regeneration will depend on the medium, on the genotype, and on the history of the culture. If these three variables are controlled, then regeneration is fully reproducible and repeatable.

In some plant cell culture systems, the desired protein of the invention may be excreted or alternatively, the protein may be extracted from the whole plant. Where the desired protein of the invention is secreted into the medium, it may be collected. Alternatively, the embryos and embryoless-half seeds or other plant tissue may be mechanically disrupted to release any secreted protein between cells and tissues. The mixture may be suspended in a buffer solution to retrieve soluble proteins. Conventional protein isolation and purification methods will be then used to purify the recombinant protein. Parameters of time, temperature pH, oxygen, and volumes will be adjusted through routine methods to optimize expression and recovery of heterologous protein.

#### iv. Bacterial Systems

Bacterial expression techniques are known in the art. A bacterial promoter is any DNA sequence capable of binding bacterial RNA polymerase and initiating the downstream (3') transcription of a coding sequence (*e.g.* structural gene) into mRNA. A promoter will have a transcription initiation region which is usually placed proximal to the 5' end of the coding sequence. This transcription initiation region usually includes an RNA polymerase binding site and a transcription initiation site. A bacterial promoter may also have a second domain called an operator, that may overlap an adjacent RNA polymerase binding site at which RNA synthesis begins. The operator permits negative regulated (inducible) transcription, as a gene repressor protein may bind the operator and thereby inhibit transcription of a specific gene. Constitutive expression may occur in the absence of negative regulatory elements, such as the operator. In addition, positive regulation may be achieved by a gene activator protein binding sequence, which, if present is usually proximal (5') to the RNA polymerase binding sequence. An example of a gene activator protein is the catabolite activator protein (CAP), which helps initiate transcription of the *lac* operon in *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) [Raibaud *et al.* (1984) *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 18:173]. Regulated expression may therefore be either positive or negative, thereby either enhancing or reducing transcription.

Sequences encoding metabolic pathway enzymes provide particularly useful promoter sequences. Examples include promoter sequences derived from sugar metabolizing enzymes, such as galactose, lactose (*lac*) [Chang *et al.* (1977) *Nature* 198:1056], and maltose. Additional examples include promoter sequences derived from biosynthetic enzymes such as tryptophan (*trp*) [Goeddel *et al.* (1980) *Nuc. Acids Res.* 8:4057; Yelverton *et al.* (1981) *Nucl. Acids Res.* 9:731; US patent 4,738,921; EP-A-0036776 and EP-A-0121775]. The *g-laotamase* (*bla*) promoter system [Weissmann (1981) "The cloning of interferon and other mistakes." In *Interferon 3* (ed. I. Gresser)], bacteriophage lambda PL [Shimatake *et al.* (1981) *Nature* 292:128] and T5 [US patent 4,689,406] promoter systems also provide useful promoter sequences.

In addition, synthetic promoters which do not occur in nature also function as bacterial promoters. For example, transcription activation sequences of one bacterial or bacteriophage promoter may be joined with the operon sequences of another bacterial or bacteriophage promoter, creating a synthetic hybrid promoter [US patent 4,551,433]. For example, the *tac* promoter is a hybrid *trp-lac* promoter comprised of both *trp* promoter and *lac* operon sequences that is regulated by the *lac* repressor [Amann *et al.* (1983) *Gene* 25:167; de Boer *et al.* (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 80:21]. Furthermore, a bacterial promoter can include naturally occurring promoters of non-bacterial origin that have the ability to bind bacterial RNA polymerase and initiate transcription. A naturally occurring promoter of non-bacterial origin can also be coupled with a compatible RNA polymerase to produce high levels of expression of some genes in prokaryotes. The bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase/promoter system is an example of a coupled promoter system [Studier *et al.* (1986) *J. Mol. Biol.* 189:113; Tabor *et al.* (1985) *Proc Natl. Acad. Sci.* 82:1074]. In addition, a hybrid promoter can also be comprised of a bacteriophage promoter and an *E. coli* operator region (EPO-A-0 267 851).

In addition to a functioning promoter sequence, an efficient ribosome binding site is also useful for the expression of foreign genes in prokaryotes. In *E. coli*, the ribosome binding site is called the Shine-Dalgarno (SD) sequence and includes an initiation codon (ATG) and a sequence 3-9 nucleotides in length located 3-11 nucleotides upstream of the initiation codon [Shine *et al.* (1975) *Nature* 254:34]. The SD sequence is thought to promote binding of mRNA to the ribosome by the pairing of bases between the SD sequence and the 3' end of *E. coli* 16S rRNA [Steitz *et al.* (1979) "Genetic signals and nucleotide sequences in messenger RNA." In *Biological*

*Regulation and Development: Gene Expression* (ed. R.F. Goldberger)]. To express eukaryotic genes and prokaryotic genes with weak ribosome-binding site [Sambrook *et al.* (1989) "Expression of cloned genes in *Escherichia coli*." In *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*].

5 A DNA molecule may be expressed intracellularly. A promoter sequence may be directly linked with the DNA molecule, in which case the first amino acid at the N-terminus will always be a methionine, which is encoded by the ATG start codon. If desired, methionine at the N-terminus may be cleaved from the protein by *in vitro* incubation with cyanogen bromide or by either *in vivo* or *in vitro* incubation with a bacterial methionine N-terminal peptidase (EPO-A-0 219 237).

10 Fusion proteins provide an alternative to direct expression. Usually, a DNA sequence encoding the N-terminal portion of an endogenous bacterial protein, or other stable protein, is fused to the 5' end of heterologous coding sequences. Upon expression, this construct will provide a fusion of the two amino acid sequences. For example, the bacteriophage lambda cell gene can be linked at the 5' terminus of a foreign gene and expressed in bacteria. The resulting fusion protein preferably retains a site for a processing enzyme (factor Xa) to cleave the bacteriophage protein from the foreign gene [Nagai *et al.* (1984) *Nature* 309:810]. Fusion proteins can also be  
15 made with sequences from the *lacZ* [Jia *et al.* (1987) *Gene* 60:197], *trpE* [Allen *et al.* (1987) *J. Biotechnol.* 5:93; Makoff *et al.* (1989) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 135:11], and *Chey* [EP-A-0 324 647] genes. The DNA sequence at the junction of the two amino acid sequences may or may not encode a cleavable site. Another example is a ubiquitin fusion protein. Such a fusion protein is made with the ubiquitin region that preferably retains a site for a processing enzyme (*e.g.* ubiquitin specific processing-protease) to cleave the ubiquitin from the foreign  
20 protein. Through this method, native foreign protein can be isolated [Miller *et al.* (1989) *Bio/Technology* 7:698].

Alternatively, foreign proteins can also be secreted from the cell by creating chimeric DNA molecules that encode a fusion protein comprised of a signal peptide sequence fragment that provides for secretion of the foreign protein in bacteria [US patent 4,336,336]. The signal sequence fragment usually encodes a signal peptide comprised of hydrophobic amino acids which direct the secretion of the protein from the cell. The protein is  
25 either secreted into the growth media (gram-positive bacteria) or into the periplasmic space, located between the inner and outer membrane of the cell (gram-negative bacteria). Preferably there are processing sites, which can be cleaved either *in vivo* or *in vitro* encoded between the signal peptide fragment and the foreign gene.

DNA encoding suitable signal sequences can be derived from genes for secreted bacterial proteins, such as the *E. coli* outer membrane protein gene (*ompA*) [Masui *et al.* (1983), in: *Experimental Manipulation of Gene Expression*; Ghayeb *et al.* (1984) *EMBO J.* 3:2437] and the *E. coli* alkaline phosphatase signal sequence (*phoA*) [Oka *et al.* (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 82:7212]. As an additional example, the signal sequence of the alpha-amylase gene from various *Bacillus* strains can be used to secrete heterologous proteins from *B. subtilis* [Palva  
30 *et al.* (1982) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 79:5582; EP-A-0 244 042].

Usually, transcription termination sequences recognized by bacteria are regulatory regions located 3' to the  
35 translation stop codon, and thus together with the promoter flank the coding sequence. These sequences direct the transcription of an mRNA which can be translated into the polypeptide encoded by the DNA. Transcription termination sequences frequently include DNA sequences of about 50 nucleotides capable of forming stem loop structures that aid in terminating transcription. Examples include transcription termination sequences derived from genes with strong promoters, such as the *trp* gene in *E. coli* as well as other biosynthetic genes.

Usually, the above described components, comprising a promoter, signal sequence (if desired), coding sequence of interest, and transcription termination sequence, are put together into expression constructs. Expression constructs are often maintained in a replicon, such as an extrachromosomal element (e.g. plasmids) capable of stable maintenance in a host, such as bacteria. The replicon will have a replication system, thus allowing it to be maintained in a prokaryotic host either for expression or for cloning and amplification. In addition, a replicon may be either a high or low copy number plasmid. A high copy number plasmid will generally have a copy number ranging from about 5 to about 200, and usually about 10 to about 150. A host containing a high copy number plasmid will preferably contain at least about 10, and more preferably at least about 20 plasmids. Either a high or low copy number vector may be selected, depending upon the effect of the vector and the foreign protein on the host.

Alternatively, the expression constructs can be integrated into the bacterial genome with an integrating vector. Integrating vectors usually contain at least one sequence homologous to the bacterial chromosome that allows the vector to integrate. Integrations appear to result from recombinations between homologous DNA in the vector and the bacterial chromosome. For example, integrating vectors constructed with DNA from various *Bacillus* strains integrate into the *Bacillus* chromosome (EP-A- 0 127 328). Integrating vectors may also be comprised of bacteriophage or transposon sequences.

Usually, extrachromosomal and integrating expression constructs may contain selectable markers to allow for the selection of bacterial strains that have been transformed. Selectable markers can be expressed in the bacterial host and may include genes which render bacteria resistant to drugs such as ampicillin, chloramphenicol, erythromycin, kanamycin (neomycin), and tetracycline [Davies *et al.* (1978) *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 32:469]. Selectable markers may also include biosynthetic genes, such as those in the histidine, tryptophan, and leucine biosynthetic pathways.

Alternatively, some of the above described components can be put together in transformation vectors. Transformation vectors are usually comprised of a selectable market that is either maintained in a replicon or developed into an integrating vector, as described above.

Expression and transformation vectors, either extra-chromosomal replicons or integrating vectors, have been developed for transformation into many bacteria. For example, expression vectors have been developed for, *inter alia*, the following bacteria: *Bacillus subtilis* [Palva *et al.* (1982) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 79:5582; EP-A-0 036 259 and EP-A-0 063 953; WO 84/04541], *Escherichia coli* [Shimatake *et al.* (1981) *Nature* 292:128; Amann *et al.* (1985) *Gene* 40:183; Studier *et al.* (1986) *J. Mol. Biol.* 189:113; EP-A-0 036 776, EP-A-0 136 829 and EP-A-0 136 907], *Streptococcus cremoris* [Powell *et al.* (1988) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 54:655]; *Streptococcus lividans* [Powell *et al.* (1988) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 54:655], *Streptomyces lividans* [US patent 4,745,056].

Methods of introducing exogenous DNA into bacterial hosts are well-known in the art, and usually include either the transformation of bacteria treated with  $\text{CaCl}_2$  or other agents, such as divalent cations and DMSO. DNA can also be introduced into bacterial cells by electroporation. Transformation procedures usually vary with the bacterial species to be transformed. See e.g. [Masson *et al.* (1989) *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 60:273; Palva *et al.* (1982) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 79:5582; EP-A-0 036 259 and EP-A-0 063 953; WO 84/04541, *Bacillus*], [Miller *et al.* (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 85:856; Wang *et al.* (1990) *J. Bacteriol.* 172:949, *Campylobacter*], [Cohen *et al.* (1973) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 69:2110; Dower *et al.* (1988) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 16:6127; Kushner (1978) "An improved method for transformation of *Escherichia coli* with ColE1-derived plasmids. In *Genetic*

*Engineering: Proceedings of the International Symposium on Genetic Engineering* (eds. H.W. Boyer and S. Nicosia); Mandel *et al.* (1970) *J. Mol. Biol.* 53:159; Taketo (1988) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 949:318; Escherichia], [Chassy *et al.* (1987) *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 44:173 Lactobacillus]; [Fiedler *et al.* (1988) *Anal. Biochem* 170:38, Pseudomonas]; [Augustin *et al.* (1990) *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 66:203, Staphylococcus],  
 5 [Barany *et al.* (1980) *J. Bacteriol.* 144:698; Harlander (1987) "Transformation of Streptococcus lactis by electroporation, in: *Streptococcal Genetics* (ed. J. Ferretti and R. Curtiss III); Perry *et al.* (1981) *Infect. Immun.* 32:1295; Powell *et al.* (1988) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 54:655; Somkuti *et al.* (1987) *Proc. 4th Evr. Cong. Biotechnology* 1:412, Streptococcus].

#### v. Yeast Expression

10 Yeast expression systems are also known to one of ordinary skill in the art. A yeast promoter is any DNA sequence capable of binding yeast RNA polymerase and initiating the downstream (3') transcription of a coding sequence (e.g. structural gene) into mRNA. A promoter will have a transcription initiation region which is usually placed proximal to the 5' end of the coding sequence. This transcription initiation region usually includes an RNA polymerase binding site (the "TATA Box") and a transcription initiation site. A yeast promoter may  
 15 also have a second domain called an upstream activator sequence (UAS), which, if present, is usually distal to the structural gene. The UAS permits regulated (inducible) expression. Constitutive expression occurs in the absence of a UAS. Regulated expression may be either positive or negative, thereby either enhancing or reducing transcription.

20 Yeast is a fermenting organism with an active metabolic pathway, therefore sequences encoding enzymes in the metabolic pathway provide particularly useful promoter sequences. Examples include alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) (EP-A-0 284 044), enolase, glucokinase, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase (GAP or GAPDH), hexokinase, phosphofructokinase, 3-phosphoglycerate mutase, and pyruvate kinase (PyK) (EPO-A-0 329 203). The yeast *PHO5* gene, encoding acid phosphatase, also provides useful promoter sequences [Myanohara *et al.* (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 80:1].

25 In addition, synthetic promoters which do not occur in nature also function as yeast promoters. For example, UAS sequences of one yeast promoter may be joined with the transcription activation region of another yeast promoter, creating a synthetic hybrid promoter. Examples of such hybrid promoters include the ADH regulatory sequence linked to the GAP transcription activation region (US Patent Nos. 4,876,197 and 4,880,734). Other examples of hybrid promoters include promoters which consist of the regulatory sequences of either the *ADH2*,  
 30 *GAL4*, *GAL10*, OR *PHO5* genes, combined with the transcriptional activation region of a glycolytic enzyme gene such as GAP or PyK (EP-A-0 164 556). Furthermore, a yeast promoter can include naturally occurring promoters of non-yeast origin that have the ability to bind yeast RNA polymerase and initiate transcription. Examples of such promoters include, *inter alia*, [Cohen *et al.* (1980) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 77:1078; Henikoff *et al.* (1981) *Nature* 283:835; Hollenberg *et al.* (1981) *Curr. Topics Microbiol. Immunol.* 96:119;  
 35 Hollenberg *et al.* (1979) "The Expression of Bacterial Antibiotic Resistance Genes in the Yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*," in: *Plasmids of Medical, Environmental and Commercial Importance* (eds. K.N. Timmis and A. Puhler); Mercerau-Puigalon *et al.* (1980) *Gene* 11:163; Panthier *et al.* (1980) *Curr. Genet.* 2:109;].

A DNA molecule may be expressed intracellularly in yeast. A promoter sequence may be directly linked with the DNA molecule, in which case the first amino acid at the N-terminus of the recombinant protein will always

be a methionine, which is encoded by the ATG start codon. If desired, methionine at the N-terminus may be cleaved from the protein by *in vitro* incubation with cyanogen bromide.

Fusion proteins provide an alternative for yeast expression systems, as well as in mammalian, baculovirus, and bacterial expression systems. Usually, a DNA sequence encoding the N-terminal portion of an endogenous yeast protein, or other stable protein, is fused to the 5' end of heterologous coding sequences. Upon expression, this construct will provide a fusion of the two amino acid sequences. For example, the yeast or human superoxide dismutase (SOD) gene, can be linked at the 5' terminus of a foreign gene and expressed in yeast. The DNA sequence at the junction of the two amino acid sequences may or may not encode a cleavable site. See *e.g.* EP-A-0 196 056. Another example is a ubiquitin fusion protein. Such a fusion protein is made with the ubiquitin region that preferably retains a site for a processing enzyme (*e.g.* ubiquitin-specific processing protease) to cleave the ubiquitin from the foreign protein. Through this method, therefore, native foreign protein can be isolated (*e.g.* WO88/024066).

Alternatively, foreign proteins can also be secreted from the cell into the growth media by creating chimeric DNA molecules that encode a fusion protein comprised of a leader sequence fragment that provide for secretion in yeast of the foreign protein. Preferably, there are processing sites encoded between the leader fragment and the foreign gene that can be cleaved either *in vivo* or *in vitro*. The leader sequence fragment usually encodes a signal peptide comprised of hydrophobic amino acids which direct the secretion of the protein from the cell.

DNA encoding suitable signal sequences can be derived from genes for secreted yeast proteins, such as the genes for invertase (EP-A-0012873; JPO 62,096,086) and A-factor (US patent 4,588,684). Alternatively, leaders of non-yeast origin exist, such as an interferon leader, that also provide for secretion in yeast (EP-A-0060057).

A preferred class of secretion leaders are those that employ a fragment of the yeast alpha-factor gene, which contains both a "pre" signal sequence, and a "pro" region. The types of alpha-factor fragments that can be employed include the full-length pre-pro alpha factor leader (about 83 amino acid residues) as well as truncated alpha-factor leaders (usually about 25 to about 50 amino acid residues) (US Patents 4,546,083 and 4,870,008; EP-A-0 324 274). Additional leaders employing an alpha-factor leader fragment that provides for secretion include hybrid alpha-factor leaders made with a presequence of a first yeast, but a pro-region from a second yeast alphafactor. (*e.g.* see WO 89/02463.)

Usually, transcription termination sequences recognized by yeast are regulatory regions located 3' to the translation stop codon, and thus together with the promoter flank the coding sequence. These sequences direct the transcription of an mRNA which can be translated into the polypeptide encoded by the DNA. Examples of transcription terminator sequence and other yeast-recognized termination sequences, such as those coding for glycolytic enzymes.

Usually, the above described components, comprising a promoter, leader (if desired), coding sequence of interest, and transcription termination sequence, are put together into expression constructs. Expression constructs are often maintained in a replicon, such as an extrachromosomal element (*e.g.* plasmids) capable of stable maintenance in a host, such as yeast or bacteria. The replicon may have two replication systems, thus allowing it to be maintained, for example, in yeast for expression and in a prokaryotic host for cloning and amplification. Examples of such yeast-bacteria shuttle vectors include YEp24 [Botstein *et al.* (1979) *Gene* 8:17-24], pCI/1 [Brake *et al.* (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA* 81:4642-4646], and YRp17 [Stinchcomb *et al.* (1982) *J. Mol. Biol.* 158:157]. In addition, a replicon may be either a high or low copy number plasmid. A high copy



number plasmid will generally have a copy number ranging from about 5 to about 200, and usually about 10 to about 150. A host containing a high copy number plasmid will preferably have at least about 10, and more preferably at least about 20. Enter a high or low copy number vector may be selected, depending upon the effect of the vector and the foreign protein on the host. See *e.g.* Brake *et al.*, *supra*.

- 5 Alternatively, the expression constructs can be integrated into the yeast genome with an integrating vector. Integrating vectors usually contain at least one sequence homologous to a yeast chromosome that allows the vector to integrate, and preferably contain two homologous sequences flanking the expression construct. Integrations appear to result from recombinations between homologous DNA in the vector and the yeast chromosome [Orr-Weaver *et al.* (1983) *Methods in Enzymol.* 101:228-245]. An integrating vector may be  
10 directed to a specific locus in yeast by selecting the appropriate homologous sequence for inclusion in the vector. See Orr-Weaver *et al.*, *supra*. One or more expression construct may integrate, possibly affecting levels of recombinant protein produced [Rine *et al.* (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 80:6750]. The chromosomal sequences included in the vector can occur either as a single segment in the vector, which results in the integration of the entire vector, or two segments homologous to adjacent segments in the chromosome and flanking the  
15 expression construct in the vector, which can result in the stable integration of only the expression construct.

Usually, extrachromosomal and integrating expression constructs may contain selectable markers to allow for the selection of yeast strains that have been transformed. Selectable markers may include biosynthetic genes that can be expressed in the yeast host, such as *ADE2*, *HIS4*, *LEU2*, *TRP1*, and *ALG7*, and the G418 resistance gene, which confer resistance in yeast cells to tunicamycin and G418, respectively. In addition, a suitable selectable  
20 marker may also provide yeast with the ability to grow in the presence of toxic compounds, such as metal. For example, the presence of *CUP1* allows yeast to grow in the presence of copper ions [Butt *et al.* (1987) *Microbiol. Rev.* 51:351].

Alternatively, some of the above described components can be put together into transformation vectors. Transformation vectors are usually comprised of a selectable marker that is either maintained in a replicon or  
25 developed into an integrating vector, as described above.

Expression and transformation vectors, either extrachromosomal replicons or integrating vectors, have been developed for transformation into many yeasts. For example, expression vectors have been developed for, *inter alia*, the following yeasts: *Candida albicans* [Kurtz, *et al.* (1986) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 6:142], *Candida maltosa* [Kunze, *et al.* (1985) *J. Basic Microbiol.* 25:141], *Hansenula polymorpha* [Gleeson, *et al.* (1986) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 132:3459; Roggenkamp *et al.* (1986) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 202:302], *Kluyveromyces fragilis* [Das, *et al.* (1984) *J. Bacteriol.* 158:1165], *Kluyveromyces lactis* [De Louvencourt *et al.* (1983) *J. Bacteriol.* 154:737; Van den Berg *et al.* (1990) *Bio/Technology* 8:135], *Pichia guilliermondii* [Kunze *et al.* (1985) *J. Basic Microbiol.* 25:141], *Pichia pastoris* [Cregg, *et al.* (1985) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 5:3376; US Patent Nos. 4,837,148 and 4,929,555], *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* [Hinnen *et al.* (1978) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 75:1929; Ito *et al.* (1983) *J. Bacteriol.* 153:163], *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* [Beach and Nurse (1981) *Nature* 300:706], and *Yarrowia lipolytica* [Davidow, *et al.* (1985) *Curr. Genet.* 10:380471 Gaillardin, *et al.* (1985) *Curr. Genet.* 10:49].  
30  
35

Methods of introducing exogenous DNA into yeast hosts are well-known in the art, and usually include either the transformation of spheroplasts or of intact yeast cells treated with alkali cations. Transformation procedures usually vary with the yeast species to be transformed. See *e.g.* [Kurtz *et al.* (1986) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 6:142; Kunze  
40 *et al.* (1985) *J. Basic Microbiol.* 25:141; *Candida*]; [Gleeson *et al.* (1986) *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 132:3459;

Roggkamp *et al.* (1986) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 202:302; Hansenula]; [Das *et al.* (1984) *J. Bacteriol.* 158:1165; De Louvencourt *et al.* (1983) *J. Bacteriol.* 154:1165; Van den Berg *et al.* (1990) *Bio/Technology* 8:135; Kluyveromyces]; [Cregg *et al.* (1985) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 5:3376; Kunze *et al.* (1985) *J. Basic Microbiol.* 25:141; US Patents 4,837,148 & 4,929,555; Pichia]; [Hinnen *et al.* (1978) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 75:1929; Ito *et al.* (1983) *J. Bacteriol.* 153:163 Saccharomyces]; [Beach & Nurse (1981) *Nature* 300:706; Schizosaccharomyces]; [Davidow *et al.* (1985) *Curr. Genet.* 10:39; Gaillardin *et al.* (1985) *Curr. Genet.* 10:49; Yarrowia].

#### Pharmaceutical Compositions

Pharmaceutical compositions can comprise polypeptides and/or nucleic acid of the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions will comprise a therapeutically effective amount of either polypeptides, antibodies, or polynucleotides of the claimed invention.

The term "therapeutically effective amount" as used herein refers to an amount of a therapeutic agent to treat, ameliorate, or prevent a desired disease or condition, or to exhibit a detectable therapeutic or preventative effect. The effect can be detected by, for example, chemical markers or antigen levels. Therapeutic effects also include reduction in physical symptoms, such as decreased body temperature. The precise effective amount for a subject will depend upon the subject's size and health, the nature and extent of the condition, and the therapeutics or combination of therapeutics selected for administration. Thus, it is not useful to specify an exact effective amount in advance. However, the effective amount for a given situation can be determined by routine experimentation and is within the judgement of the clinician.

For purposes of the present invention, an effective dose will be from about 0.01 mg/ kg to 50 mg/kg or 0.05 mg/kg to about 10 mg/kg of the DNA constructs in the individual to which it is administered.

A pharmaceutical composition can also contain a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a carrier for administration of a therapeutic agent, such as antibodies or a polypeptide, genes, and other therapeutic agents. The term refers to any pharmaceutical carrier that does not itself induce the production of antibodies harmful to the individual receiving the composition, and which may be administered without undue toxicity. Suitable carriers may be large, slowly metabolized macromolecules such as proteins, polysaccharides, polylactic acids, polyglycolic acids, polymeric amino acids, amino acid copolymers, and inactive virus particles. Such carriers are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

Pharmaceutically acceptable salts can be used therein, for example, mineral acid salts such as hydrochlorides, hydrobromides, phosphates, sulfates, and the like; and the salts of organic acids such as acetates, propionates, malonates, benzoates, and the like. A thorough discussion of pharmaceutically acceptable excipients is available in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Mack Pub. Co., N.J. 1991).

Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers in therapeutic compositions may contain liquids such as water, saline, glycerol and ethanol. Additionally, auxiliary substances, such as wetting or emulsifying agents, pH buffering substances, and the like, may be present in such vehicles. Typically, the therapeutic compositions are prepared as injectables, either as liquid solutions or suspensions; solid forms suitable for solution in, or suspension in, liquid vehicles prior to injection may also be prepared. Liposomes are included within the definition of a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

Delivery Methods

Once formulated, the compositions of the invention can be administered directly to the subject. The subjects to be treated can be animals; in particular, human subjects can be treated.

5 Direct delivery of the compositions will generally be accomplished by injection, either subcutaneously, intraperitoneally, intravenously or intramuscularly or delivered to the interstitial space of a tissue. The compositions can also be administered into a lesion. Other modes of administration include oral and pulmonary administration, suppositories, and transdermal or transcutaneous applications (*e.g.* see WO98/20734), needles, and gene guns or hyposprays. Dosage treatment may be a single dose schedule or a multiple dose schedule.

Vaccines

10 Vaccines according to the invention may either be prophylactic (*ie.* to prevent infection) or therapeutic (*ie.* to treat disease after infection).

Such vaccines comprise immunising antigen(s), immunogen(s), polypeptide(s), protein(s) or nucleic acid, usually in combination with "pharmaceutically acceptable carriers," which include any carrier that does not itself induce the production of antibodies harmful to the individual receiving the composition. Suitable carriers are typically large, slowly metabolized macromolecules such as proteins, polysaccharides, polylactic acids, 15 polyglycolic acids, polymeric amino acids, amino acid copolymers, lipid aggregates (such as oil droplets or liposomes), and inactive virus particles. Such carriers are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Additionally, these carriers may function as immunostimulating agents ("adjuvants"). Furthermore, the antigen or immunogen may be conjugated to a bacterial toxoid, such as a toxoid from diphtheria, tetanus, cholera, *H. pylori*, *etc.* pathogens.

Preferred adjuvants to enhance effectiveness of the composition include, but are not limited to: (1) aluminum salts (alum), such as aluminum hydroxide, aluminum phosphate, aluminum sulfate, *etc.*; (2) oil-in-water emulsion formulations (with or without other specific immunostimulating agents such as muramyl peptides (see below) or bacterial cell wall components), such as for example (a) MF59™ (WO 90/14837; Chapter 10 in 25 *Vaccine design: the subunit and adjuvant approach*, eds. Powell & Newman, Plenum Press 1995), containing 5% Squalene, 0.5% Tween 80, and 0.5% Span 85 (optionally containing various amounts of MTP-PE (see below), although not required) formulated into submicron particles using a microfluidizer such as Model 110Y microfluidizer (Microfluidics, Newton, MA), (b) SAF, containing 10% Squalene, 0.4% Tween 80, 5% pluronic-blocked polymer L121, and thr-MDP (see below) either microfluidized into a submicron emulsion or vortexed to generate a larger particle size emulsion, and (c) Ribi™ adjuvant system (RAS), (Ribi Immunochem, Hamilton, 30 MT) containing 2% Squalene, 0.2% Tween 80, and one or more bacterial cell wall components from the group consisting of monophosphorylipid A (MPL), trehalose dimycolate (TDM), and cell wall skeleton (CWS), preferably MPL + CWS (Detox™); (3) saponin adjuvants, such as Stimulon™ (Cambridge Bioscience, Worcester, MA) may be used or particles generated therefrom such as ISCOMs (immunostimulating complexes); (4) Complete Freund's Adjuvant (CFA) and Incomplete Freund's Adjuvant (IFA); (5) cytokines, 35 such as interleukins (*e.g.* IL-1, IL-2, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-12, *etc.*), interferons (*e.g.* gamma interferon), macrophage colony stimulating factor (M-CSF), tumor necrosis factor (TNF), *etc.*; and (6) other substances that act as immunostimulating agents to enhance the effectiveness of the composition. Alum and MF59™ are preferred.

As mentioned above, muramyl peptides include, but are not limited to, N-acetyl-muramyl-L-threonyl-D-isoglutamine (thr-MDP), N-acetyl-normuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine (nor-MDP), N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutaminyl-L-alanine-2-(1'-2'-dipalmitoyl-sn-glycero-3-hydroxyphosphoryloxy)-ethylamine (MTP-PE), etc.

5 The immunogenic compositions (e.g. the immunising antigen/immunogen/polypeptide/protein/ nucleic acid, pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, and adjuvant) typically will contain diluents, such as water, saline, glycerol, ethanol, etc. Additionally, auxiliary substances, such as wetting or emulsifying agents, pH buffering substances, and the like, may be present in such vehicles.

10 Typically, the immunogenic compositions are prepared as injectables, either as liquid solutions or suspensions; solid forms suitable for solution in, or suspension in, liquid vehicles prior to injection may also be prepared. The preparation also may be emulsified or encapsulated in liposomes for enhanced adjuvant effect, as discussed above under pharmaceutically acceptable carriers.

15 Immunogenic compositions used as vaccines comprise an immunologically effective amount of the antigenic or immunogenic polypeptides, as well as any other of the above-mentioned components, as needed. By "immunologically effective amount", it is meant that the administration of that amount to an individual, either in a single dose or as part of a series, is effective for treatment or prevention. This amount varies depending upon the health and physical condition of the individual to be treated, the taxonomic group of individual to be treated (e.g. nonhuman primate, primate, etc.), the capacity of the individual's immune system to synthesize antibodies, the degree of protection desired, the formulation of the vaccine, the treating doctor's assessment of the medical situation, and other relevant factors. It is expected that the amount will fall in a relatively broad range that can be  
20 determined through routine trials.

The immunogenic compositions are conventionally administered parenterally, e.g. by injection, either subcutaneously, intramuscularly, or transdermally/transcutaneously (e.g. WO98/20734). Additional formulations suitable for other modes of administration include oral and pulmonary formulations, suppositories, and transdermal applications. Dosage treatment may be a single dose schedule or a multiple dose schedule. The vaccine may be  
25 administered in conjunction with other immunoregulatory agents.

As an alternative to protein-based vaccines, DNA vaccination may be employed [e.g. Robinson & Torres (1997) *Seminars in Immunology* 9:271-283; Donnelly *et al.* (1997) *Annu Rev Immunol* 15:617-648; see later herein].

#### Gene Delivery Vehicles

30 Gene therapy vehicles for delivery of constructs including a coding sequence of a therapeutic of the invention, to be delivered to the mammal for expression in the mammal, can be administered either locally or systemically. These constructs can utilize viral or non-viral vector approaches in *in vivo* or *ex vivo* modality. Expression of such coding sequence can be induced using endogenous mammalian or heterologous promoters. Expression of the coding sequence *in vivo* can be either constitutive or regulated.

35 The invention includes gene delivery vehicles capable of expressing the contemplated nucleic acid sequences. The gene delivery vehicle is preferably a viral vector and, more preferably, a retroviral, adenoviral, adeno-associated viral (AAV), herpes viral, or alphavirus vector. The viral vector can also be an astrovirus, coronavirus, orthomyxovirus, papovavirus, paramyxovirus, parvovirus, picornavirus, poxvirus, or togavirus viral vector. See generally, Jolly (1994) *Cancer Gene Therapy* 1:51-64; Kimura (1994) *Human Gene Therapy* 5:845-852; Connelly (1995) *Human Gene Therapy* 6:185-193; and Kaplitt (1994) *Nature Genetics* 6:148-153.

Retroviral vectors are well known in the art and we contemplate that any retroviral gene therapy vector is employable in the invention, including B, C and D type retroviruses, xenotropic retroviruses (for example, NZB-X1, NZB-X2 and NZB9-1 (see O'Neill (1985) *J. Virol.* 53:160) polytropic retroviruses e.g. MCF and MCF-MLV (see Kelly (1983) *J. Virol.* 45:291), spumaviruses and lentiviruses. See RNA Tumor Viruses, 5 Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1985.

Portions of the retroviral gene therapy vector may be derived from different retroviruses. For example, retrovector LTRs may be derived from a Murine Sarcoma Virus, a tRNA binding site from a Rous Sarcoma Virus, a packaging signal from a Murine Leukemia Virus, and an origin of second strand synthesis from an Avian Leukosis Virus.

10 These recombinant retroviral vectors may be used to generate transduction competent retroviral vector particles by introducing them into appropriate packaging cell lines (see US patent 5,591,624). Retrovirus vectors can be constructed for site-specific integration into host cell DNA by incorporation of a chimeric integrase enzyme into the retroviral particle (see WO96/37626). It is preferable that the recombinant viral vector is a replication defective recombinant virus.

15 Packaging cell lines suitable for use with the above-described retrovirus vectors are well known in the art, are readily prepared (see WO95/30763 and WO92/05266), and can be used to create producer cell lines (also termed vector cell lines or "VCLs") for the production of recombinant vector particles. Preferably, the packaging cell lines are made from human parent cells (e.g. HT1080 cells) or mink parent cell lines, which eliminates inactivation in human serum.

20 Preferred retroviruses for the construction of retroviral gene therapy vectors include Avian Leukosis Virus, Bovine Leukemia Virus, Murine Leukemia Virus, Mink-Cell Focus-Inducing Virus, Murine Sarcoma Virus, Reticuloendotheliosis Virus and Rous Sarcoma Virus. Particularly preferred Murine Leukemia Viruses include 4070A and 1504A (Hartley and Rowe (1976) *J Virol* 19:19-25), Abelson (ATCC No. VR-999), Friend (ATCC No. VR-245), Graffi, Gross (ATCC No. VR-590), Kirsten, Harvey Sarcoma Virus and Rauscher (ATCC No. VR-998) and Moloney Murine Leukemia Virus (ATCC No. VR-190). Such retroviruses may be obtained from 25 depositories or collections such as the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC") in Rockville, Maryland or isolated from known sources using commonly available techniques.

Exemplary known retroviral gene therapy vectors employable in this invention include those described in patent applications GB2200651, EP0415731, EP0345242, EP0334301, WO89/02468; WO89/05349, WO89/09271, 30 WO90/02806, WO90/07936, WO94/03622, WO93/25698, WO93/25234, WO93/11230, WO93/10218, WO91/02805, WO91/02825, WO95/07994, US 5,219,740, US 4,405,712, US 4,861,719, US 4,980,289, US 4,777,127, US 5,591,624. See also Vile (1993) *Cancer Res* 53:3860-3864; Vile (1993) *Cancer Res* 53:962-967; Ram (1993) *Cancer Res* 53 (1993) 83-88; Takamiya (1992) *J Neurosci Res* 33:493-503; Baba (1993) *J Neurosurg* 79:729-735; Mann (1983) *Cell* 33:153; Cane (1984) *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 81:6349; and Miller (1990) 35 *Human Gene Therapy* 1.

Human adenoviral gene therapy vectors are also known in the art and employable in this invention. See, for example, Berkner (1988) *Biotechniques* 6:616 and Rosenfeld (1991) *Science* 252:431, and WO93/07283, WO93/06223, and WO93/07282. Exemplary known adenoviral gene therapy vectors employable in this invention include those described in the above referenced documents and in WO94/12649, WO93/03769, 40 WO93/19191, WO94/28938, WO95/11984, WO95/00655, WO95/27071, WO95/29993, WO95/34671,

WO96/05320, WO94/08026, WO94/11506, WO93/06223, WO94/24299, WO95/14102, WO95/24297, WO95/02697, WO94/28152, WO94/24299, WO95/09241, WO95/25807, WO95/05835, WO94/18922 and WO95/09654. Alternatively, administration of DNA linked to killed adenovirus as described in Curiel (1992) *Hum. Gene Ther.* 3:147-154 may be employed. The gene delivery vehicles of the invention also include

5 adenovirus associated virus (AAV) vectors. Leading and preferred examples of such vectors for use in this invention are the AAV-2 based vectors disclosed in Srivastava, WO93/09239. Most preferred AAV vectors comprise the two AAV inverted terminal repeats in which the native D-sequences are modified by substitution of nucleotides, such that at least 5 native nucleotides and up to 18 native nucleotides, preferably at least 10 native nucleotides up to 18 native nucleotides, most preferably 10 native nucleotides are retained and the

10 remaining nucleotides of the D-sequence are deleted or replaced with non-native nucleotides. The native D-sequences of the AAV inverted terminal repeats are sequences of 20 consecutive nucleotides in each AAV inverted terminal repeat (*ie.* there is one sequence at each end) which are not involved in HP formation. The non-native replacement nucleotide may be any nucleotide other than the nucleotide found in the native D-sequence in the same position. Other employable exemplary AAV vectors are pWP-19, pWN-1, both of

15 which are disclosed in Nahreini (1993) *Gene* 124:257-262. Another example of such an AAV vector is psub201 (see Samulski (1987) *J. Virol.* 61:3096). Another exemplary AAV vector is the Double-D ITR vector. Construction of the Double-D ITR vector is disclosed in US Patent 5,478,745. Still other vectors are those disclosed in Carter US Patent 4,797,368 and Muzyczka US Patent 5,139,941, Chartejee US Patent 5,474,935, and Kotin WO94/288157. Yet a further example of an AAV vector employable in this invention is

20 SSV9AFABTKneo, which contains the AFP enhancer and albumin promoter and directs expression predominantly in the liver. Its structure and construction are disclosed in Su (1996) *Human Gene Therapy* 7:463-470. Additional AAV gene therapy vectors are described in US 5,354,678, US 5,173,414, US 5,139,941, and US 5,252,479.

The gene therapy vectors of the invention also include herpes vectors. Leading and preferred examples are

25 herpes simplex virus vectors containing a sequence encoding a thymidine kinase polypeptide such as those disclosed in US 5,288,641 and EP0176170 (Roizman). Additional exemplary herpes simplex virus vectors include HFEM/ICP6-LacZ disclosed in WO95/04139 (Wistar), pHSVlac described in Geller (1988) *Science* 241:1667-1669 and in WO90/09441 & WO92/07945, HSV Us3::pgC-lacZ described in Fink (1992) *Human Gene Therapy* 3:11-19 and HSV 7134, 2 RH 105 and GAL4 described in EP 0453242 (Breakefield), and those

30 deposited with ATCC as accession numbers ATCC VR-977 and ATCC VR-260.

Also contemplated are alpha virus gene therapy vectors that can be employed in this invention. Preferred alpha virus vectors are Sindbis viruses vectors. Togaviruses, Semliki Forest virus (ATCC VR-67; ATCC VR-1247), Middleberg virus (ATCC VR-370), Ross River virus (ATCC VR-373; ATCC VR-1246), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (ATCC VR923; ATCC VR-1250; ATCC VR-1249; ATCC VR-532), and those described in

35 US patents 5,091,309, 5,217,879, and WO92/10578. More particularly, those alpha virus vectors described in US Serial No. 08/405,627, filed March 15, 1995, WO94/21792, WO92/10578, WO95/07994, US 5,091,309 and US 5,217,879 are employable. Such alpha viruses may be obtained from depositories or collections such as the ATCC in Rockville, Maryland or isolated from known sources using commonly available techniques. Preferably, alphavirus vectors with reduced cytotoxicity are used (see USSN 08/679640).

40 DNA vector systems such as eukaryotic layered expression systems are also useful for expressing the nucleic acids of the invention. See WO95/07994 for a detailed description of eukaryotic layered expression systems.

Preferably, the eukaryotic layered expression systems of the invention are derived from alphavirus vectors and most preferably from Sindbis viral vectors.

Other viral vectors suitable for use in the present invention include those derived from poliovirus, for example ATCC VR-58 and those described in Evans, *Nature* 339 (1989) 385 and Sabin (1973) *J. Biol. Standardization* 1:115; rhinovirus, for example ATCC VR-1110 and those described in Arnold (1990) *J Cell Biochem* L401; pox viruses such as canary pox virus or vaccinia virus, for example ATCC VR-111 and ATCC VR-2010 and those described in Fisher-Hoch (1989) *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 86:317; Flexner (1989) *Ann NY Acad Sci* 569:86; Flexner (1990) *Vaccine* 8:17; in US 4,603,112 and US 4,769,330 and WO89/01973; SV40 virus, for example ATCC VR-305 and those described in Mulligan (1979) *Nature* 277:108 and Madzak (1992) *J Gen Virol* 73:1533; influenza virus, for example ATCC VR-797 and recombinant influenza viruses made employing reverse genetics techniques as described in US 5,166,057 and in Enami (1990) *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 87:3802-3805; Enami & Palese (1991) *J Virol* 65:2711-2713 and Luytjes (1989) *Cell* 59:110, (see also McMichael (1983) *NEJ Med* 309:13, and Yap (1978) *Nature* 273:238 and *Nature* (1979) 277:108); human immunodeficiency virus as described in EP-0386882 and in Buchschacher (1992) *J. Virol.* 66:2731; measles virus, for example ATCC VR-67 and VR-1247 and those described in EP-0440219; Aura virus, for example ATCC VR-368; Bebaru virus, for example ATCC VR-600 and ATCC VR-1240; Cabassou virus, for example ATCC VR-922; Chikungunya virus, for example ATCC VR-64 and ATCC VR-1241; Fort Morgan Virus, for example ATCC VR-924; Getah virus, for example ATCC VR-369 and ATCC VR-1243; Kyzylagach virus, for example ATCC VR-927; Mayaro virus, for example ATCC VR-66; Mucambo virus, for example ATCC VR-580 and ATCC VR-1244; Ndumu virus, for example ATCC VR-371; Pixuna virus, for example ATCC VR-372 and ATCC VR-1245; Tonate virus, for example ATCC VR-925; Trinita virus, for example ATCC VR-469; Una virus, for example ATCC VR-374; Whataroa virus, for example ATCC VR-926; Y-62-33 virus, for example ATCC VR-375; O'Nyong virus, Eastern encephalitis virus, for example ATCC VR-65 and ATCC VR-1242; Western encephalitis virus, for example ATCC VR-70, ATCC VR-1251, ATCC VR-622 and ATCC VR-1252; and coronavirus, for example ATCC VR-740 and those described in Hamre (1966) *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 121:190.

Delivery of the compositions of this invention into cells is not limited to the above mentioned viral vectors. Other delivery methods and media may be employed such as, for example, nucleic acid expression vectors, polycationic condensed DNA linked or unlinked to killed adenovirus alone, for example see US Serial No. 08/366,787, filed December 30, 1994 and Curiel (1992) *Hum Gene Ther* 3:147-154 ligand linked DNA, for example see Wu (1989) *J Biol Chem* 264:16985-16987, eucaryotic cell delivery vehicles cells, for example see US Serial No.08/240,030, filed May 9, 1994, and US Serial No. 08/404,796, deposition of photopolymerized hydrogel materials, hand-held gene transfer particle gun, as described in US Patent 5,149,655, ionizing radiation as described in US5,206,152 and in WO92/11033, nucleic charge neutralization or fusion with cell membranes. Additional approaches are described in Philip (1994) *Mol Cell Biol* 14:2411-2418 and in Woffendin (1994) *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 91:1581-1585.

Particle mediated gene transfer may be employed, for example see US Serial No. 60/023,867. Briefly, the sequence can be inserted into conventional vectors that contain conventional control sequences for high level expression, and then incubated with synthetic gene transfer molecules such as polymeric DNA-binding cations like polylysine, protamine, and albumin, linked to cell targeting ligands such as asialoorosomucoid, as described in Wu & Wu (1987) *J. Biol. Chem.* 262:4429-4432, insulin as described in Hucked (1990) *Biochem Pharmacol* 40:253-263, galactose as described in Plank (1992) *Bioconjugate Chem* 3:533-539, lactose or transferrin.

Naked DNA may also be employed. Exemplary naked DNA introduction methods are described in WO90/11092 and US 5,580,859. Uptake efficiency may be improved using biodegradable latex beads. DNA coated latex beads are efficiently transported into cells after endocytosis initiation by the beads. The method may be improved further by treatment of the beads to increase hydrophobicity and thereby facilitate disruption of the endosome and release of the DNA into the cytoplasm.

Liposomes that can act as gene delivery vehicles are described in US 5,422,120, WO95/13796, WO94/23697, WO91/14445 and EP-524,968. As described in USSN. 60/023,867, on non-viral delivery, the nucleic acid sequences encoding a polypeptide can be inserted into conventional vectors that contain conventional control sequences for high level expression, and then be incubated with synthetic gene transfer molecules such as polymeric DNA-binding cations like polylysine, protamine, and albumin, linked to cell targeting ligands such as asialoorosomucoid, insulin, galactose, lactose, or transferrin. Other delivery systems include the use of liposomes to encapsulate DNA comprising the gene under the control of a variety of tissue-specific or ubiquitously-active promoters. Further non-viral delivery suitable for use includes mechanical delivery systems such as the approach described in Woffendin *et al* (1994) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 91(24):11581-11585. Moreover, the coding sequence and the product of expression of such can be delivered through deposition of photopolymerized hydrogel materials. Other conventional methods for gene delivery that can be used for delivery of the coding sequence include, for example, use of hand-held gene transfer particle gun, as described in US 5,149,655; use of ionizing radiation for activating transferred gene, as described in US 5,206,152 and WO92/11033

Exemplary liposome and polycationic gene delivery vehicles are those described in US 5,422,120 and 4,762,915; in WO 95/13796; WO94/23697; and WO91/14445; in EP-0524968; and in Stryer, *Biochemistry*, pages 236-240 (1975) W.H. Freeman, San Francisco; Szoka (1980) *Biochem Biophys Acta* 600:1; Bayer (1979) *Biochem Biophys Acta* 550:464; Rivnay (1987) *Meth Enzymol* 149:119; Wang (1987) *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 84:7851; Plant (1989) *Anal Biochem* 176:420.

A polynucleotide composition can comprises therapeutically effective amount of a gene therapy vehicle, as the term is defined above. For purposes of the present invention, an effective dose will be from about 0.01 mg/kg to 50 mg/kg or 0.05 mg/kg to about 10 mg/kg of the DNA constructs in the individual to which it is administered.

#### Delivery Methods

Once formulated, the polynucleotide compositions of the invention can be administered (1) directly to the subject; (2) delivered *ex vivo*, to cells derived from the subject; or (3) *in vitro* for recombinant protein expression. The subjects to be treated can be mammals or birds. Also, human subjects can be treated.

Direct delivery of the compositions will generally be accomplished by injection, either subcutaneously, intraperitoneally, intravenously or intramuscularly or delivered to the interstitial space of a tissue. The compositions can also be administered into a lesion. Other modes of administration include oral and pulmonary administration, suppositories, and transdermal or transcutaneous applications (*e.g.* see WO98/20734), needles, and gene guns or hyposprays. Dosage treatment may be a single dose schedule or a multiple dose schedule.

Methods for the *ex vivo* delivery and reimplantation of transformed cells into a subject are known in the art and described in *e.g.* WO93/14778. Examples of cells useful in *ex vivo* applications include, for example, stem cells, particularly hematopoietic, lymph cells, macrophages, dendritic cells, or tumor cells.



Generally, delivery of nucleic acids for both *ex vivo* and *in vitro* applications can be accomplished by the following procedures, for example, dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei, all well known in the art.

5 Polynucleotide and polypeptide pharmaceutical compositions

In addition to the pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and salts described above, the following additional agents can be used with polynucleotide and/or polypeptide compositions.

A. Polypeptides

10 One example are polypeptides which include, without limitation: asialoglycoproteins; antibodies; antibody fragments; ferritin; interleukins; interferons, granulocyte, macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF), macrophage colony stimulating factor (M-CSF), stem cell factor and erythropoietin. Viral antigens, such as envelope proteins, can also be used. Also, proteins from other invasive organisms, such as the 17 amino acid peptide from the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum* known as RII.

15 B. Hormones, Vitamins, etc.

Other groups that can be included are, for example: hormones, steroids, androgens, estrogens, thyroid hormone, or vitamins, folic acid.

C. Polyalkylenes, Polysaccharides, etc.

20 Also, polyalkylene glycol can be included with the desired polynucleotides/polypeptides. In a preferred embodiment, the polyalkylene glycol is polyethylene glycol. In addition, mono-, di-, or polysaccharides can be included. In a preferred embodiment of this aspect, the polysaccharide is dextran or DEAE-dextran. Also, chitosan and poly(lactide-co-glycolide)

D. Lipids, and Liposomes

25 The desired polynucleotide/polypeptide can also be encapsulated in lipids or packaged in liposomes prior to delivery to the subject or to cells derived therefrom.

Lipid encapsulation is generally accomplished using liposomes which are able to stably bind or entrap and retain nucleic acid. The ratio of condensed polynucleotide to lipid preparation can vary but will generally be around 1:1 (mg DNA:micromoles lipid), or more of lipid. For a review of the use of liposomes as carriers for delivery of nucleic acids, see, Hug and Sleight (1991) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta.* 1097:1-17; Straubinger (1983) *Meth. Enzymol.* 101:512-527.

30 Liposomal preparations for use in the present invention include cationic (positively charged), anionic (negatively charged) and neutral preparations. Cationic liposomes have been shown to mediate intracellular delivery of plasmid DNA (Felgner (1987) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84:7413-7416); mRNA (Malone (1989) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86:6077-6081); and purified transcription factors (Debs (1990) *J. Biol. Chem.* 265:10189-10192), in functional form.

Cationic liposomes are readily available. For example, N[1-2,3-dioleoyloxy)propyl]-N,N,N-triethylammonium (DOTMA) liposomes are available under the trademark Lipofectin, from GIBCO BRL, Grand Island, NY. (See,

also, Felgner *supra*). Other commercially available liposomes include transfectace (DDAB/DOPE) and DOTAP/DOPE (Boehringer). Other cationic liposomes can be prepared from readily available materials using techniques well known in the art. See, e.g. Szoka (1978) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 75:4194-4198; WO90/11092 for a description of the synthesis of DOTAP (1,2-bis(oleoyloxy)-3-(trimethylammonio)propane) liposomes.

Similarly, anionic and neutral liposomes are readily available, such as from Avanti Polar Lipids (Birmingham, AL), or can be easily prepared using readily available materials. Such materials include phosphatidyl choline, cholesterol, phosphatidyl ethanolamine, dioleoylphosphatidyl choline (DOPC), dioleoylphosphatidyl glycerol (DOPG), dioleoylphosphatidyl ethanolamine (DOPE), among others. These materials can also be mixed with the DOTMA and DOTAP starting materials in appropriate ratios. Methods for making liposomes using these materials are well known in the art.

The liposomes can comprise multilamellar vesicles (MLVs), small unilamellar vesicles (SUVs), or large unilamellar vesicles (LUVs). The various liposome-nucleic acid complexes are prepared using methods known in the art. See e.g. Straubinger (1983) *Meth. Immunol.* 101:512-527; Szoka (1978) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 75:4194-4198; Papahadjopoulos (1975) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 394:483; Wilson (1979) *Cell* 17:77; Deamer & Bangham (1976) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 443:629; Ostro (1977) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 76:836; Fraley (1979) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 76:3348; Enoch & Strittmatter (1979) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 76:145; Fraley (1980) *J. Biol. Chem.* (1980) 255:10431; Szoka & Papahadjopoulos (1978) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 75:145; and Schaefer-Ridder (1982) *Science* 215:166.

#### E. Lipoproteins

In addition, lipoproteins can be included with the polynucleotide/polypeptide to be delivered. Examples of lipoproteins to be utilized include: chylomicrons, HDL, IDL, LDL, and VLDL. Mutants, fragments, or fusions of these proteins can also be used. Also, modifications of naturally occurring lipoproteins can be used, such as acetylated LDL. These lipoproteins can target the delivery of polynucleotides to cells expressing lipoprotein receptors. Preferably, if lipoproteins are including with the polynucleotide to be delivered, no other targeting ligand is included in the composition.

Naturally occurring lipoproteins comprise a lipid and a protein portion. The protein portion are known as apoproteins. At the present, apoproteins A, B, C, D, and E have been isolated and identified. At least two of these contain several proteins, designated by Roman numerals, AI, AII, AIV; CI, CII, CIII.

A lipoprotein can comprise more than one apoprotein. For example, naturally occurring chylomicrons comprises of A, B, C, & E, over time these lipoproteins lose A and acquire C and E apoproteins. VLDL comprises A, B, C, & E apoproteins, LDL comprises apoprotein B; HDL comprises apoproteins A, C, & E.

The amino acid of these apoproteins are known and are described in, for example, Breslow (1985) *Annu Rev. Biochem* 54:699; Law (1986) *Adv. Exp Med. Biol.* 151:162; Chen (1986) *J Biol Chem* 261:12918; Kane (1980) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 77:2465; and Utermann (1984) *Hum Genet* 65:232.

Lipoproteins contain a variety of lipids including, triglycerides, cholesterol (free and esters), and phospholipids. The composition of the lipids varies in naturally occurring lipoproteins. For example, chylomicrons comprise mainly triglycerides. A more detailed description of the lipid content of naturally occurring lipoproteins can be found, for example, in *Meth. Enzymol.* 128 (1986). The composition of the lipids are chosen to aid in

conformation of the apoprotein for receptor binding activity. The composition of lipids can also be chosen to facilitate hydrophobic interaction and association with the polynucleotide binding molecule.

- 5 Naturally occurring lipoproteins can be isolated from serum by ultracentrifugation, for instance. Such methods are described in *Meth. Enzymol. (supra)*; Pitas (1980) *J. Biochem.* 255:5454-5460 and Mahey (1979) *J Clin. Invest* 64:743-750. Lipoproteins can also be produced by *in vitro* or recombinant methods by expression of the apoprotein genes in a desired host cell. See, for example, Atkinson (1986) *Annu Rev Biophys Chem* 15:403 and Radding (1958) *Biochim Biophys Acta* 30: 443. Lipoproteins can also be purchased from commercial suppliers, such as Biomedical Technologies, Inc., Stoughton, Massachusetts, USA. Further description of lipoproteins can be found in Zuckermann *et al.* PCT/US97/14465.

#### 10 F. Polycationic Agents

Polycationic agents can be included, with or without lipoprotein, in a composition with the desired polynucleotide/polypeptide to be delivered.

- 15 Polycationic agents, typically, exhibit a net positive charge at physiological relevant pH and are capable of neutralizing the electrical charge of nucleic acids to facilitate delivery to a desired location. These agents have both *in vitro*, *ex vivo*, and *in vivo* applications. Polycationic agents can be used to deliver nucleic acids to a living subject either intramuscularly, subcutaneously, etc.

- 20 The following are examples of useful polypeptides as polycationic agents: polylysine, polyarginine, polyornithine, and protamine. Other examples include histones, protamines, human serum albumin, DNA binding proteins, non-histone chromosomal proteins, coat proteins from DNA viruses, such as (X174, transcriptional factors also contain domains that bind DNA and therefore may be useful as nucleic acid condensing agents. Briefly, transcriptional factors such as C/CEBP, c-jun, c-fos, AP-1, AP-2, AP-3, CPF, Prot-1, Sp-1, Oct-1, Oct-2, CREP, and TFIID contain basic domains that bind DNA sequences.

Organic polycationic agents include: spermine, spermidine, and putrescine.

- 25 The dimensions and of the physical properties of a polycationic agent can be extrapolated from the list above, to construct other polypeptide polycationic agents or to produce synthetic polycationic agents.

Synthetic polycationic agents which are useful include, for example, DEAE-dextran, polybrene. Lipofectin™, and lipofectAMINE™ are monomers that form polycationic complexes when combined with polynucleotides/polypeptides.

#### Nucleic Acid Hybridisation

- 30 "Hybridization" refers to the association of two nucleic acid sequences to one another by hydrogen bonding. Typically, one sequence will be fixed to a solid support and the other will be free in solution. Then, the two sequences will be placed in contact with one another under conditions that favor hydrogen bonding. Factors that affect this bonding include: the type and volume of solvent; reaction temperature; time of hybridization; agitation; agents to block the non-specific attachment of the liquid phase sequence to the solid support  
35 (Denhardt's reagent or BLOTTO); concentration of the sequences; use of compounds to increase the rate of association of sequences (dextran sulfate or polyethylene glycol); and the stringency of the washing conditions following hybridization. See Sambrook *et al.* [*supra*] vol.2, chapt.9, pp.9.47 to 9.57.

"Stringency" refers to conditions in a hybridization reaction that favor association of very similar sequences over sequences that differ. For example, the combination of temperature and salt concentration should be chosen that is approximately 120 to 200°C below the calculated  $T_m$  of the hybrid under study. The temperature and salt conditions can often be determined empirically in preliminary experiments in which samples of genomic DNA  
5 immobilized on filters are hybridized to the sequence of interest and then washed under conditions of different stringencies. See Sambrook *et al.* at page 9.50.

Variables to consider when performing, for example, a Southern blot are (1) the complexity of the DNA being blotted and (2) the homology between the probe and the sequences being detected. The total amount of the fragment(s) to be studied can vary a magnitude of 10, from 0.1 to 1 µg for a plasmid or phage digest to  $10^{-9}$  to  
10  $10^{-8}$  g for a single copy gene in a highly complex eukaryotic genome. For lower complexity polynucleotides, substantially shorter blotting, hybridization, and exposure times, a smaller amount of starting polynucleotides, and lower specific activity of probes can be used. For example, a single-copy yeast gene can be detected with an exposure time of only 1 hour starting with 1 µg of yeast DNA, blotting for two hours, and hybridizing for 4-8 hours with a probe of  $10^8$  cpm/µg. For a single-copy mammalian gene a conservative approach would start with  
15 10 µg of DNA, blot overnight, and hybridize overnight in the presence of 10% dextran sulfate using a probe of greater than  $10^8$  cpm/µg, resulting in an exposure time of ~24 hours.

Several factors can affect the melting temperature ( $T_m$ ) of a DNA-DNA hybrid between the probe and the fragment of interest, and consequently, the appropriate conditions for hybridization and washing. In many cases the probe is not 100% homologous to the fragment. Other commonly encountered variables include the length  
20 and total G+C content of the hybridizing sequences and the ionic strength and formamide content of the hybridization buffer. The effects of all of these factors can be approximated by a single equation:

$$T_m = 81 + 16.6(\log_{10} C_i) + 0.4[\%(G + C)] - 0.6(\% \text{ formamide}) - 600/n - 1.5(\% \text{ mismatch}).$$

where  $C_i$  is the salt concentration (monovalent ions) and  $n$  is the length of the hybrid in base pairs (slightly modified from Meinkoth & Wahl (1984) *Anal. Biochem.* 138: 267-284).

25 In designing a hybridization experiment, some factors affecting nucleic acid hybridization can be conveniently altered. The temperature of the hybridization and washes and the salt concentration during the washes are the simplest to adjust. As the temperature of the hybridization increases (*ie.* stringency), it becomes less likely for hybridization to occur between strands that are nonhomologous, and as a result, background decreases. If the radiolabeled probe is not completely homologous with the immobilized fragment (as is frequently the case in  
30 gene family and interspecies hybridization experiments), the hybridization temperature must be reduced, and background will increase. The temperature of the washes affects the intensity of the hybridizing band and the degree of background in a similar manner. The stringency of the washes is also increased with decreasing salt concentrations.

In general, convenient hybridization temperatures in the presence of 50% formamide are 42°C for a probe with  
35 is 95% to 100% homologous to the target fragment, 37°C for 90% to 95% homology, and 32°C for 85% to 90% homology. For lower homologies, formamide content should be lowered and temperature adjusted accordingly, using the equation above. If the homology between the probe and the target fragment are not known, the simplest approach is to start with both hybridization and wash conditions which are nonstringent. If non-specific bands or high background are observed after autoradiography, the filter can be washed at high stringency and

reexposed. If the time required for exposure makes this approach impractical, several hybridization and/or washing stringencies should be tested in parallel.

#### Nucleic Acid Probe Assays

5 Methods such as PCR, branched DNA probe assays, or blotting techniques utilizing nucleic acid probes according to the invention can determine the presence of cDNA or mRNA. A probe is said to "hybridize" with a sequence of the invention if it can form a duplex or double stranded complex, which is stable enough to be detected.

10 The nucleic acid probes will hybridize to the Chlamydial nucleotide sequences of the invention (including both sense and antisense strands). Though many different nucleotide sequences will encode the amino acid sequence, the native Chlamydial sequence is preferred because it is the actual sequence present in cells. mRNA represents a coding sequence and so a probe should be complementary to the coding sequence; single-stranded cDNA is complementary to mRNA, and so a cDNA probe should be complementary to the non-coding sequence.

15 The probe sequence need not be identical to the Chlamydial sequence (or its complement) — some variation in the sequence and length can lead to increased assay sensitivity if the nucleic acid probe can form a duplex with target nucleotides, which can be detected. Also, the nucleic acid probe can include additional nucleotides to stabilize the formed duplex. Additional Chlamydial sequence may also be helpful as a label to detect the formed duplex. For example, a non-complementary nucleotide sequence may be attached to the 5' end of the probe, with the remainder of the probe sequence being complementary to a Chlamydial sequence. Alternatively, non-complementary bases or longer sequences can be interspersed into the probe, provided that the probe  
20 sequence has sufficient complementarity with the a Chlamydial sequence in order to hybridize therewith and thereby form a duplex which can be detected.

The exact length and sequence of the probe will depend on the hybridization conditions, such as temperature, salt condition and the like. For example, for diagnostic applications, depending on the complexity of the analyte sequence, the nucleic acid probe typically contains at least 10-20 nucleotides, preferably 15-25, and more  
25 preferably  $\geq 30$  nucleotides, although it may be shorter than this. Short primers generally require cooler temperatures to form sufficiently stable hybrid complexes with the template.

Probes may be produced by synthetic procedures, such as the triester method of Matteucci *et al.* [*J. Am. Chem. Soc.* (1981) 103:3185], or according to Urdea *et al.* [*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1983) 80: 7461], or using commercially available automated oligonucleotide synthesizers.

30 The chemical nature of the probe can be selected according to preference. For certain applications, DNA or RNA are appropriate. For other applications, modifications may be incorporated *e.g.* backbone modifications, such as phosphorothioates or methylphosphonates, can be used to increase *in vivo* half-life, alter RNA affinity, increase nuclease resistance *etc.* [*e.g.* see Agrawal & Iyer (1995) *Curr Opin Biotechnol* 6:12-19; Agrawal (1996) *TIBTECH* 14:376-387]; analogues such as peptide nucleic acids may also be used [*e.g.* see Corey (1997) *TIBTECH* 15:224-229; Buchardt *et al.* (1993) *TIBTECH* 11:384-386].  
35

Alternatively, the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) is another well-known means for detecting small amounts of target nucleic acids. The assay is described in: Mullis *et al.* [*Meth. Enzymol.* (1987) 155: 335-350]; US patents 4,683,195 & 4,683,202. Two 'primers' hybridize with the target nucleic acids and are used to prime the reaction. The primers can comprise sequence that does not hybridize to the sequence of the amplification target (or its

complement) to aid with duplex stability or, for example, to incorporate a convenient restriction site. Typically, such sequence will flank the desired Chlamydial sequence.

A thermostable polymerase creates copies of target nucleic acids from the primers using the original target nucleic acids as a template. After a threshold amount of target nucleic acids are generated by the polymerase, they can be detected by more traditional methods, such as Southern blots. When using the Southern blot method, the labelled probe will hybridize to the Chlamydial sequence (or its complement).

Also, mRNA or cDNA can be detected by traditional blotting techniques described in Sambrook *et al* [*supra*]. mRNA, or cDNA generated from mRNA using a polymerase enzyme, can be purified and separated using gel electrophoresis. The nucleic acids on the gel are then blotted onto a solid support, such as nitrocellulose. The solid support is exposed to a labelled probe and then washed to remove any unhybridized probe. Next, the duplexes containing the labeled probe are detected. Typically, the probe is labelled with a radioactive moiety.

### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figures 1-189 show data pertaining to examples 1-189.

Figure 190 shows a representative 2D gel of proteins in elementary bodies.

Figure 191 shows an alignment of sequences in five (six) proteins of the invention.

### EXAMPLES

The examples indicate *C.pneumoniae* proteins, together with evidence to support the view that the proteins are useful antigens for vaccine production and development or for diagnostic purposes. This evidence takes the form of:

- Computer prediction based on sequence information from CWL029 strain (*e.g.* using the PSORT algorithm available from [www.psort.nibb.ac.jp](http://www.psort.nibb.ac.jp)).
  - Data on recombinant expression and purification of the proteins cloned from IOL207 strain.
  - Western blots to demonstrate immunoreactivity in serum (typically a blot of an EB extract of *C.pneumoniae* strain FB/96 stained with mouse antiserum against the recombinant protein).
  - FACS analysis of *C.pneumoniae* bacteria or purified EBs to confirm accessibility of the antigen to the immune system (see also table III).
  - An indication if the protein was identified by MALDI-TOF from a 2D gel electrophoresis map of proteins from purified elementary bodies from strain FB/96. This confirms that the protein is expressed *in vivo* (see also table V).
- Various tests can be used to assess the *in vivo* immunogenicity of the proteins identified in the examples. For example, the proteins can be expressed recombinantly and used to screen patient sera by immunoblot. A positive reaction between the protein and patient serum indicates that the patient has previously mounted an immune response to the protein in question *ie.* the protein is an immunogen. This method can also be used to identify immunodominant proteins.

The recombinant protein can also be conveniently used to prepare antibodies *e.g.* in a mouse. These can be used for direct confirmation that a protein is located on the cell-surface. Labelled antibody (*e.g.* fluorescent labelling for FACS) can be incubated with intact bacteria and the presence of label on the bacterial surface confirms the location of the protein.

- 5 In particular, the following methods (A) to (O) were used to express, purify and biochemically characterise the proteins of the invention:

#### CLONING OF CPN ORFs FOR EXPRESSION IN *E. COLI*

ORFs of *Chlamydia pneumoniae* (Cpn) were cloned in such a way as to potentially obtain three different kind of proteins:

- 10 a) proteins having an hexa-histidine tag at the C-terminus (cpn-His)  
 b) proteins having a GST fusion partner at the N-terminus (Gst-cpn)  
 c) proteins having both hexa-histidine tag at the C-terminus and GST at the N-terminus (GST/His fusion; NH<sub>2</sub>-GST-cpn-(His)<sub>6</sub>-COOH)

15 The type a) proteins were obtained upon cloning in the pET21b+ (Novagen). The type b) and c) proteins were obtained upon cloning in modified pGEX-KG vectors [Guan & Dixon (1991) *Anal. Biochem.* 192:262]. For instance pGEX-KG was modified to obtain pGEX-NN, then by modifying pGEX-NN to obtain pGEX-NNH. The Gst-cpn and Gst-cpn-His proteins were obtained in pGEX-NN and pGEX-NNH respectively.

20 The modified versions of pGEX-KG vector were made with the aim of allowing the cloning of single amplification products in all three vectors after only one double restriction enzyme digestion and to minimise the presence of extraneous amino acids in the final recombinant proteins.

#### (A) Construction of pGEX-NN and pGEX-NNH expression vectors

25 Two couples of complementary oligodeoxyribonucleotides were synthesised using the DNA synthesiser ABI394 (Perkin Elmer) and the reagents from Cruachem (Glasgow, Scotland). Equimolar amounts of the oligo pairs (50 ng each oligo) were annealed in T4 DNA ligase buffer (New England Biolabs) for 10 min in a final volume of 50µl and then were left to cool slowly at room temperature. With the described procedure the following DNA linkers were obtained:

##### gexNN linker:

30 NdeI NheI XmaI EcoRI NcoI SalI XhoI SacI NotI  
 GATCCCATATGGCTAGCCCGGGAATTCGTCCATGGAGTGAGTCGACTCGAGTGATCGAGCTCCTGAGCGGCCGCATGAA  
 GGTATACCGATCGGGCCCTTAAGCAGGTACCTCACTCAGCTGACTGAGCTCACTAGCTCGAGGACTCGCCGGCGTACTTTCGA

##### gexNNH linker:

35 HindIII NotI XhoI --Hexa-Histidine--  
 TCGACAAGCTTGCGGCCGCACTCGAGCATCACCATCACCATCACTGAT  
 GTTCGAACGCCGGCGTGAGCACGTAGAGGTAGTGGTAGTGACTATCGA

The plasmid pGEX-KG was digested with BamHI and HindIII and 100 ng were ligated overnight at 16 °C to the linker gexNN with a molar ratio of 3:1 linker/plasmid using 200 units of T4 DNA ligase

(New england Biolabs). After transformation of the ligation product in *E. coli* DH5, a clone containing the pGEX-NN plasmid, having the correct linker, was selected by means of restriction enzyme analysis and DNA sequencing.

The new plasmid pGEX-NN was digested with SalI and HindIII and ligated to the linker gexNNH. After transformation of the ligation product in *E. coli* DH5, a clone containing the pGEX-NNH plasmid, having the correct linker, was selected by means of restriction enzyme analysis and DNA sequencing.

### (B) Chromosomal DNA preparation

The chromosomal DNA of elementary bodies (EB) of *C. pneumoniae* strain 10L-207 was prepared by adding 1.5 ml of lysis buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA, 0,6 % SDS, 100 µg/ml Proteinase K, pH 8) to 450 µl EB suspension (400.000/µl) and incubating overnight at 37 °C. After sequential extraction with phenol, phenol-chloroform, and chloroform, the DNA was precipitated with 0,3 M sodium acetate, pH 5,2 and 2 volumes of absolute ethanol. The DNA pellet was washed with 70 % ethanol. After solubilization with distilled water and treatment with 20 µg/ml RNase A for 1 hour at RT, the DNA was extracted again with phenol-chloroform, alcohol precipitated and suspended with 300 µl 1 mM Tris-HCl pH 8,5. The DNA concentration was evaluated by measuring OD<sub>260</sub> of the sample.

### (C) Oligonucleotide design

Synthetic oligonucleotide primers were designed on the basis of the coding sequence of each ORF using the sequence of *C. pneumoniae* strain CWL029. Any predicted signal peptide were omitted, by deducing the 5' end amplification primer sequence immediately downstream from the predicted leader sequence. For most ORFs, the 5' tail of the primers (table I) included only one restriction enzyme recognition site (NdeI, or NheI, or SpeI depending on the gene's own restriction pattern); the 3' primer tails (tableI) included a XhoI or a NotI or a HindIII restriction site.

5' tails		3' tails	
NdeI	5' GTGCGTCATATG 3'	XhoI	5' GCGTCTCGAG 3'
NheI	5' GTGCGTGCTAGC 3'	NotI	5' ACTCGCTAGCGGCCGC 3'
SpeI	5' GTGCGTACTAGT 3'	HindIII	5' GCGTAAGCTT 3'

**Table I.** Oligonucleotide tails of the primers used to amplify Cpn genes.

As well as containing the restriction enzyme recognition sequences, the primers included nucleotides which hybridized to the sequence to be amplified. The number of hybridizing nucleotides depended on the melting temperature of the primers which was determined as described [(Breslauer *et al.* (1986) *PNAS USA* 83:3746-50)]. The average melting temperature of the selected oligos was 50-55°C for the hybridizing region alone and 65-75°C for the whole oligos. Table II shows the forward and reverse primers used for each amplification.



**(D) Amplification**

The standard PCR protocol was as follow: 50 ng genomic DNA were used as template in the presence of 0,2  $\mu$ M each primer, 200  $\mu$ M each dNTP, 1,5 mM  $MgCl_2$ , 1x PCR buffer minus Mg (Gibco-BRL), and 2 units of Taq DNA polymerase (Platinum Taq, Gibco-BRL) in a final volume of 100  $\mu$ l. Each sample underwent a double-step amplification: the first 5 cycles were performed using as the hybridizing temperature the one of the oligos excluding the restriction enzyme tail, followed by 25 cycles performed according to the hybridization temperature of the whole lenght primers. The standard cycles were as follow:

denaturation : 94 °C, 2 min

denaturation: 94 °C, 30 seconds	}	5 cycles
hybridization: 51 °C, 50 seconds		
elongation: 72 °C, 1 min or 2 min and 40 sec		

denaturation: 94 °C, 30 seconds	}	25 cycles
hybridization: 70 °C, 50 seconds		
elongation: 72 °C, 1 min or 2 min and 40 sec		

72 °C, 7 min

4 °C

The elongation time was 1 min for ORFs shorter than 2000 bp, and 2 min and 40 seconds for ORFs longer than 2000 bp. The amplifications were performed using a Gene Amp PCR system 9600 (Perkin Elmer).

To check the amplification results, 4  $\mu$ l of each PCR product was loaded onto 1-1.5 agarose gel and the size of amplified fragments compared with DNA molecular weight standards (DNA markers III or IX, Roche). The PCR products were loaded on agarose gel and after electrophoresis the right size bands were excised from the gel. The DNA was purified from the agarose using the Gel Extraction Kit (Qiagen) following the instruction of the manufacturer. The final elution volume of the DNA was 50  $\mu$ l TE (10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8). One  $\mu$ l of each purified DNA was loaded onto agarose gel to evaluate the yield.

**(E) Digestion of PCR fragments**

One-two  $\mu$ g of purified PCR product were double digested overnight at 37 °C with the appropriate restriction enzymes (60 units of each enzyme) using the appropriate restriction buffer in 100  $\mu$ l final volume. The restriction enzymes and the digestion buffers were from New England Biolabs. After

purification of the digested DNA (PCR purification Kit, Qiagen) and elution with 30 µl TE, 1 µl was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis to evaluate the yield in comparison to titrated molecular weight standards (DNA markers III or IX, Roche).

**(F) Digestion of the cloning vectors (pET21b+, pGEX-NN, and pGEX-NNH)**

- 5 10 µg of plasmid was double digested with 100 units of each restriction enzyme in 400 µl reaction volume in the presence of appropriate buffer by overnight incubation at 37 °C. After electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel, the band corresponding to the digested vector was purified from the gel using the Qiagen Qiaex II Gel Extraction Kit and the DNA was eluted with 50 µl TE. The DNA concentration was evaluated by measuring OD<sub>260</sub> of the sample.

10 **(G) Cloning**

75ng of the appropriately digested and purified vectors and the digested and purified fragments corresponding to each ORF, were ligated in final volumes of 10-20 µl with a molar ratio of 1:1 fragment/vector, using 400 units T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs) in the presence of the buffer supplied by the manufacturer. The reactions were incubated overnight at 16 °C.

- 15 Transformation in *E. coli* DH5 competent cells was performed as follow: the ligation reaction was mixed with 200 µl of competent DH5 cells and incubated on ice for 30 min and then at 42 °C for 90 seconds. After cooling on ice, 0.8 ml LB was added and the cells were incubated for 45 min at 37 °C under shaking. 100 and 900 µl of cell suspensions were plated on separate plates of agar LB 100 µg/ml Ampicillin and the plates were incubated overnight at 37 °C. The screening of the  
20 transformants was done by growing randomly chosen clones in 6 ml LB 100 µg/ml Ampicillin, by extracting the DNA using the Qiagen Qiaprep Spin Miniprep Kit following the manufacturer instructions, and by digesting 2 µl of plasmid miniprep with the restriction enzymes specific for the restriction cloning sites. After agarose gel electrophoresis of the digested plasmid mini-preparations, positive clones were chosen on the basis of the correct size of the restriction fragments,  
25 as evaluated by comparison with appropriate molecular weight markers (DNA markers III or IX, Roche).

**(H) Expression**

- 1 µl of each right plasmid mini-preparation was transformed in 200 µl of competent *E. coli* strain suitable for expression of the recombinant protein. All pET21b+ recombinant plasmids were  
30 transformed in BL21 DE3 (Novagen) *E. coli* cells, whilst all pGEX-NN and all pGEX-NNH recombinant plasmids were transformed in BL21 cells (Novagen). After plating transformation mixtures on LB/Amp agar plates and incubation overnight at 37 °C, single colonies were inoculated in 3 ml LB 100 µg/ml Ampicillin and grown at 37 °C overnight. 70 µl of the overnight culture was inoculated in 2 ml LB/Amp and grown at 37 °C until OD<sub>600</sub> of the pET clones reached the 0,4-0,8  
35 value or until OD<sub>600</sub> of the pGEX clones reached the 0,8-1 value. Protein expression was then

induced by adding IPTG (Isopropil  $\beta$ -D thio-galacto-piranoside) to the mini-cultures. pET clones were induced using 1 mM IPTG, whilst pGEX clones were induced using 0.2 mM IPTG. After 3 hours incubation at 37 °C the final OD<sub>600</sub> was checked and the cultures were cooled on ice. After centrifugation of 0.5 ml culture, the cell pellet was suspended in 50  $\mu$ l of protein Loading Sample Buffer (60 mM TRIS-HCl pH 6.8, 5% w/v SDS, 10% v/v glycerin, 0.1% w/v Bromophenol Blue, 100 mM DTT) and incubated at 100 °C for 5 min. A volume of boiled sample corresponding to 0.1 OD<sub>600</sub> culture was analysed by SDS-PAGE and Coomassie Blue staining to verify the presence of induced protein band.

#### PURIFICATION OF THE RECOMBINANT PROTEINS

Single colonies were inoculated in 25 ml LB 100  $\mu$ g/ml Ampicillin and grown at 37 °C overnight. The overnight culture was inoculated in 500 ml LB/Amp and grown under shaking at 25 °C until OD<sub>600</sub> 0,4-0,8 value for the pET clones, or until OD<sub>600</sub> 0,8-1 value for the pGEX clones. Protein expression was then induced by adding IPTG to the cultures. pET clones were induced using 1 mM IPTG, whilst pGEX clones were induced using 0.2 mM IPTG. After 4 hours incubation at 25 °C the final OD<sub>600</sub> was checked and the cultures were cooled on ice. After centrifugation at 6000 rpm (JA10 rotor, Beckman), the cell pellet was processed for purification or frozen at -20 °C.

##### (I) Procedure for the purification of soluble His-tagged proteins from *E.coli*

1. Transfer the pellets from -20°C to ice bath and reconstitute with 10 ml 50 mM NaHPO<sub>4</sub> buffer, 300 mM NaCl, pH 8,0, pass in 40-50 ml centrifugation tubes and break the cells as per the following outline:
2. Break the pellets in the French Press performing three passages with in-line washing.
3. Centrifuge at about 30-40000 x g per 15-20 min. If possible use rotor JA 25.50 (21000 rpm, 15 min.) or JA-20 (18000 rpm, 15 min.)
4. Equilibrate the Poly-Prep columns with 1 ml Fast Flow Chelating Sepharose resin with 50 mM phosphate buffer, 300 mM NaCl, pH 8,0.
5. Store the centrifugation pellet at -20°C, and load the supernatant in the columns.
6. Collect the flow through.
7. Wash the columns with 10 ml (2 ml + 2 ml + 4 ml) 50 mM phosphate buffer, 300 mM NaCl, pH 8,0.
8. Wash again with 10 ml 20 mM imidazole buffer, 50 mM phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, pH 8,0.
9. Elute the proteins bound to the columns with 4,5 ml (1,5 ml + 1,5 ml + 1,5 ml) 250 mM imidazole buffer, 50 mM phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, pH 8,0 and collect the 3 corresponding fractions of ~1,5 ml each. Add to each tube 15  $\mu$ l DTT 200 mM (final concentration 2 mM)

10. Measure the protein concentration of the first two fractions with the Bradford method, collect a 10 µg aliquot of proteins from each sample and analyse by SDS-PAGE. (N.B.: should the sample be too diluted, load 21 µl + 7 µl loading buffer).
11. Store the collected fractions at +4°C while waiting for the results of the SDS-PAGE analysis.
- 5 12. For immunisation prepare 4-5 aliquots of 100 µg each in 0,5 ml in 40% glycerol. The dilution buffer is the above elution buffer, plus 2 mM DTT. Store the aliquots at -20°C until immunisation.

#### (J) Purification of His-tagged proteins from Inclusion bodies

Purifications were carried out essentially according the following protocol:

- 10 1. Bacteria are collected from 500 ml cultures by centrifugation. If required store bacterial pellets at -20°C. For extraction, resuspend each bacterial pellet in 10 ml 50 mM TRIS-HCl buffer, pH 8,5 on an ice bath.
2. Disrupt the resuspended bacteria with a French Press, performing two passages.
3. Centrifuge at 35000 x g for 15 min and collect the pellets. Use a Beckman rotor JA 25.50 (21000  
15 rpm, 15 min.) or JA-20 (18000 rpm, 15 min.).
4. Dissolve the centrifugation pellets with 50 mM TRIS-HCl, 1 mM TCEP {Tris(2-carboxyethyl)-phosphine hydrochloride, Pierce} , 6M guanidium chloride, pH 8,5. Stir for ~ 10 min. with a magnetic bar.
5. Centrifuge as described above, and collect the supernatant..
- 20 6. Prepare an adequate number of Poly-Prep (Bio-Rad) columns containing 1 ml of Fast Flow Chelating Sepharose (Pharmacia) saturated with Nichel according to manufacturer recommendations.. Wash the columns twice with 5 ml of H<sub>2</sub>O and equilibrate with 50 mM TRIS-HCl, 1 mM TCEP, 6M guanidinium chloride, pH 8,5.
7. Load the supernatants from step 5 onto the columns, and wash with 5 ml of 50 mM TRIS-Hcl  
25 buffer, 1 mM TCEP, 6M urea, pH 8,5
8. Wash the columns with 10 ml of 20 mM imidazole, 50 mM TRIS-HCl , 6M urea, 1 mM TCEP, pH 8,5. Collect and set aside the first 5 ml for possible further controls.
9. Elute the proteins bound to the columns with 4,5 ml of a buffer containing 250 mM imidazole, 50 mM TRIS-HCl, 6M urea, 1 mM TCEP, pH 8,5. Add the elution buffer in three 1,5 ml aliquots,  
30 and collect the corresponding 3 fractions. Add to each fraction 15 µl DTT (final concentration 2 mM) .
10. Measure eluted protein concentration with the Bradford method, and analyze aliquots of ca 10 µg of protein by SDS-PAGE.
11. Store proteins at -20°C in 40% (v/v) glycerol, 50 mM TRIS-HCl, 2M urea, 0.5 M arginine, 2 mM  
35 DTT, 0.3 mM TCEP, 83.3 mM imidazole, pH 8,5

**(K) Procedure for the purification of GST-fusion proteins from *E.coli***

1. Transfer the bacterial pellets from  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$  to an ice bath and resuspend with 7,5 ml PBS, pH 7,4 to which a mixture of protease inhibitors (CØMPLETE™ - Boehringer Mannheim, 1 tablet every 25 ml of buffer) has been added. Transfer to 40-50 ml centrifugation tubes and sonicate according to the following procedure:
  - a) Position the probe at about 0,5 cm from the bottom of the tube
  - b) Block the tube with the clamp
  - c) Dip the tube in an ice bath
  - d) Set the sonicator as follows: Timer  $\rightarrow$  Hold, Duty Cycle  $\rightarrow$  55, Out. Control  $\rightarrow$  6.
  - e) perform 5 cycles of 10 impulses at a time lapse of 1 minute (i.e. one cycle = 10 impulses + ~45" hold; b. 10 impulses + ~45" hold; c. 10 impulses + ~45" hold; d. 10 impulses + ~45" hold; e. 10 impulses + ~45" hold)
2. Centrifuge at about 30-40000 x g for 15-20 min. E.g.: use rotor Beckman JA 25.50 at 21000 rpm, for 15 min.
3. Store the centrifugation pellets at  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$ , and load the supernatants on the chromatography columns, as follows
4. Equilibrate the Poly-Prep (Bio-Rad) columns with 0,5 ml ( $\cong$  1 ml suspension) of Glutathione-Sepharose 4B resin, wash with 2 ml (1 + 1)  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and then with 10 ml (2 + 4 + 4) PBS, pH 7,4.
5. Load the supernatants on the columns and discard the flow through.
6. Wash the columns with 10 ml (2 + 4 + 4) PBS, pH 7,4.
7. Elute the proteins bound to the columns with 4,5 ml of 50 mM TRIS buffer, 10 mM reduced glutathione, pH 8,0, adding 1,5 ml + 1,5 ml + 1,5 ml and collecting the respective 3 fractions of ~1,5 ml each.
8. Measure the protein concentration of the first two fractions with the Bradford method, analyse a 10  $\mu\text{g}$  aliquot of proteins from each sample by SDS-PAGE. (N.B.: if the sample is too diluted load 21  $\mu\text{l}$  (+ 7  $\mu\text{l}$  loading buffer).
9. Store the collected fractions at  $+4^{\circ}\text{C}$  while waiting for the results of the SDS-PAGE analysis.
10. For each protein destined to the immunisation prepare 4-5 aliquots of 100  $\mu\text{g}$  each in 0,5 ml of 40% glycerol. The dilution buffer is 50 mM TRIS.HCl, 2 mM DTT, pH 8,0. Store the aliquots at  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$  until immunisation..

**SEROLOGY****(L) Protocol of immunization**

1. Groups of four CD1 female mice aged between 6 and 7 weeks were immunized with 20  $\mu\text{g}$  of recombinant protein resuspended in 100  $\mu\text{l}$ .

2. Four mice for each group received 3 doses with a 14 days interval schedule.
3. Immunization was performed through intra-peritoneal injection of the protein with an equal volume of Complete Freund's Adjuvant (CFA) for the first dose and Incomplete Freund's Adjuvant (IFA) for the following two doses.
- 5 4. Sera were collected before each immunization. Mice were sacrificed 14 days after the third immunization and the collected sera were pooled and stored at  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

**(M) Western blot analysis of Cpn elementary body proteins with mouse sera**

- Aliquots of elementary bodies containing approximately 4  $\mu\text{g}$  of proteins, mixed with SDS loading buffer (1x: 60 mM TRIS-HCl pH 6.8, 5% w/v SDS, 10% v/v glycerin, 0.1% Bromophenol Blue, 100 mM DTT) and boiled 5 minutes at  $95^{\circ}\text{C}$ , were loaded on a 12% SDS-PAGE gel. The gel was run using a SDS-PAGE running buffer containing 250 mM TRIS, 2.5 mM Glycine and 0.1 %SDS. The gel was electroblotted onto nitrocellulose membrane at 200 mA for 30 minutes. The membrane was blocked for 30 minutes with PBS, 3% skimmed milk powder and incubated O/N at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$  with the appropriate dilution (1/100) of the sera. After washing twice with PBS + 0.1% Tween (Sigma) the
- 10 membrane was incubated for 2 hours with peroxidase-conjugated secondary anti-mouse antibody (Sigma) diluted 1:3000. The nitrocellulose was washed twice for 10 minutes with PBS + 0.1% Tween-20 and once with PBS and thereafter developed by Opti-4CN Substrate Kit (Biorad).
- 15

Lanes shown in Western blots are: (P) = pre-immune control serum; (I) = immune serum.

**(N) FACS analysis of *Chlamydia pneumoniae* elementary bodies with mouse sera**

- 20 1.  $2 \times 10^5$  Elementary Bodies (EB)/well were washed with 200  $\mu\text{l}$  of PBS-0.1%BSA in a 96 wells U bottom plate and centrifuged for 10 min. at 1200rpm, at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ .
2. The supernatant was discarded and the E.B. resuspended in 10  $\mu\text{l}$  of PBS-0.1%BSA.
3. 10 $\mu\text{l}$  mouse sera diluted in PBS-0.1%BSA were added to the E.B. suspension to a final dilution of 1:400, and incubated on ice for 30 min.
- 25 4. EB were washed by adding 180 $\mu\text{l}$  PBS-0.1%BSA and centrifuged for 10min. at 1200rpm,  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ .
5. The supernatant was discarded and the E.B. resuspended in 10 l of PBS-0.1%BSA.
6. 10 $\mu\text{l}$  of a goat anti-mouse IgG, F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment specific-R-Phycoerythrin-conjugated (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories Inc., cat.N°115-116-072) was added to the EB suspension to a final dilution of 1:100, and incubated on ice for 30 min. in the dark.
- 30 7. EB were washed by adding 180 $\mu\text{l}$  PBS-0.1%BSA and centrifuged for 10min. at 1200rpm,  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ .
8. The supernatant was discarded and the E.B. resuspended in 150  $\mu\text{l}$  of PBS-0.1%BSA.
9. E.B. suspension was passed through a cytometric chamber of a FACS Calibur (Becton Dickinson, Mountain View, CA USA) and 10.000 events were acquired.

10. Data were analysed using Cell Quest Software (Becton Dickinson, Mountain View, CA USA) by drawing a morphological dot plot (using forward and side scatter parameters) on E.B. signals. An histogram plot was then created on FL2 intensity of fluorescence log scale recalling the morphological region of EB.

- 5 NB: the results of FACS depend not only on the extent of accessibility of the native antigens but also on the quality of the antibodies elicited by the recombinant antigens, which may have structures with a variable degree of correct folding as compared with the native protein structures. Therefore, even if a FACS assay appears negative this does not necessarily mean that the protein is not abundant or accessible on the surface. PorB antigen, for instance, gave negative results in FACS but is a surface-exposed neutralising antigen [Kubo & Stephens (2000) *Mol. Microbiol.* 38:772-780].

#### (O) Mass Spectrometry analysis of two-dimensional electrophoretic protein maps

- Gradient purified EBs from strain FB/96 were solubilized at a final concentration of 5.5mg/ml with immobililine rehydration buffer (7M urea, 2M thiourea, 2% (w/v) CHAPS, 2% (w/v) ASB 14 [Chevallet *et al.* (1998) *Electrophor.* 19:1901-9], 2% (v/v) C.A 3-10NL (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), 2 mM tributyl phosphine, 65 mM DTT). Samples (250µg protein) were adsorbed overnight on Immobiline DryStrips (7 cm, pH 3-10 non linear). Electrophocusing was performed in a IPGphor Isoelectric Focusing Unit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Before PAGE separation, the focused strips were incubated in 4M urea, 2M thiourea, 30% (v/v) glycerol, 2% (w/v) SDS, 5mM tributyl phosphine 2.5%(w/v) acrylamide, 50mM Tris-HCl pH 8.8, as described [Herbert *et al.* (1998) *Electrophor.* 19:845-51]. SDS-PAGE was performed on linear 9-16% acrylamide gradients. Gels were stained with colloidal Coomassie (Novex, San Diego) [Doherty *et al.* (1998) *Electrophor.* 19:355-63]. Stained gels were scanned with a Personal Densitometer SI (Molecular Dynamics) at 8 bits and 50µm per pixel. Map images were annotated with the software Image Master 2D Elite, version 3.10 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Protein spots were excised from the gel, using an Ettan Spot picker (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and dried in a vacuum centrifuge. In-gel digestion of samples for mass spectrometry and extraction of peptides were performed as described by Wilm *et al.* [*Nature* (1996) 379:466-9]. Samples were desalted with a ZIP TIP (Millipore), eluted with a saturated solution of alpha-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid in 50% acetonitrile, 0.1% TFA and directly loaded onto a SCOUT 381 multiprobe plate (Bruker). Spectra were acquired on a Bruker Biflex II MALDI-TOF. Spectra were calibrated using a combination of known standard peptides, located in spots adjacent to the samples. Resulting values for monoisotopic peaks were used for database searches using the computer program Mascot ([www.matrixscience.com](http://www.matrixscience.com)). All searches were performed using an error of 200-500ppm as constraint. A representative gel is shown in Figure 190.

#### Example 1

- 35 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376552) was expressed <SEQ ID 1; cp6552>:

1 MKKRLSLLVG LIFVLSSCHK EDQNKIRIV ASPTPHAELL ESLQEEAKDL

-41-

51 GIKLKILPVD DYRIPNRLLL DKQVDANYFQ HQAFLDDECE RYDCKGELVV  
 101 IAKVHLEPQA IYSKKHSSLE RLKSQKKLTI AIPVDRITNAQ RALHLLBECG  
 151 LIVCKGPANL NMTAKDVCGK ENRSINILEV SAPLLVGS LP DVDAAVIPGN  
 201 FAIAANLSPK KDSLCLLEDLS VSKYTNLVVI RSEDVGS PKM IKLQKLFQSP  
 251 SVQHFFDTKY HGNILTMTQD NG\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6552 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 2> is:

1 ATGAAAAAAA AATTATCATT ACTTG TAGGT TTAATTTTGG TTTTGAGTTC  
 51 TTGCCATAAG GAAGATGCTC AGAATAAAAT ACGTATTGTA GCCAGTCCGA  
 101 CACCTCATGC GGAATTATTG GAGAGTTTAC AGGAAGAGGC TAAAGATCTT  
 151 GGAATCAAGC TGAAAATACT TCCAGTAGAT GATTATCGTA TTCCTAATCG  
 201 TTTGCTTTTG GATAACAAG TAGATGCAAA TTACTTTCAA CATCAAGCTT  
 251 TTCTTGATGA CGAATGCGAG CGTTATGATT GTAAGGGTGA ATTAGTGTGT  
 301 ATCGCTAAAG TTCATTGGGA ACCTCAAGCA ATTTATTCTA AGAAACATTC  
 15 351 TTCTTTAGAG CGCTTAAAAA GCCAGAAGAA ACTGACTATA GCGATTCTCG  
 401 TGGATCGTAC GAATGCTCAG CGTGCTCTAC ACTTGTTAGA AGAGTGCGGA  
 451 CTCATTGTTT GCAAAGGGCC TGCTAATTTA AATATGACAG CTAAAGATGT  
 501 CTGTGGGAAA GAAATAGAA GTATCAACAT ATTAGAGGTG TCAGCTCCTC  
 551 TTCTTGTCGG ATCTCTTCCT GACGTTGATG CTGCTGTCAT TCCTGGAAAT  
 20 601 TTTGCTATAG CAGCAAACCT TTCTCCAAAG AAAGATAGTC TTTGTTTAGA  
 651 GGATCTTTTC GTATCTAAGT ATACAAACCT TGTGTGCAT CGTTCTGAAG  
 701 ACGTAGGTTT TCCTAAAATG ATAAAATTAC AGAAGCTGTT TCAATCTCCT  
 751 TCTGTACAAC ATTTTTTTGA TACAAAATAT CATGGGAATA TTTTGACAAT  
 801 GACTCAAGAC AATGGTTAG

25 The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.127).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product, as shown in Figure 1A, and also as a GST-fusion. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 1B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 1C).

The cp6552 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0278).

30 These experiments show that cp6552 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

## Example 2

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376736) was expressed <SEQ ID 3; cp6736>:

1 MKTSIRKFLI STTLAPCFAS TAFTVEVIMP SENFDGSSGK IFPYTTLSDP  
 35 51 RGTLCIFSGD LYIANLDNAI SRTSSSCFSN RAGALQILGK GGVFSFLNIR  
 101 SSADGAAISS VITQNPCLCP LSFSGFSQMI FDNCESLTSD TSASNVI PHA  
 151 SAIYATTPML FTNND SILFQ YNRSAGFGAA IRGTSITIEN TKKSLLFN GN  
 201 GSISNGGALT GSAAINLINN SAPVIFSTNA TGIYGGAIYL TGGSM L TSGN  
 251 LSGVLFVNNS SRSGGAIYAN GNVTF SNNSD LTFQNTASP QNSLPAPT PP  
 40 301 PTPPAVTPPL GYGGAIFCTP PATPPP TGVS LTISGENSVT FLENIASEQG  
 351 GALYGKKISI DSNKSTIFLG NTAGKGAIA IPESGELSLS ANQGDILFNK  
 401 NLSITSGTPT RNSIHFGKDA KFATLGATQG YTLYFYDPIT SDDL SAASAA  
 451 ATVVVNPKAS ADGAYSGTIV FSGETLTATE AATPANATST LNQKLELEGG  
 501 TLALRNGATL NVHNFQDEK SVVIMDAGTT LATNGANNT DGAITLNLKV  
 45 551 INLDSL DGTGK AAVNVQSTN GALTISGTLG LVKNSQDCCD NHGMFNKDLQ  
 601 QVPILELKAT SNTVTTTDFS LGTNGYQQSP YGYQGTWEFT IDTTTHTVTG  
 651 NWKKTGYLPH PERLAPLIPN SLWANVIDLR AVSQASAADG EDVPGKQLSI  
 701 TGITNFFHAN HTGDARSYRH MGGGYLINTY TRITPDAAALS LGFGQLFTKS  
 751 KDYLVGHGHS NVYFATVYSN ITKSLFGSSR FFSGGTSRVT YSR SNEKVKT  
 50 801 SYTKLPKGRS SWSNNCWLGE LEGNLPITLS SRILNLKQII PFVKA EVAYA  
 851 THGGIQENTP EGRIFGHGHL LNVAVPVGVR FGKNSHNRPD FYTII VAYAP  
 901 DVYRHNPD CD TTLPINGATW T SIGNNLTRS TLLVQASSHT SVNDVLEIFG  
 951 HCGCDIRRTS RQYTLDIGSK LRF\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.



The cp6736 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 4> is:

```

1  ATGAAAACGT CTATTCGTAA GTTCTTAATT TCTACCACAC TGGCGCCATG
51  TTTTGCTTCA ACAGCGTTTA CTGTAGAAGT TATCATGCCT TCCGAGAAGT
101  TTGATGGATC GAGTGGGAAG ATTTTTCCTT ACACAACACT TTCTGATCCT
5   151  AGAGGGACAC TCTGTATTTT TTCAGGGGAT CTCTACATTG CGAATCTTGA
201  TAATGCCATA TCCAGAACCT CTTCCAGTTG CTTTAGCAAT AGGGCGGGAG
251  CACTACAAAT CTTAGGAAAA GGTGGGGTTT TCTCCTTCTT AAATATCCGT
301  TCTTCAGCTG ACGGAGCCGC GATTAGTAGT GTAATCACCC AAAATCCTGA
351  ACTATGTCCC TTGAGTTTTC CAGGATTTAG TCAGATGATC TTCGATAACT
10  401  GTGAATCTTT GACTTCAGAT ACCTCAGCGA GTAATGTCAT ACCTCACGCA
451  TCGGCGATTT ACGCTACAAC GCCCATGCTC TTTACAAACA ATGACTCCAT
501  ACTATTCCAA TACAACCGTT CTGCAGGATT TGGAGCTGCC ATTCGAGGCA
551  CAAGCATCAC AATAGAAAAA ACGAAAAAGA GCCTTCTCTT TAATGGTAAT
601  GGATCCATCT CTAATGGAGG GGCCCTCACG GGATCTGCAG CGATCAACCT
15  651  CATCAACAAT AGCGCTCCTG TGATTTTCTC AACGAATGCT ACAGGGATCT
701  ATGTTGGGGC TATTTACCTT ACCGGAGGAT CTATGCTCAC CTCTGGGAAC
751  CTCTCAGGAG TCTTGTTCGT TAATAATAGC TCGCGCTCAG GAGGCGCTAT
801  CTATGCTAAC GGAAATGTCA CATTTCTTAA TAACAGCGAC CTGACTTTCC
851  AAAACAATAC AGCATCTCCA CAAAACCTCT TACCTGCACC TACACCTCCA
20  901  CCTACACCAC CAGCAGTCAC TCCTTTGTGA GGATATGGAG GCGCCATCTT
951  CTGTACTCCT CCAGCTACCC CCCCAACAAC AGGTGTTAGC CTGACTATAT
1001 CTGGAGAAAA CAGCGTTACA TTCTTAGAAA ACATTGCCTC CGAACAAGGA
1051 GGAGCCCTCT ATGGCAAAAA GATCTCTATA GATTCTAATA AATCTACAAT
1101 ATTTCTTGGA AATACAGCTG GAAAAGGAGG CGCTATTGCT ATTTCCCGAAT
25  1151 CTGGGGAGCT CTCTCTATCC GCAAATCAAG GTGATATCCT CTTTAAACAAG
1201 AACCTCAGCA TCACTAGTGG GACACCTACT CGCAATAGTA TTCACTTCGG
1251 AAAAGATGCC AAGTTTGCCA CTCTAGGAGC TACGCAAGGC TATACCCTAT
1301 ACTTCTATGA TCCGATTACA TCTGATGATT TATCTGCTGC ATCCGCAGCC
1351 GCTACTGTGG TCGTCAATCC CAAAGCCAGT GCAGATGGTG CGTATTACAG
30  1401 GACTATTGTC TTTTCAGGAG AAACCCCTAC TGCTACCGAA GCAGCAACCC
1451 CTGCAAAATG TACATCTACA TTAAACCAAA AGCTAGAACT TGAAGGCGGT
1501 ACTCTCGCTT TAAGAAACGG TGCTACCTTA AATGTTTATA ACTTCACGCA
1551 AGATGAAAAA TCCGTCGTCA TCATGGATGC AGGGACCACA TTAGCAACTA
35  1601 CAAATGGAGC TAATAATACT GACGGTGTCT TCACCTTAAA CAAGCTTGTA
1651 ATCAATCTGG ATTCTTTGGA TGGCACTAAA GCGGCTGTGC TTAATGTGCA
1701 GAGTACCAAT GGAGCTCTCA CTATATCCGG AACTTTAGGA CTTGTGAAAA
1751 ACTCTCAAGA TTGCTGTGAC AACCACGGGA TGTTTAATAA AGATTTACAG
1801 CAAGTTCCGA TTTTAGAACT CAAAGCGACT TCAAATACTG TAACCACTAC
40  1851 GGACTTCAGT CTCGGCACAA ACGGCTATCA GCAATCTCCC TATGGGTATC
1901 AAGGAACCTG GGAGTTTACC ATAGACACGA CAACCCATAC GGTCACAGGA
1951 AATTGGAAAA AAACCGGTTA TCTTCCTCAT CCGGAGCGTC TTGCTCCCTT
2001 CATTCTTAAT AGCCTATGGG CAAACGTCAT AGATTTACGA GCTGTAAGTC
2051 AAGCGTCAGC AGCTGATGGC GAAGATGTCC CTGGGAAGCA ACTGAGCATC
45  2101 ACAGGAATTA CAAATTTCTT CCATGCGAAT CATACCGGTG ATGCACGCAG
2151 CTACCGCCAT ATGGGTGGAG GCTACCTCAT CAATACCTAC ACACGCATCA
2201 CTCCAGATGC TCGTAAAGT CTAGGTTTTC GACAGCTGTT TACAAAATCT
2251 AAGGATTACC TCGTAGGTCA CGGTCAATCT AACGTTTATT TCGCTACAGT
2301 ATACTCTAAC ATCACCAGT CTCTGTTTGG ATCATCGAGA TTCTTCTCAG
50  2351 GAGGCACTTC TCGAGTTACC TATAGCCGTA GCAATGAGAA AGTAAAGACT
2401 TCATATACAA AATTGCCTAA AGGGCGCTGC TCTTGAGTA ACAATTGCTG
2451 GTTAGGAGAA CTCGAAGGGA ACCTTCCCAT CACTCTCTCT TCTCGCATCT
2501 TAAACCTCAA GCAGATCATT CCCTTTGTAA AAGCTGAAGT TGCTTACGCG
55  2551 ACTCATGGG GCATCCAAGA AAATACCCCC GAGGGGAGGA TTTTGGGACA
2601 CGGTCATCTA CTCAACGTTG CAGTTCCCGT AGGCGTCCGC TTTGGTAAAA
2651 ATTCTCATAA TCGACCAGAT TTTTACACTA TAATCGTAGC CTATGCTCCT
2701 GATGTCATC GTCACAATCC TGATTGCGAT ACGACATTAC CTATTAATGG
2751 AGCTACGTGG ACCTCTATAG GGAATAATCT AACCAGAAGT ACTTTGCTAG
2801 TACAAGCATC CAGCCATACT TCAGTAAATG ATGTTCTAGA GATCTTCGGG
60  2851 CACTGTGGAT GTGATATTCG CAGAACCTCC CGTCAATATA CTCTAGATAT
2901 AGGAAGCAAA TTACGATTTT AA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.917).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product, as shown in Figure 2A, and also as a GST-fusion. Both proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 2B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 2C).

The cp6736 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0453) and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6736 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 3

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376751) was expressed <SEQ ID 5; cp6751>:

```

10      1  MRFFCFGMLL PFTFVLANEG LQLPLETYIT LSPEYQAAPQ VGFTHNQNDQ
      51  LAIVGNHNDF ILDYKYRSN GGALTCKNLL ISENIGNVFF EKNVCPNSGG
     101  AIVAAQNCTI SKNQNYAFTT NLVSDNPTAT AGSLLGALF AINCSTNNL
     151  GQGTFFVDNLA LNKGGALYTE TNLSTKDNKG PIIKQNRAL NSDSLGGGIY
     201  SGNLNIEN GNIAQITNS SGSGGGIFST QTLTISSNKK LIEISENSAF
     251  ANNYGSNFPN GGGGLTTTFC TILNNREGVL FNNNQSQSNG GAIHAKSIII
     301  KENGPVYFLN NTATRGGALL NLSAGSGNGS FILSADNGDI IFNNNTASKH
     351  ALNPPYRNAI HSTPNMNLQI GARPGYRVLF YDPIEHELPS SFPILFNFET
     401  GHTGTVLFSG EHVHQNFTDE MNFFSYLRNT SELRQGVLA V EDGAGLACYK
     451  FFQRGGTLLE GQGAIVTTAG TIPTPSSTPT TVGSTITLNL IAIDLPSILS
     501  FQAQAPKIWI YPTKTGSTYT EDSNPTITIS GTLTLRNSNN EDPYDSLDSL
     551  HSLEKVPPLV IVDVAAQKIN SSQDLSTLN SGEHYGYQGI WSTYWVETTT
     601  ITNPTSLIGA NTKHKLLYAN WSPLGYRPHP ERRGEFITNA LWQSAYTALA
     651  GLHSLSSWDE EKGHAASLQG IGLLVHQBKDK NGFKGFRSHM TGYSATTEAT
     701  SSQSPNFSLG FAQFFSKAKE HESQNSTSSH HYFSGMCIEI TLFKEWIRLS
     751  VSLAYMFTSE HTHTMYQGLL EGNSQGSFHN HTLAGALSCV FLPQPHGESL
     801  QIYPPITALA IRGNLAAFOE SGDHAREFSL HRPLTDVSLP VGIRASWKNH
     851  HRVPLVWLTE ISYRSTLYRQ DPELHSLKLI SQGTWTTQAT PVTYNALGIK
     901  VKNTMQVFPK VTLSLDYSAD ISSSTLSHYL NVASRMRF*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

30 The cp6751 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 6> is:

```

      1  ATGCGCTTTT TTTGCTTCGG AATGTTGCTT CCTTTTACTT TTGTATTGGC
     51  TAATGAAGGT CTCCAACCTC CTTTGGAGAC CTATATTACA TTAAGTCCCTG
    101  AATATCAAGC AGCCCTCAAA GTAGGGTTTA CTCATAACCA AAATCAAGAT
    151  CTCGCAATTG TCGGGAATCA CAATGATTTT ATCTTGGAAT ATAAGTACTA
    201  TCGGTCGAAT GGAGGTGCTC TTACCTGTAA GAATCTTCTG ATCTCTGAAA
    251  ATATAGGGAA TGTCTTCTTT GAGAAGAATG TCTGTCCCAA TTCTGGCGGG
    301  GCAATTTATG CTGCTCAAAA TTGCACGATC TCCAAGAATC AGAAGTATGC
    351  ATTTACTACA AACTTGGTCT CTGACAATCC TACAGCCACT GCGGGATCAC
    401  TATTGGGTGG AGCTCTCTTT GCCATAAATT GCTCTATTAC TAATAACCTA
    451  GGACAGGGAA CTTTCGTTGA CAATCTCGCT TTAATAAAGG GGGGTGCCCT
    501  CTATACTGAG ACGAAGTTAT CTATTAAAGA CAATAAAGGC CCGATCATAA
    551  TCAAGCAGAA TCGGGCACTA AATTCCGACA GTTTAGGAGG AGGGATTATAT
    601  AGTGGGAAGT CTCTAAATAT AGAGGGAAT TCTGGAGCTA TACAGATCAC
    651  AAGCAACTCT TCAGGATCTG GGGGAGGCAT ATTTTCTACC CAAACACTCA
    701  CGATCTCCTC GAATAAAAAA CTCATAGAAA TCAGTGAAAA TTCCGCGTTC
    751  GCAAATAACT ATGGATCGAA CTTCAATCCA GGAGGAGGAG GTCTTACTAC
    801  CACCTTTTGC ACGATATTGA ACAACCGAGA AGGGGTACTC TTTAACAATA
    851  ACCAAAGCCA GAGCAACGGT GGAGCCATTC ATGCGAAATC TATCATTTATC
    901  AAAGAAAAATG GTCTGTGATA CTTTTTAAAT AACACTGCAA CTCGGGAGAG
    951  GGCTCTCCTC AACTTATCAG CAGGTTCTGG AAACGGAAGC TTCATCTTAT
   1001  CTGCAGATAA TGGAGATATT ATCTTTAACA ATAATACGGC CTCCAAGCAT
   1051  GCCCTCAATC CTCCATACAG AAACGCCATT CACTCGACTC CTAATATGAA
   1101  TGTGCAATAA GGAGCCGCTC CCGGCTATCG AGTGCTGTTC TATGATCCCA
   1151  TGAACATGA GCTCCCTTCC TCCTTCCCCA TACTCTTTAA TTTCGAAACC
   1201  GGTCAATACG GTACAGTTTT ATTTTCAGGG GAACATGTAC ACCAGAACTT

```

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30

```

2151 TACCGATGAA ATGAATTTCT TTTCTTATTT AAGGAACACT TCGGAACACTAC
1301 GTCAAGGAGT CCTTGCTGTT GAAGATGGTG CGGGGCTGGC CTGCTATAAG
1351 TTCTTCCAAC GAGGAGGCAC TCTACTTCTA GGTCAAGGTG CGGTGATCAC
1401 GACAGCAGGA ACGATTCCCA CACCATCCTC AACACCAACG ACAGTAGGAA
1451 GTACTATAAC TTTAAATCAC ATTGCCATTG ACCTTCCTTC TATTCTTTCT
1501 TTTCAAGCTC AGGCTCCAAA AATTGGATT TACCCACAA AAACAGGATC
1551 TACCTATACT GAAGATTCCA ACCCGACAAT CACAATCTCA GGAACCTCTCA
1601 CCTTACGCAA CAGCAACAAC GAAGATCCCT ACGATAGTCT GGATCTCTCG
1651 CACTCTCTTG AGAAAGTTCC CCTTCTTTAT ATTGTCGATG TCGCTGCACA
1701 AAAAATTAAC TCTTCGCAAC TGGATCTATC CACATTAAT TCTGGCGAAC
1751 ACTATGGGTA TCAAGGCATC TGGTCGACCT ATTGGGTAGA AACTACAACA
1801 ATCACGAACC CTACATCTCT ACTAGGCGCG AATACAAAAC ACAAGCTGCT
1851 CTATGCAAAC TGGTCTCCTC TAGGCTACCG TCCTCATCCC GAACGTCGAG
1901 GAGAATTCAT TACGAATGCC TTGTGGCAAT CGGCATATAC GGCTCTTGCA
1951 GGACTCCACT CCCTCTCCTC CTGGGATGAA GAGAAGGGTC ATGCAGCTTC
2001 CCTACAAGGC ATTGCTCTTC TGGTTCATCA AAAAGACAAA AACGGTTTTA
2051 AGGGATTTCG TAGTCATATG ACAGGTTATA GTGCTACCAC CGAAGCAACC
2101 TCTTCTCAA GTCCGAATTT CTCTTTAGGA TTTGCTCAGT TCTTCTCAA
2151 AGCTAAAGAA CATGAATCTC AAAATAGCAC GTCCTCTCAC CACTATTTCT
2201 CTGGAATGTG CATAGAAAAT ACTCTCTTCA AAGAGTGGAT ACGTCTATCT
2251 GTGTCTCTTG CTTATATGTT TACCTCGGAA CATACCCATA CAATGTATCA
2301 GGGTCTCCTG GAAGGGAAC CTACAGGATC TTTCCACAAC CATACCTTAG
2351 CAGGGGCTCT CTCCTGTGTT TTCTTACCTC AACCTCACGG CGAGTCCCTG
2401 CAGATCTATC CTTTTATFAC TGCTTAGCC ATCCGAGGAA ATCTTGCTGC
2451 GTTTCAGAA TCTGGAGACC ATGCTCGGGA ATTTTCCCTA CACCGCCCCC
2501 TAACGGACGT CTCCTCCCT GTAGGAATCC GCGCTTCTTG GAAGAACCAC
2551 CACCGAGTTC CCCTAGTCTG GCTCACAGAA ATTTCTTATC GCTCTACTCT
2601 CTATAGGCAA GATCCTGAAC TCCACTCGAA ATTACTGATT AGCCAAGGTA
2651 CGTGGACGAC GCAGGCCACT CTTGTGACCT ACAATGCTTT AGGGATCAAA
2701 GTGAAAAATA CCATGCAGGT GTTTCCTAAA GTCACCTCTCT CCTTAGATTA
2751 CTCTGCGGAT ATTTCTTCCT CCACGCTGAG TCACTACTTA AACGTGGCGA
2801 GTAGAATGAG ATTTTAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.923).

35 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 3A, and also in his-tagged form. The GST-fusion recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 3B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 3C).

This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

40 These experiments show that cp6751 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 4

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376752) was expressed <SEQ ID 7; cp6752>:

45  
50  
55

```

1 MFGMTPAVYS LQTDLSLEKFA LERDEEFRTS FPLLDLSLSTL TGFSPITTFV
51 GNRHNSQDI VLSNYKSIDN ILLWTSAGG AVSCNNFLLS NVEDHAFFSK
101 NLAIGTGAI ACQGACTION NRGPLIFFSN RGLNNASTGG ETRGGAIAICN
151 GDFITISQNG TFYFVNNSVN NWGGALSTNG HCRIQSNRAP LLFFNNTAPS
201 GGGALRSNT TISDNTRPIY FKNNCGNNGG AIQTSVTVAI KNNSGSVIFN
251 NNTALSGSIN SGNGSGGAIY TTNLSIDNDP GTILFNNNYC IRDGGAICTQ
301 FLTIKNSGHV YFTNNQGNWG GALMLLQDST CLLFAEQGNI AFQNNNEVFLT
351 TFGRYNAIHC TPNSNLQLGA NKGYTTAFD PIEHQHPTTN PLIFNPANAH
401 QGTILFSSAY IPEASDYENN FISSKNTSE LRNGVLSIED RAGWQFYKFT
451 QKGGILKLGH AASIATTANS ETPSTSVGSQ VIINNLAJNL PSILAKGKAP
501 TLWIRELQSS APFTEDNNPT ITLSGPLTLL NEENRDPYDS IDLSEPLQNI
551 HLLSLSDVTA RHINTDNFHP ESLNATEHYG YQGIWSPYVW ETITTTNNAS
601 IETANTLYRA LYANWTPLGY KVNPEYQGD LATTPLWQSFH TMFSLLSYN
651 RTGDSIERP FLEIQGLADG LFVHQNSIPG APGFRIQSTG YSLQASSETS

```

5  
 701 LHQKISLGFA QFFTRTKEIG SSNNVSAHNT VSSLYVELPW FQEFATSTV  
 751 LAYGYGDHHL HSLHPSHQEQ AEGTCYSHLT AAAIGCSFPW QQKSYLHLSF  
 801 FVQALAIRSH QTAFEEIGDN PRKFVSQKPF YNLTLPLGIQ GKWQSKFHV  
 851 TEWTLELSYQ PVLVQQNPQI GVTLLASGGS WDILGHNYVR NALGYKVHNO  
 901 TALFRSLDLF LDYQGSVSSS TSTHHLQAGS TLKF\*

The cp6752 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 8> is:

1 ATGTTTCGGGA TGACTCCTGC AGTGATAGT TTACAAACGG ACTCCCTTGA  
 51 AAAGTTTGCT TTAGAGAGGG ATGAAGAGTT TCGTACGAGC TTTCCTCTCT  
 101 TAGACTCTCT CTCCACTCTT ACAGGATTTT CTCCAATAAC TACGTTTGTT  
 10 151 GGAAATAGAC ATAATTCCTC TCAAGACATT GTACTTTCTA ACTACAAGTC  
 201 TATTGATAAC ATCCTTCTTC TTTGGACATC GGCTGGGGGA GCTGTGTCTT  
 251 GTAATAATTT CTTATTATCA AATGTTGAAG ACCATGCCTT CTTCAGTAAA  
 301 AATCTCGCGA TTGGGACTGG AGGCGCGATT GCTTGCCAGG GAGCCTGCAC  
 351 AATCACGAAG AATAGAGGAC CCCTTATTTT TTTTCAAGT CGAGGTCTTA  
 15 401 ACAATGCGAG TACAGGAGGA GAAACTCGTG GGGGTGCGAT TGCCCTGTAAT  
 451 GGAGACTTCA CGATTCTCTA AAATCAAGGG ACTTTCTACT TTGTCAACAA  
 501 TTCCGTCAAC AACTGGGGAG GAGCCCTCTC CACCAATGGA CACTGCCGCA  
 551 TCCAAAGCAA CAGGGCACCT CTACTCTTTT TTAACAATAC AGCCCTTAGT  
 601 GGAGGGGGTG CGCTTCGTAG TGAAAATACA ACGATCTCTG ATAACACGCG  
 20 651 TCCTATTTAT TTTAAGAACA ACTGTGGGAA CAATGGCGGG GCCATTCAAA  
 701 CAAGCGTTAC TGTTCGGATA AAAAATAACT CCGGGTCGGT GATTTTCAAT  
 751 AACACACAG CGTTATCTGG TTCGATAAAT TCAGGAAATG GTTCAGGAGG  
 801 GGCGATTAT ACAACAAACC TATCCATAGA CGATAACCCCT GGAACATTTC  
 851 TTTTCAATAA TAACTACTGC ATTTCGCGATG GCGGAGCTAT CTGTACACAA  
 25 901 TTTTGTACAA TCAAAAATAG TGGCCACGTA TATTTACCA ACAATCAAGG  
 951 AAACCTGGGA GGTGCTCTTA TGCTCTACA GGACAGCACC TGCCCTACTCT  
 1001 TCGCGGAACA AGGAAATATC GCATTTCAAA ATAATGAGGT TTTCCCTACC  
 1051 ACATTTGGTA GATACAACGC CATACATTGT ACACCAAATA GCAACTTACA  
 1101 ACTTGGAGCT AATAAGGGGT ATACGACTGC TTTTTTTGAT CCTATAGAAC  
 30 1151 ACCAACATCC AACTACAAAT CCTCTAATCT TTAATCCCAA TGCGAACCAT  
 1201 CAGGGAACGA TCTTATTTTC TTCAGCCTAT ATCCAGAAAG CTTCTGACTA  
 1251 CGAAAATAAT TTCATTAGCA GCTCGAAAAA TACCTCTGAA CTTTCGCAATG  
 1301 GTGTCTCTC TATCGAGGAT CGTGCGGGAT GGCAATTCTA TAAGTCACT  
 35 1351 CAAAAAGGAG GTATCCTTAA ATTAGGGCAT GCGCGAGTA TTGCAACAAC  
 1401 TGCCAACCTCT GAGACTCCAT CAACTAGTGT AGGCTCCAG GTCATCATTA  
 1451 ATAACCTTGC GATTAACTTC CCTTCGATCT TAGCAAAAGG AAAAGCTCCT  
 1501 ACCTTGTGGA TCCGTCTCTT ACAATCTAGT GCTCCTTTCA CAGAGGACAA  
 1551 TAACCTTACA ATTACTTTAT CAGGTCTCTT GACTCTTTA AATGAGGAAA  
 40 1601 ACCGCGATCC CTACGACAGT ATAGATCTCT CTGAGCCTTT ACAAAACATT  
 1651 CATCTTCTTT CTTTATCGGA TGTAACAGCA CGTCATATCA ATACCGATAA  
 1701 CTTTATCTCT GAAAGCTTAA ATGCGACTGA GCATTACGGT TATCAAGGCA  
 1751 TCTGGTCTCC TTATTGGGTA GAGACGATAA CAACAACAAA TAACGCTTCT  
 1801 ATAGAGACGG CAAACACCCCT CTACAGAGCT CTGTATGCCA ATTGGACTCC  
 45 1851 CTTAGGATAT AAGGTCAATC CTGAATACCA AGGAGATCTT GCTACGACTC  
 1901 CCCTATGGCA ATCCTTTTCAT ACTATGTTCT CTCTATTAAAG AAGTTATAAT  
 1951 CGAACTGGTG ATTCTGATAT CGAGAGGCCT TTCTTAGAAA TTCAAGGGAT  
 2001 TGCCGACGGC CTCTTTGTTC ATCAAAATAG CATCCCCGGG GCTCCAGGAT  
 2051 TCCGTATCCA ATCTACAGGG TATTCCTTAC AAGCATCCTC CGAACTTCT  
 50 2101 TTACATCAGA AAATCTCCTT AGGTTTGTGA CAGTTCTTCA CCCGCACTAA  
 2151 AGAAATCGGA TCAAGCAACA ACGTCTCGGC TCACAATACA GTCTCTTCAAC  
 2201 TTTATGTTGA GCTTCCGTGG TTCCAAGAGG CCTTTGCAAC ATCCACAGTG  
 2251 TTAGCGTATG GCTATGGGGA CCATCACCTC CACAGCCTAC ATCCCTCACA  
 2301 TCAAGAACAG GCAGAAGGGA CGTGTTATAG CCATACATTA GCAGCAGCTA  
 55 2351 TCGGCTGTTT TTTCCCTTGG CAACAGAAAT CCTATCTTCA CCTCAGCCCG  
 2401 TTCGTTTCAAG CAATTGCAAT ACGTTCTCAC CAAACAGCGT TCGAAGAGAT  
 2451 TGGTGACAAT CCCCGAAAGT TTGTCTCTCA AAAGCCTTTC TATAATCTGA  
 2501 CCTTACCTCT AGGAATCCAA GGAATATGGC AGTCAAAAT CCACGTACCT  
 2551 ACAGAAATGGA CTCTAGAACT TTCTTACCAA CCGGTACTCT ATCAACAAAA  
 2601 TCCCCAAATC GGTGTCACGC TACTTGCAGG CGGAGGTTCC TGGGATATCC  
 60 2651 TAGGCCATAA CTATGTTTCG AATGCTTTAG GGTACAAAGT CCACAAATCAA  
 2701 ACTGCGCTCT TCCGTTCTCT CGATCTATTC TTGGATTACC AAGGATCGGT  
 2751 CTCCTCTCG ACATCTACGC ACCATCTCCA AGCAGGAAGT ACCTTAAAT  
 2801 TCTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.138).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product, as shown in Figure 4A, and also as a GST-fusion. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (4B) and the his-tagged protein was used for FACS analysis (4C).

The cp6752 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0467).

- 5 These experiments show that cp6752 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 5

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376850) was expressed <SEQ ID 9; cp6850>:

10 1 MKKAVLIAAM FCGVVSLS CRIVDCCFED PCAPSSCNPC EVIRKKERSC  
51 GGNACGSYVP SCSNPCGSTC CNSQSPQVKG CTSPDGRCKQ \*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6850 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 10> is:

1 ATGAAGAAAG CTGTTTAAAT TGCTGCAATG TTTTGTGGAG TAGTTAGCTT  
15 51 AAGTAGCTGC TGCCGCATTG TAGATTGTTG TTTTGAGGAT CCTTGCGCAC  
101 CCTCTTCTTG CAATCCTTGT GAAGTAATAA GAAAAAAGA AAGATCTTGC  
151 GCGCGTAATG CTTGTGGGTC CTACGTTCTT TCTTGTCTTA ATCCATGTGG  
201 TTCAACAGAG TGTAACTCTC AAAGCCACA AGTTAAAGGT TGTACATCAC  
251 CTGATGGCAG ATGCAAACAG TAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.329).

- 20 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 5A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 5B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 5B). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp6850 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 25 Example 6

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376900) was expressed <SEQ ID 11; cp6900>:

1 MKIKFSWKVN FLICLLAVGL IFFGCSRVKR EVLVGRDATW FPKQFGIYTS  
51 DTNAFLNDLV SEINYKENLN INIVNQDWVH LFENLDDKKT QGAFTSVLPT  
30 101 LEMLEHYQFS DPILLTGPFV VVAQDSPYQS IEDLKGRLLG VYKFDSSVLV  
151 AQNIPDAVIS LYQHVPIALE ALTSNICYDAL LAPVIEVTAL IETAYKGRLLK  
201 IISKPLNADG LRLAILKGTN GDLLEGFNAG LVKTRRSKGY DAIKQRYRLP

The cp6900 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 12> is:

1 GTGAAGATAA AATTTTCTTG GAAGGTAAAT TTTTAAATAT GTTTACTGGC  
35 51 TGTGGGACTG ATCTTTTTCG GGTGCTCTCG AGTAAAAAGA GAAGTCTCTG  
101 TAGGTCGTGA TGCCACCTGG TTTCACAAAC AATTCGGCAT TTATACATCC  
151 GATACCAACG CATTTTTAAA CGATCTTGTG TCTGAGATTA ACTATAAAGA  
201 GAATCTAAAT ATTAATATTG TAAATCAAGA TTGGGTGCAT CTCTTTGAGA  
251 ATTTAGATGA TAAAAGACC CAAGGAGCAT TTACATCTGT ATTGCCTACT  
301 CTTGAGATGC TCGAACACTA TCAATTTTCT GATCCCATTT TACTCACAGG  
40 351 TCCTGTCTCT GTCTGCTGTC AAGACTCTCC TTACCAATCT ATAGAGGATC  
401 TTAAAGGTCG TCTTATTGGA GTGTATAAGT TTGACTCTTC AGTTCTTGTA  
451 GCTCAAAATA TCCCTGACGC TGTGATTAGC CTCTACCAAC ATGTTCCAAT  
501 AGCATTGGAA GCCTTAACAT CGAATTGTTA CGACGCTCTT CTAGCTCCTG  
551 TAATTGAAGT GACCGCGCTA ATAGAAACAG CATATAAAGG AAGACTGAAA  
45 601 ATTATTTCAA AACCTTAAAC CGCAGATGGT TTGCGGCTTG CAATACTGAA

651 AGGGACAAAC GGAGATTTGC TTGAAGGGTT TAACGCAGGA CTTGTGAAAA  
 701 CACGACGCTC AGGAAAATAC GATGCTATAA AACAGCGGTA TCGTCTTCCC  
 751 TAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.452).

- 5 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 6A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used for FACS analysis (Figure 6B). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

The cp6900 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0604).

- 10 These experiments show that cp6900 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 7

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377033) was expressed <SEQ ID 13; cp7033>:

1 MVNPIGPGPI DETERTPPAD LSAQGLEASA ANKSAEAQRI AGAEAKPKES  
 15 51 KTDSVERWSI LRSVNALMS LADKLGIASS NSSSTSRSA DVDSTTATAP  
 101 TPPPPTFDDY KTQAQTAYDT IFTSTSLADI QAALVSLQDA VTNIKDTAAT  
 151 DEETAIAAEW ETKNADAVKV GAQITELAKY ASDNQAILDS LGKLTSTFDLL  
 201 QAALLQSVAN NNKAEELLKE MQDNPVVPKG TPAIAQSLVD QTDATATQIE  
 251 KDGNAIRDAY FAGQNASGAV ENAKSNNSIS NIDSAKAAIA TAKTQIAEAQ  
 301 KKFPDSPILQ EAEQMVIQAE KDLKNIKPAD GSDVPNPGTT VGGSKQQGSS  
 20 351 IGSIRVSMML DDAENETASI LMSGFRQMIH MFNTENPDSQ AAQBELAAQA  
 401 RAAKAAGDDS AAAALADAQK ALEAALGKAG QQQGILNALG QIASAAVUSA  
 451 GVPPAAASSI GSSVKQLYKT SKSTGSDYKT QISAGYDAYK SINDAYGRAR  
 501 NDATRDVINN VSTPALTRSV PRARTEARGP EKTQDQALRV ISGNSRTLGD  
 551 VYSQVSLQS VMQIIQSNPQ ANNEEIRQKL TSAVTKPPQF GYPYVQLSND  
 25 601 STQKPIAKLE SLFAEGSRTA AEIKALSFET NSLFIQQVLV NIGSLYSGYL  
 651 Q\*

The cp7033 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 14> is:

1 ATGGTTAATC CTATTGGTCC AGGTCCTATA GACGAAACAG AACGCACACC  
 30 51 TCCCGCAGAT CTTTCTGCTC AAGGATTGGA GCGGAGTGCA GCAAATAAGA  
 101 GTGCGGAAGC TCAAAGAATA GCAGGTGCGG AAGCTAAGCC TAAAGATCT  
 151 AAGACCGATT CTGTAGAGCG ATGGAGCATC TTGCGTCTTG CAGTGAATGC  
 201 TCTCATGAGT CTGGCAGATA AGCTGGGTAT TGCTTCTAGT AACAGCTCGT  
 251 CTTCTACTAG CAGATCTGCA GACGTGGACT CAACGACAGC GACCGCACCT  
 301 ACGCCTCCTC CACCACGTT TGATGATTAT AAGACTCAAG CGCAAACAGC  
 35 351 TTACGATACT ATCTTTACCT CAACATCACT AGCTGACATA CAGGCTGCTT  
 401 TTGCTGAGCT CCAGGATGCT GTCACATAA TAAAGGATAC AGCGGCTACT  
 451 GATGAGGAAA CCGCAATCGC TGCGGAGTGG GAAACTAAGA ATGCCGATGC  
 501 AGTTAAAGTT GGCGCGCAAA TTACAGAATT AGCGAAATAT GCTTCGGATA  
 551 ACCAAGCGAT TCTTGACTCT TTAGGTAAAC TGACTTCCTT CGACCTCTTA  
 40 601 CAGGCTGCTC TTCTCCAATC TGTAGCAAAC AATAACAAAG CAGCTGAGCT  
 651 TCTTAAAGAG ATGCAAGATA ACCCAGTAGT CCCAGGGAAA ACGCCTGCAA  
 701 TTGCTCAATC TTTAGTTGAT CAGACAGATG CTACAGCGAC ACAGATAGAG  
 751 AAAGATGGAA ATGCGATTAG GGATGCATAT TTTGCAGGAC AGAACGCTAG  
 801 TGGAGCTGTA GAAATGCTA AATCTAATAA CAGTATAAGC AACATAGATT  
 45 851 CAGCTAAAGC AGCAATCGCT ACTGCTAAGA CACAAATAGC TGAAGCTCAG  
 901 AAAAAGTCC CCGACTCTCC AATTCTTCAA GAAGCGGAAC AAATGGTAAT  
 951 ACAGGCTGAG AAAGATCTTA AAAATATCAA ACCTGCAGAT GGTTCGTATG  
 1001 TTCCAAATCC AGGAACATA GTTGGAGGCT CCAAGCAACA AGGAAGTAGT  
 1051 ATTGGTAGTA TTCGTGTTTC CATGCTGTTA GATGATGCTG AAAATGAGAC  
 1101 CGCTTCCATT TTGATGTCTG GGTTCGTCA GATGATTCAC ATGTTCAATA  
 1151 CGGAAAATCC TGATTCTCAA GCTGCCCAAC AGGAGCTCGC AGCACAAGCT  
 1201 AGGACAGCGA AAGCGCTGG AGATGACAGT GCTGCTGCAG CGCTGGCAGA  
 1251 TGCTCAGAAA GCTTTAGAAG CGGCTCTAGG TAAAGCTGGG CAACAACAGG  
 1301 GCATACTCAA TGCTTTAGGA CAGATCGCTT CTGCTGCTGT TGTGAGCGCA  
 55 1351 GGAGTTCCTC CCGCTGCAGC AAGTTCATTA GGGTCATCTG TAAACAGCT  
 1401 TTACAAGACC TCAAAATCTA CAGGTTCTGA TTATAAAACA CAGATATCAG

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50

```

1451 CAGGTTATGA TGCTTACAAA TCCATCAATG ATGCCTATGG TAGGGCACGA
1501 AATGATGCGA CTCGTGATGT GATAAACAAAT GTAAGTACCC CCGCTCTCAC
1551 ACGATCCGTT CCTAGAGCAC GAACAGAAGC TCGAGGACCA GAAAAACAG
1601 ATCAAGCCCT CGCTAGGGTG ATTTCTGGCA ATAGCAGAAC TCTTGAGAT
1651 GTCATAGTC AAGTTTCGGC ACTACAATCT GTAATGCAGA TCATCCAGTC
1701 GAATCCTCAA GCGAATAATG AGGAGATCAG ACAAAGCTT ACATCGGCAG
1751 TGACAAAGCC TCCACAGTTT GGCTATCCTT ATGTGCAACT TTCTAATGAC
1801 TCTACACAGA AGTTCATAGC TAAATTAGAA AGTTTGTGTTG CTGAAGGATC
1851 TAGGACAGCA GCTGAAATAA AAGCACTTTC CTTTGAAACG AACTCCTTGT
1901 TTATTCAGCA GGTGCTGGTC AATATCGGCT CTCTATATTC TGGTTATCTC
1951 CAATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.272).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 7A. A his-tagged protein was also expressed. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used for FACS (Figure 7B) and Western blot (7C) analyses.

The cp7033 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0728) and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp7033 a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

## 20 Example 8

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 6172321) was expressed <SEQ ID 15; cp0017>:

25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50

```

1 MGIKGTGIIV WVDDATAKTK NATLTWTKTG YKPNPERQGP LVPNSLWGSF
51 VDVRSIQSLM DRSTSSLSSS TNLWVSGIAD FLHEDQKGNQ RSYRHSSAGY
101 ALGGGFFTAS ENFFNFAPFCQ LFGYDKDHLV AKNHHTVYAG AMSYRHLGES
151 KTLAKILSGN SDSLPVFVNA RFAYGHTDNN MTKYTGYSF VKGSWGNDAF
201 GIECGGAIPV VASGRRSWVD THTPFLNLEM IYAHQNDPKE NGTEGRSFQS
251 EDLFNLAVPV GIKFEKFSK STYDLISIAV PDVIRNDPGC TTTLMVSGDS
301 WSTCGTSLSR QALLVRAGNH HAFASNFEVF SQFEVELRGS SRSYAIDLGG
351 RFGF*

```

30 The cp0017 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 16> is:

35  
40  
45  
50

```

1 ATGGGTATCA AGGGAAGTGG AATAATTGTT TGGGTCGACG ATGCAACTGC
51 AAAAACAAAA AATGCTACCT TAACTTGGAC TAAAACAGGA TACAAGCCGA
101 ATCCAGAACG TCAGGGACCT TTGGTTCCTA ATAGCCTGTG GGGTCTCTTT
151 GTCGATGTCC GCTCCATTCA GAGCCTCATG GACCGGAGCA CAAGTTCGTT
201 ATCTTCGTCA ACAAATTTGT GGGTATCAGG AATCGCGGAC TTTTGTGATG
251 AAGATCAGAA AGGAAACCAA CGTAGTTATC GTCATCTTAG CGCGGGTTAT
301 GCATTAGGAG GAGGATTTCT CACGGCTTCT GAAAATTTCT TTAATTTTGC
351 TTTTGTGTCAG CTTTTTGGCT ACGACAAGGA CCATCTTGTG GCTAAGAACC
401 ATACCCATGT ATATGCAGGG GCAATGAGTT ACCGACACCT CGGAGAGTCT
451 AAGACCTTCG CTAAGATTTT GTCAGGAAAT TCTGACTCCC TACCTTTTGT
501 CTTCAATGCT CGGTTTGTCT ATGGCCATAC CGACAATAAC ATGACCACAA
551 AGTACACTGG CTATTCTCCT GTTAAGGGAA GCTGGGGAAA TGATGCCTTC
601 GGTATAGAAT GTGGAGGAGC TATCCCGGTA GTTGCTTCAG GACGTCGGTC
651 TTGGGTGGAT ACCACACGCG CATTTCTAAA CCTAGAGATG ATCTATGCAC
701 ATCAGAATGA CTTTAAGGAA AACGGCACAG AAGGCCGTTT TTTCCAAAGT
751 GAGACCTCT TCAATCTAGC GGTTCTGTGA GGGATAAAAT TTGAGAAAT
801 CTCCGATAAG TCTACGTATG ATCTCTCCAT AGCTTACGTT CCCGATGTGA
851 TTCGTAATGA TCCAGGCTGC ACGACAATC TTATGGTTTC TGGGGATTCT
901 TGGTCGACAT GTGTACAAG CTTGTCTAGA CAAGCTCTTC TTGTACGTGC
951 TGGAAATCAT CATGCCTTTG CTTCAAACCT TGAAGTTTTC AGTCAGTTTG
1001 AAGTCGAGTT GCGAGGTTCT TCTCGTAGCT ATGCTATCGA TCTTGGAGGA
1051 AGATTCGGAT TTAA

```

This sequence is frame-shifted with respect to cp0016.

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.075).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 8A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 8B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 8C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

- 5 This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp0017 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 9

- 10 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 6172315) was expressed <SEQ ID 17; cp0014>:

```

1  MKSSFPKFVF STFAIFPLSM IATETVLDSS ASFDGNKNGN FSVRESQEDA
51  GTTYLFKGNV TLENIPGTGT AITKSCFNNT KGDLTFTGNG NSLLFQTVDA
101 GTVAGAAVNS SVVDKSTTFI GFSSLSFIAS PGSSITTGKG AVSCSTGSLs
151 LTKMSVCSSA KTFQRIMAVL SPQKLFH*
```

- 15 The cp0014 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 18> is:

```

1  ATGAAGTCTT CTTTCCCCAA GTTGTATTTC TCTACATTTC CTATTTTCCC
51  TTTGTCTATG ATTGCTACCG AGACAGTTTC GGATTCAAGT GCGAGTTTCG
101 ATGGGAATAA AAATGGTAAT TTTTCAGTTC GTGAGAGTCA GGAAGATGCT
20  151 GGAAGTACCT ACCTATTTAA GGGAAATGTC ACTCTAGAAA ATATTCCTGG
201 AACAGGCACA GCAATCACAA AAAGCTGTTT TAACAACACT AAGGGCGATT
251 TGACTTTCAC AGGTAACGGG AACTCTCTAT TGTTCCAAAC GGTGGATGCA
301 GGGACTGTAG CAGGGGCTGC TGTTAACAGC AGCGTGGTAG ATAAATCTAC
351 CACGTTTATA GGGTTTCTCT CGCTATCTTT TATTGCGTCT CCTGGAAGTT
401 CGATAACTAC CGGCAAGGGA GCCGTTAGCT GCTCTACGGG TAGCTTGAGT
25  451 TTGACAAAAA TGTCAGTTTG CTCTTCAGCA AAAACTTTTC AACGGATAAT
501 GGCGGTGCTA TCACCGCAAA AACTCTTTCA TTAA
```

This protein is frame-shifted with respect to cp0015.

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.047).

- The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product, as shown in Figure 9A. A GST-fusion was also expressed. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in an immunoassay (Figure 9B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 9C).
- 30

This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

- These experiments suggest that cp0014 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.
- 35

### Example 10

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 6172317) was expressed <SEQ ID 19; cp0015>:

```

1  MSALFSENTS SKKGGAQTS DALTITGNQG EVSFSNTSS DSGAAIFTEA
40  51  SVTISNNAKV SFIDNKVTGA SSSTTGDMG GAICAYKTST DTKVTLTGNO
101 MLLFSNNTST TAGGAIYVKK LELASGGLTL FSRNSVNGGT APKGGAIAIE
151 DSGELSLSAD SGDIVFLGNT VTSTTPGTNR SSIDLGTSK MTALRSAAGR
```



-50-

201 AIYFYDPITT GSSTTVTDVL KVNETPADSA LQYTGNIIFT GEKLSETEAA  
 251 DSKNLTSKLL QPVTLSGGTL SLKHGVTLQT QAFTQQADSR LEMDVGTTLE  
 301 PADTSTINNL VINISSIDGA KKAKIETKAT SKNLTLSGTI TLDDPTGTFY  
 351 ENHSLRNPQS YDILELKASG TVTSTAVTPD PIMGEKFHYG YQGTWGPVW  
 401 GTGASTTATF NWTKTGYIPN PERIGSLVPN SLWNAFIDIS SLHYLMETAN  
 451 EGLQGDRAFW CAGLSNFFHK DSTKTRRGFR HLSGGYVIGG NLHTCSDKIL  
 501 SAAFCQLFGR DRDYFVAKNQ GTVYGGTLYY QHNETYISLP CKLRPCSLSY  
 551 VPTEIPVLFS GNLSYTHTDN DLKTKYTTYT TVKGSWGNDN FALEFGGRAP  
 601 ICLDESALFE QYMPFMKLQF VYAHQEGFKE QGTEAREFGS SRLVNALAPI  
 651 GIRFDKESDC QDATYNLTGL YTVDLVRSNP DCTTTLRISG DSWKTFGTNL  
 701 ARQALVLRAG NHFCFNSNFE AFSQFSFELR GSSRNYNVDL GAKYQF\*

This sequence is frame-shifted with respect to cp0014.

The cp0015 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 20> is:

1 ATGTCAGCTC TGTTTTCTGA AAATACCTCC TCAAAGAAAG GCGGAGCCAT  
 15 51 TCAGACTTCC GATGCCCTTA CCATTACTGG AAACCAAGGG GAAGTCTCTT  
 101 TTTCTGACAA TACTTCTTCG GATTCTGGAG CTGCAATTTT TACAGAGACC  
 151 TCGGTGACTA TTTCTAATAA TGCTAAAGTT TCCTTTATTG ACAATAAGGT  
 201 CACAGGAGCG AGCTCCTCAA CAACGGGGGA TATGTCAGGA GGTGCTATCT  
 251 GTGCTTATAA AACTAGTACA GATACTAAGG TCACCCCTCAG TGGAAATCAG  
 20 301 ATGTTACTCT TCAGCAACAA TACATCGACA ACAGCGGGAG GAGCTATCTA  
 351 TGTGAAAAAG CTCGAACTGG CTTCCGGAGG ACTTACCCTA TTCAGTAGAA  
 401 ATAGTGTCAA TGGAGGTACA GCTCCTAAAG GTGGAGCCAT AGCTATCGAA  
 451 GATAGTGGGG AATTGAGTTT ATCCGCCGAT AGTGGTGACA TTGCTTTT  
 501 AGGGAATACA GTCACCTCTA CTACTCCTGG GACGAATAGA AGTAGTATCG  
 25 551 ACTTAGGAAC GAGTGCAAAG ATGACAGCTT TGCCTTCTGC TGCTGGTAGA  
 601 GCCATCTACT TCTATGATCC CATAACTACA GGATCATCCA CAACAGTTAC  
 651 AGATGTCTTA AAAGTTAATG AGACTCCGGC AGATTCTGCA CTACAATATA  
 701 CAGGGAACAT CATCTTCACA GGAGAAAAGT TATCAGAGAC AGAGGCCGCA  
 751 GATTCTAAAA ATCTTACTTC GAAGCTACTA CAGCCTGTAA CTCTTTCAGG  
 30 801 AGGTACTCTA TCTTTAAAAC ATGGAGTGAC TCTGCAGACT CAGGCATTCA  
 851 CTCAACAGGC AGATTCTCGT CTCGAAATGG ACGTAGGAAC TACTCTAGAA  
 901 CCTGCTGATA CTAGACCCAT AAACAATTTG GTCATTAACA TCAGTTCTAT  
 951 AGACGGTGCA AAGAAGGCAA AAATAGAAAC CAAAGCTACG TCAAAAAATC  
 1001 TGACTTTATC TGGAACCATC ACTTTATTGG ACCCGACGGG CACGTTTAT  
 35 1051 GAAAATCATA GTTTAAGAAA TCCTCAGTCC TACGACATCT TAGAGCTCAA  
 1101 AGCTTCTGGA ACTGTAACAA GCACCGCAGT GACTCCAGAT CCTATAATGG  
 1151 GTGAGAAATT CCATTACGGC TATCAGGGAA CTTGGGGCCC AATTGTTTGG  
 1201 GGGACAGGGG CTTCTACGAC TGCAACCTTC AACTGGACTA AAAGTGGCTA  
 1251 TATTCCTAAT CCCGAGCGTA TCGGCTCTTT AGTCCCTAAT AGCTTATGGA  
 40 1301 ATGCATTTAT AGATATTAGC TCTCTCCATT ATCTTATGGA GACTGCAAAC  
 1351 GAAGGGTTGC AGGGAGACCG TGCTTTTGGG TGTGCTGGAT TATCTAATCT  
 1401 CTTCCATAAG GATAGTACAA AAACACGACG CGGGTTTCGC CATTTGAGTG  
 1451 GCGGTTATGT CATAGGAGGA AACCTACATA CTTGTTTCAGA TAAGATTCTT  
 45 1501 AGTGCTGCAT TTTGTCAGCT CTTTGAAGA GATAGAGACT ACTTTGTAGC  
 1551 TAAGAATCAA GGTACAGTCT ACGGAGGAAC TCTCTATTAC CAGCACACG  
 1601 AAACCTATAT CTCTCTTCCT TGCAAACTAC GGCCTTGTTT GTTGCTTAT  
 1651 GTTCTACAG AGATTCTGT TCTCTTTTCA GGAAACCTTA GCTACACCCA  
 1701 TACGGATAAC GATCTGAAAA CCAAGTATAC AACATATCCT ACTGTTAAAG  
 1751 GAAGCTGGGG GAATGATAGT TTCGCTTTAG AATCGGGTGG AAGAGCTCCG  
 50 1801 ATTTGCTTAG ATGAAAGTGC TCTATTGAG CAGTACATGC CCTTCATGAA  
 1851 ATTGCAGTTT GTCTATGCAC ATCAGGAAGG TTTTAAAGAA CAGGGAACAG  
 1901 AAGCTCGTGA ATTTGGAAGT AGCCGTCTTG TGAATCTTGC CTTACCTATC  
 1951 GGGATCCGAT TTGATAAGGA ATCAGACTGC CAAGATGCAA CGTACAATCT  
 2001 AACTCTTGGT TATACTGTGG ATCTTGTTTC TAGTAACCCC GACTGTACGA  
 55 2051 CAACACTGCG AATTAGCGGT GATTCTTGGA AAACCTTCGG TACGAATTTG  
 2101 GCAAGACAAG CTTTAGTCCT TCGTGCAGGG AACCATTTTT GCTTTAACTC  
 2151 AAATTTTGAA GCCTTTAGCC AATTTTCTTT TGAATTGCGT GGGTCATCTC  
 2201 GCAATTACAA TGTAGACTTA GGAGCAAAAT ACCAATTCTA A

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.274).

60 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 10A.  
 The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot  
 (Figure 10B) and for FACS analysis. A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp0015 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 11

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 6172325) was expressed <SEQ ID 21; cp0019>:

```

5      1  LQDSQDYSFV  KLSFGAGGTI  ITQDASQKPL  EVAPSRPHYG  YQGHWNVQVI
      51  PGTGTQPSQA  NLEWVRTGYL  PNPERQGSIV  PNSLWGSFVD  QRAIQEIMVN
     101  SSQILCQERG  VWGAGIANFL  HRDKINEHGY  RHSGVGYLVG  VGTHAFSDAT
     151  INAAFCQLFS  RDKDYVVSKN  HGTSYSGVVF  LEDTLEFRSP  QGFYTDSSSE
     201  ACCNQVVTID  MQLSYSHRNN  DMKTKYTYP  EAQGSWANDV  FGLEFGATTY
10    251  YYPNSTFLFD  YYSPLRLQC  TYAHQEDFKE  TGGEVRHFTS  GDLFNLAVPI
     301  GVKFERFSDC  KRGSYELTLA  YVPDVIRKDP  KSTATLASGA  TWSTHGNLNS
     351  RQGLQLRLGN  HCLINPGIEV  FSHGAIELRG  SSRNYNINLG  GKYRF*

```

This sequence is frame-shifted with respect to cp0018.

The cp0019 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 22> is:

```

15      1  TTGCAAGACT  CTCAAGACTA  TAGCTTTGTA  AAGTTATCTC  CAGGAGCGGG
      51  AGGGACTATA  ATTACTCAAG  ATGCTTCTCA  GAAGCCTCTT  GAAGTAGCTC
     101  CTTCTAGACC  ACATTATGGC  TATCAAGGAC  ATTGGAATGT  GCAAGTCATC
     151  CCAGGAACGG  GAACCTAAC  GAGCCAGGCA  AATTAGAAAT  GGGTGCGGAC
     201  AGGATACCTT  CCGAATCCCG  AACGGCAAGG  ATCTTTAGTT  CCCAATAGCC
20    251  TGTGGGGTTC  TTTTGTGTAT  CAGCGTGTCT  TCCAAGAAAT  CATGGTAAAT
     301  AGTAGCCAAA  TCTTATGTCA  GGAACGGGGA  GTCTGGGGAG  CTGGAATTGC
     351  TAATTTCCCTA  CATAGAGATA  AAATTAATGA  GCACGGCTAT  CGCCATAGCG
     401  GTGTCGGTTA  TCTTGTGGGA  GTTGGCACTC  ATGCTTTTTC  TGATGCTACG
     451  ATAAATGCGG  CTTTGTGCCA  GCTCTTCAGT  AGAGATAAAG  ACTACGTAGT
25    501  ATCCAAAAAT  CATGGAACCT  GCTACTCAGG  GGTCTGATTT  CTTGAGGATA
     551  CCCTAGAGTT  TAGAAGTCCA  CAGGGATTCT  ATACTGATAG  CTCCTCAGAA
     601  GCTTGCTGTA  ACCAAGTCGT  CACTATAGAT  ATGCAGTTGT  CTTACAGCCA
     651  TAGAAATAAT  GATATGAAAA  CCAAATACAC  GACATATCCA  GAAGCTCAGG
     701  GATCTTGGGC  AAATGATGTT  TTTGGTCTTG  AGTTTGGAGC  GACTACATAC
30    751  TACTACCTTA  ACAGTACTTT  TTTATTTGAT  TACTACTCTC  CGTTTCTCAG
     801  GCTGCAGTGC  ACCTATGCTC  ACCAGGAAGA  CTTCAAAGAG  ACAGGAGGTG
     851  AGGTTTCGTCA  CTTTACTAGC  GGAGATCTTT  TCAATTTAGC  AGTTCCCTAT
     901  GGCGTGAAGT  TTGAGAGATT  TTCAGACTGT  AAAAGGGGAT  CTTATGAACT
     951  TACCCTTGCT  TATGTTCTCT  ATGTGATTCG  CAAAGATCCC  AAGAGCACGG
35   1001  CAACATTGGC  TAGTGGAGCT  ACGTGGAGCA  CCCACGGAAA  CAATCTCTCC
     1051  IAGCAAGGAT  TACAATGCG  TTTAGGGAAC  CACTGTCTCA  TAAATCCTGG
     1101  AATTGAGGTG  TTCAGTCACG  GAGCTATTGA  ATTGCGGGGA  TCCTCTCGTA
     1151  ATTATAACAT  CAATCTCGGG  GGTAAATACC  GATTTTAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.189).

40 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 11A. This protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 11B) and an immunoblot assay (Figure 11C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp0019 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 45 Example 12

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376466) was expressed <SEQ ID 23; cp6466>:

```

50      1  MRKISVGICI  TILLSLSVVL  QGCKESSHSS  TSRGELAINI  RDEPRSLDPR
      51  QVRLLEISL  VKHIYEGLVQ  ENNLGNIEP  ALAEDYSLSS  DGLTYTFKLR
     101  SAFWSNGDPL  TAEDFIESWK  QVATQEVSGI  YAFALNPIKN  VRKIQEGHLS
     151  IDHFGVHSPN  ESTLVVTTLES  PTSHFLKLLA  LPVFFPVHKS  QRTLQSKSLP
     201  IASGAFYPKN  IKQKQWIKLS  KNPHYYNQSQ  VETKTITIH  IPDANTAARK

```

-52-

251 FNQGKLNWQG PPWGERIPQE TLSNLQSKGH LHSFDVAGTS WLTFNINKFP  
 301 LNNMKLREAL ASALDKREALV STIFLGRAKT ADHLLPTNIH SYPEHQKQEM  
 351 AQRQAYAKKL FKEALEELQI TAKDLEHLNL IFPVSSSASS LLVQLIREQW  
 401 KESLGFAIPI VGKEFALLQA DLSSGNFSLA TGGWFADFAD PMAFLTIFAY  
 451 PSGVPPYAIN HKDFLEILQN IEQEODHQKR SELVSQASLY LETFHIIEPI  
 501 YHDAFQFAMN KKLSNLGVSP TGVVDFRYAK EN\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6466 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 24> is:

1 ATGCGCAAGA TATCAGTGGG AATCTGTATC ACCATTCTCC TTAGCCTCTC  
 51 CGTAGTCCTC CAAGGCTGCA AGGAGTCCAG TCACTCCTCT ACATCTCGGG  
 101 GAGAACTCGC TATTAATATA AGAGATGAAC CCCGTTCTTT AGATCCAAGA  
 151 CAAGTGGCAG TCTTTTCAGA AATCAGCCTT GTCAAACATA TCTATGAGGG  
 201 ATTAGTTCAA GAAAATAATC TTTTCAGGAAA TATAGAGCCT GCTCTTGCAG  
 251 AAGACTACTC TCTTTCCTCG GACGGACTCA CTTATACTTT TAAACTGAAA  
 301 TCAGCTTTT GGAGTAATGG CGACCCCTTA ACAGCTGAAG ACTTTATAGA  
 351 ATCTTGGAAA CAAGTAGCTA CTCAAGAGT CTCAAGAACT TATGCTTTTG  
 401 CCTTGAATCC AATTAAAAAT GTACGAAAGA TCCAAGAGGG ACACCTCTCC  
 451 ATAGACCAT TTTGAGTGCA CTCTCCTAAT GAATCTACAC TTGTTGTAC  
 501 CCTGGAATCC CCAACCTCGC ATTTCTTAAA ACTTTTAGCT CTTCCAGTCT  
 551 TTTTCCCGT TCATAAATCT CAAAGAACCC TGCAATCCAA ATCTCTACCT  
 601 ATAGCAAGCG GAGCTTTCTA TCCTAAAAAT ATCAAACAAA AACAATGGAT  
 651 AAAACTCTCA AAAAACCCTC ACTACTATAA TCAAAGTCAG GTGGAAACTA  
 701 AAACGATTAC GATTCAC TTCCTCCGATG CAAACACAGC AGCAAAACTA  
 751 TTTAATCAGG GAAAACTCAA TTGGCAAGGA CCTCCTTGGG GAGAACGCAT  
 801 TCCTCAAGAA ACCCTATCCA ATTTACAGTC TAAGGGGCAC TTACACTCTT  
 851 TTGATGTCGC AGGAACCTCA TGGCTCACCT TCAATATCAA TAAATTCCTC  
 901 CTCAACAATA TGAAGCTTAG AGAAGCCTTA GCATCAGCCT TAGATAAGGA  
 951 AGCTCTTGTC TCAACTATAT TCTTAGGCCG TGCAAAAACCT GCCGATCATC  
 1001 TCCTACCTAC AAATATTCAT AGCTATCCCG AACATCAAAA ACAAGAGATG  
 1051 GCACAACGCC AAGCTTACGC TAAAAAACTC TTTAAAGAAG CTTTAGAAGA  
 1101 ACTCCAAATC ACTGCTAAAG ATCTCGAACA TCTTAATCTT ATCTTTCCCG  
 1151 TTCTCTCGTC AGCAAGTCTT TTAGTAGTCC AACTTATACG AGAACAGTGG  
 1201 AAAGAAAGTT TAGGGTTTCG TATCCCTATT GTCGGAAAGG AATTTGCTCT  
 1251 TCTCCAAGCA GACCTATCTT CAGGGAACCT CTCTTTAGCT ACAGGAGGAT  
 1301 GGTTCGCAGA CTTTGCTGAT CCTATGGCAT TTCTAACGAT CTTTGCTTAT  
 1351 CCATCAGGAG TTCTCCTTA TGCAATCAAC CATAAGGACT TCCTAGAAAT  
 1401 TCTACAAAAC ATAGAACAAG AGCAAGATCA CCAAAAACGC TCGGAATTAG  
 1451 TGTCGCAAGC TTCTCTTTAC CTAGAGACCT TTCATATTAT TGAGCCGATC  
 1501 TACCACGACG CATTTCAATT TGCTATGAAT AAAAAACTTT CTAATCTAGG  
 1551 AGTCTACCA ACAGGAGTTG TGGACTTCCG TTATGCTAAG GAAAATTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts that the protein is an outer membrane lipoprotein (0.790).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified both as a GST-fusion product and a His-tag fusion product. Purification of the protein as a GST-fusion product is shown in Figure 12A. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 12B and 12C). FACS analysis was also performed.

These experiments show that cp6466 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 13

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376468) was expressed <SEQ ID 25; cp6468>:

1 MFSRWITLFL LFISLTGCS YSSKHKQSLI IPIHDDPVAF SPEQAKRAMD  
 51 LSIAQLLFDG LTRETHRESN DLELAIASRY TVSEDFCSYT FFIKDSALWS  
 101 DGTPITSEDI RNAWEYAQEN SPHIQIFQGL NFSTPSSNAI TIHLDSPNPD  
 151 FPKLLAFPAF AIFKPENPKL FSGPYTLVEY FPGHNIHLKK NPNIYYDYHCV  
 201 SINSIKLLII PDIYTAIHL NRGKVDWVGQ PWHQGI PWEL HKQSQYHYVT  
 251 YPVEGAFWLC LNTKSPHLND LQNRHRLATC IDKRSIIEEA LQGTQQPAET

301 LSRGAPQPNQ YKKQKPLTPQ EKLVLTYPSD ILRCQRIAEI LKEQWKAAGI  
 351 DLILEGLEHYH LFVNKRKRVQD YAIATQTGVA YYPGANLISE EDKLLQNFEI  
 401 IPIYYLSYDY LTQDFIEGVI YNASGAVDLK YTYFP\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

5 The cp6468 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 26> is:

1 ATGTTTTCAC GATGGATCAC CCTCTTTTFA TTATTCATTA GCCTTACTGG  
 51 ATGCTCCTCC TACTCTTCAA AACATAAACA ATCTTTAATT ATTCCCATAC  
 101 ATGACGACCC TGTAGCTTTT TCTCCTGAAC AAGCAAAACG GGCCATGGAC  
 151 CTTTCTATTG CCCAACTTCT TTTTGATGGT CTGACTAGAG AAACCTCATCG  
 10 201 CGAATCCAAT GATTTGGAAT TAGCGATTGC CAGTCGCTAT ACAGTCTCTG  
 251 AAGACTTTTG CTCTTATACG TTCTTTATCA AAGACAGCGC TTTATGGAGC  
 301 GACGGAACAC CAATCACCTC CGAAGATATC CGTAACGCTT GGGAGTATGC  
 351 ACAGGAGAAC TCTCCCCACA TACAGATCTT CCAAGGACTT AACTTCTCAA  
 401 CTCTTTCATC AAATGCAATT ACGATTATC TCGACTCGCC CAACCCCGAT  
 15 451 TTFCTAAGC TTCTTGCTT TCCTGCATTT GCTATCTTTA AACCAGAAAA  
 501 CCGAAGCTC TTTAGCGGTC CGTATACTCT TGTAGAGTAT TTCCAGGGC  
 551 ATAACATTCA TTAAAGAAA AACCCTAACCT ATTACGACTA CCACTGCGTC  
 601 TCACTCAACT CCATCAAAC GCTCATTATT CCTGATATAT ATACAGCCAT  
 651 CCACCTCCTA AACAGAGGCA AGGTGGACTG GGTAGGACAA CCCTGGCATC  
 20 701 AAGGGATTCC TTGGGAGCTC CATAACAAT CGCAATATCA CTACTACACC  
 751 TATCCTGTAG AAGGTGCCTT CTGGCTTTGT CTAAATACAA AATCCCCACA  
 801 CTTAAATGAT CTTCAAAACA GACATAGACT CGCTACTTGT ATTGATAAAC  
 851 GTTCTATCAT TGAAGAAGCT CTCAAGGAA CCCAACAAAC AGCGGAAACA  
 901 CTGTCCCGAG GAGCTCCACA ACCAAATCAA TATAAAAAAC AAAAGCCTCT  
 25 951 AACTCCACAA GAAAACTCG TGCTTACCTA TCCCTCAGAT ATTCTAAGAT  
 1001 GCCAACGCAT AGCAGAAATC TTAAAGGAAC AATGGAAAGC TGCTGGAATA  
 1051 GATTTAATCC TTGAAGGACT CGAATACCAT CTGTTTGTTA ACAAACGAAA  
 1101 AGTCCAAGAC TACGCCATAG CAACACAGAC TGGAGTTGCT TATTACCCAG  
 1151 GAGCAAATCT AATTTCGAA GAAGACAAGC TCCTGCAAAA CTTTGAGATT  
 30 1201 ATCCCGATCT ACTATCTGAG CTATGACTAT CTCACTCAAG ATTTTATAGA  
 1251 GGGAGTAATC TATAATGCTT CTGGAGCTGT AGATCTCAA TATACCTATT  
 1301 TCCCCTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts that this protein is an outer membrane lipoprotein (0.790).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 13A.

35 The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 13B) and for FACS analysis. A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp6468 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 14

40 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376469) was expressed <SEQ ID 27; cp6469>:

1 MKMHLKPTL KSLIPNLLFL LLTLSSCSKQ KOEPLGKHLV IAMSHDLADL  
 51 DPRNAYLSRD ASLAKALYEG LTRETDQGIA LALAESYTLS KDHKVYTFKL  
 101 RPSVWSDGTP LTAYDFEKSI KQLYFEFSP SIHTLLGVIK NSSAIHNAQK  
 151 SLETLGIQAK DDLTLVITL QFPFYFLTLI ARPVFSVHH TLRESYKKG  
 45 201 PPSTYISNGP FVLKKHEHQN YLILEKNPHY YDHESVKLDR VTLKIIIPDAS  
 251 TATKLFSKSKS IDWIGSPWSA PISNEDQKVL SQEKILTYSV SSTLLIYNL  
 301 QKPLIQNKAL RKALAHAI DR KSILRLVPSG QEAVTLVPPN LSQNLQKEI  
 351 STEERQTKAR AYFQEAETL SEKELAEISI LYPIDSSNSS IIAQEIQRQL  
 401 KDTLGLKIKI QGMEYHCFLK KRRQGDFFIA TGGWIAEYVS PVAFLSILGN  
 50 451 PRDLTQWRNS DYEKTLEKLY LPHAYKENLK RAEMIIEET PIIPLYHGKY  
 501 IYAIHPKIQN TFGSLGHTD LKNIDILS\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6469 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 28> is:

1 ATGAAGATGC ATAGGCTTAA ACCTACCTTA AAAAGTCTGA TCCCTAATCT  
 51 TCTTTTCTTA TTGCTCACTC TTTCAAGCTG CTCAAAGCAA AAACAAGAAC  
 101 CCTTAGGAAA ACATCTCGTT ATTGCGATGA GCCATGATCT CGCCGACCTA  
 151 GATCCTCGCA ATGCCTATTT AAGCAGAGAT GCTTCCCTAG CAAAAGCCCT  
 201 CTATGAAGGA CTGACAAGAG AAATGATCA AGGAATCGCA CTGGCTCTTG  
 251 CAGAAAGTTA TACCTTGTC AAGATCATA AGGTCATAC CTTTAAACTC  
 301 AGACCTTCTG TGTGGAGCGA TGGCACTCCA CTCACTGCTT ATGACTTTGA  
 351 AAAATCTATA AAACAACGTG ACTTCGAAGA ATTTTCACCT TCCATACATA  
 401 CTTTACTCGG CGTGATTA AAATCTTCGG CAATCCACAA TGTCAAAAA  
 451 TCTCTGGAAT CTCTTGGGAT ACAGGCAAAA GATGATCTTA CTTTGGTGAT  
 501 TACCCCTAGAG CAACCTTTCC CATACTTTCT CACACTTATC GCTCGCCCCG  
 551 TATTCTCCCC TGTTCATCAC ACCCTTAGGG AATCCTATAA GAAAGGAACA  
 601 CCCCCATCCA CATACATCTC CAATGGGCCC TTTGTCTTAA AAAAACATGA  
 651 ACACCAAAAC TACTTAATTT TAGAAAAAA TCCTCACTAC TATGATCATG  
 701 AATCAGTAA GTTAGACCGA GTCACCTTAA AAATTATCCC AGACGCCTCC  
 751 ACAGCCACGA AACTTTTCAA AAGTAAATCT ATAGATTGGA TTGGCTCACC  
 801 TTGGAGCGCT CCGATATCTA ACGAAGACCA AAAAGTCTC TCCCAAGAAA  
 851 AGATTCTTAC CTATTCTGTT TCAAGCACCA CCCTTCTTAT CTATAACCTG  
 901 CAAAAACCTC TAATACAAAA TAAAGCCCTC AGGAAAGCCA TTGCTCATGC  
 951 TATTGATAGA AAATCTATCT TAAGACTCGT GCCTTCAGGA CAAGAAGCTG  
 1001 TAACTCTAGT TCCCCAAAT CTTCACAAC TCAATCTTCA AAAGAGATC  
 1051 TCAACAGAAG AACGACAAAC AAAAGCCAGA GCATATTTTC AAGAAGCTAA  
 1101 AAAAAACACTT TCTGAAAAAG AACTCGCAGA ACTCAGCATC CTCTATCCTA  
 1151 TAGATTCCCT GAATTCCTCC ATCATAGCTC AAGAAATCCA AAGACAACCT  
 1201 AAAGATACCT TAGGATGAA AATCAAAATC CAAGGCATGG AGTACCACCTG  
 1251 CTTTTTAAAG AAACGTCGTC AAGGAGATT CTTCATAGCG ACAGGAGGAT  
 1301 GGATTGCGGA ATACGTAAGC CCGTAGCCT TCCTATCTAT TCTAGGCAAC  
 1351 CCCAGAGACC TCACACAATG GAGAAACAGT GATTACGAAA AGACTTTAGA  
 1401 GAAACTCTAT CTCCCTCATG CCTACAAAGA GAATTTAAAA CGCGCAGAAA  
 1451 TGAATAATAGA AGAAGAAACC CCGATTATCC CCCTGTATCA CGGCAATAT  
 1501 ATTTACGCTA TACATCTTAA AATCCAGAAT ACATTTCGGAT CTCTTCTAGG  
 1551 CCACACAGAT CTCAAAAATA TCGATATCTT AAGTTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic location (0.934).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 14A.

35 The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 14B) and for FACS analysis. A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp6469 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 15

40 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376602) was expressed <SEQ ID 29; cp6602>:

1 MAASGGTGGL GGTQGVNLAA VEAAAADADA AEVVASQEGS EMNMIQQSQD  
 51 LTNPAAATRT KKKEEFQTL ESRKKGEAGK ABKKSESTEE KPDLDLADKY  
 101 ASGNSEISGQ ELRGLRDAIG DDASPEDILA LVQEKIKDPA LQSTALDYL  
 151 QTTPPSQGL KEALIQARNT HTEQFGRTAI GAKNILPASQ EYADQLNVSP  
 45 201 SGLRSLYLEV TGDTHTCQDL LSMLQDRVY QDMAIVSSFL MKGMATELKR  
 251 QGPYVPSAQL QVLMTETRLN QAVLTSYDYF ESRVPILLDS LKABEIQTPS  
 301 DLNFVKVAES YHKIINDKFP TASKVEREVR NLIGDDVDSV TGVNLNFFSA  
 351 LRQTSSRLFS SADKRQQLGA MIANALDAVN INNEDYPKAS DFPKYPWS\*

The cp6602 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 30> is:

50 1 ATGGCAGCAT CAGGAGGCAC AGGTGGTTTA GGAGGCACTC AGGGTGTCAA  
 51 CCTTGCAGCT GTAGAAGCTG CAGCTGCAAA AGCAGATGCA GCAGAAGTTG  
 101 TAGCCAGCCA AGAAGGTCT GAGATGAACA TGATTCAACA ATCTCAGGAC  
 151 CTGACAAATC CCGCAGCAGC AACACGCACG AAAAAAAGG AAGAGAAGTT  
 201 TCAAACTCTA GAATCTCGGA AAAAAGGAGA AGCTGGAAA GCTGAGAAAA  
 55 251 AATCTGAATC TACAGAAGAG AAGCCTGACA CAGATCTTGC TGATAAGTAT  
 301 GCTTCTGGGA ATTCTGAAT CTCTGGTCAA GAACCTCGCG GCCTGCGTGA  
 351 TGCAATAGGA GACGATGCTT CTCCAGAAGA CATCTTGCT CTTGTACAAG

-55-

5 401 AGAAAATTAA AGACCCAGCT CTGCAATCCA CAGCTTTGGA CTACCTGGTT  
 451 CAAACGACTC CACCCCTCCCA AGGTAAATTA AAAGAAGCGC TTATCCAAGC  
 501 AAGGAATACT CATACGGAGC AATTCGGACG AACTGCTATT GGTGCGAAAA  
 551 ACATCTTATT TGCCCTCTCAA GAATATGCAG ACCAACTGAA TGTTCCTCCT  
 601 TCAGGGCTTC GCTCTTTGTA CTTAGAAGTG ACTGGAGACA CACATACCTG  
 651 TGATCAGCTA CTTTCTATGC TTCAAGACCG CTATACCTAC CAAGATATGG  
 701 CTATTGTCAG CTCCTTTCTA ATGAAAGGAA TGGCAACAGA ATAAAAAGG  
 751 CAGGGTCCCT ACGTACCCAG TCGCGAACTA CAAGTTCTCA TGACAGAAAC  
 801 TCGTAACCTG CAAGCAGTTC TTACCTCGTA CGATTACTTT GAAAGTCGCG  
 10 851 TTCCTATTTT ACTCGATAGC TTAAAAGCTG AGGGAATCCA AACTCCTTCT  
 901 GATCTAAACT TTGTGAAGGT AGCTGAGTCC TACCATAAAA TCATTACGA  
 951 TAAGTTCCCA ACAGCATCTA AAGTAGAAGC AGAAGTCCGC AATCTCATAG  
 1001 GAGACGATGT TGATTCTGTG ACCGGTGTCT TGAACCTATT CTTTCTGTCT  
 1051 TTACGTCAAA CGTCGTCACG CCTTTCTCTCT TCAGCAGACA AACGTCAGCA  
 15 1101 ATTAGGAGCT ATGATTGCTA ATGCTTTAGA TGCTGTAAAT ATAAACAATG  
 1151 AAGATTATCC CAAAGCATCA GACTTCCCTA AACCTATCC TTGGTCATGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.080).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as both a His-tag and a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 15A. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 15B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 15C).

The cp6602 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0324).

These experiments show that cp6602 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 16

25 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376727) was expressed <SEQ ID 31; cp6727>:

1 MKYSLPWLLT SSALVFSLHP LMAANTDLSS SDNYENGSSG SAAFTAKETS  
 51 DASGTTYTLT SDVSIITNVSA ITPADKSCFT NTGGALS FVG ADHSLVLQTI  
 101 ALTHDGAAIN NTNTALSFSG FSSLLIDSAP ATGTSGGKGA ICVTNTEGGT  
 151 ATFTDNASVT LQKNTSEKDG AAVSAYSIDL AKTTTAAALLD QNTSTKNGGA  
 30 201 LCSTANTTVQ GNSGTVTFSS NTATDKGGGI YSKEKDSTLD ANTGVVTFKS  
 251 NTAKTGGAWS SDDNLAL TGN TQVLFQENKT TGSAAQANNP ECGCGAICCY  
 301 LATATDKTGL AISQIQEMSF TSNTTTANGG AIYATKCTLD GNTTLTDFQN  
 351 TATAGCGGAI YTETEDFSLK GSTGTVTFST NTAKTGGALY SKGNSSLTGN  
 401 TNLLFSGNKA TGPSNSSANQ ECGCGAILAF IDSGSVSDKT GLSIANNQEV  
 35 451 SLTSNAATVS GGAIYATKCT LTGNGSLTFD GNTAGTSGGA IYTETEDFTL  
 501 TGSTGTVTFPS TNTAKTGGAL YSKGNNSLSG NTNLLFSGNK ATGPSNSSAN  
 551 QEGCGGAILS FLESASVSTK KGLWIEDNEN VLSGNTATV SGGAIYATKC  
 601 ALHGNTTLTF DGNTAETAGG AIYTETEDFT LTGSTGTVTF STNTAKTAGA  
 651 LHTKGNTSFT KNKALVFSGN SATATATTTT DQEGCGGAIL CNISEDIAT  
 40 701 KSLTLTENES LSFINNNAKR SGGGIYAPKC VISGESINF DGNTAETSGG  
 751 AIYSKNLSIT ANGPNVSFTNN SGGKGGAIYI ADSGELSLEA IDGDITFSGN  
 801 RATEGTSTPN SIHLGAGAKI TKLAAAPGHT IYFYDPITME APASGGTIEE  
 851 LVINPVVKAI VPPPPQKNGP IASVPVVPVA PANPNTGTIV FSSGKLPSQD  
 901 ASIPANTTTI LNQKINLAGG NVVLKEGATL QVYSFTQQPD STVFMDAGTT  
 45 951 LETTTTNTND GSIDLKNSLV NLDALDGKRM ITIAVNSTSG GLKISGDLKF  
 1001 HNNESFYDN PGLKANLNP FLDLSSSTSG VNLDDFNPIP SSMAAPDGY  
 1051 QGSWTLVPKV GAGGKVTLLVA EWQALGYTPK PELRATLVPN SLWNAYVNIH  
 1101 SIQQEIATAM SDAPSHPGIW IGGIGNAFHQ DKQKENAGFR LISRGYIVGG  
 1151 SMTTPQEYTF AVAFSQLFGK SKDYVVS DIK SQVYAGSLCA QSSYVIPLHS  
 50 1201 SLRRHVL SKV LPELPGETPL VLGQVSYGR NHHNM TTKLA NNTQKSDWD  
 1251 SHSFAVEVGG SLPVDLNYRY LSYSPYVKL QVSVNQKGF QEVAADPRIF  
 1301 DASHLVN VSI PMGLTFKHES AKPPSALLLT LGYAVDAYRD HPHCLTSLTN  
 1351 GTSWSTFATN LSRQAFFAEA SGHLKLLHGL DCFASGSCEL RSSRSR SYNAN  
 1401 CGTRYSF\*

55 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6727 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 32> is:

	1	ATGAAATATT	CTTTACCTTG	GCTACTTACC	TCTTCGGCTT	TAGTTTTCTC
	51	CCTACATCCA	CTAATGGCTG	CTAACACGGA	TCTCTCATCA	TCCGATAACT
5	101	ATGAAAATGG	TAGTAGTGGT	AGCGCAGCAT	TCACTGCCAA	GGAAACTTCG
	151	GATGCTTCAG	GAACTACCTA	CACTCTCACT	AGCGATGTTT	CTATTACGAA
	201	TGTATCTGCA	ATTACTCCTG	CAGATAAAAG	CTGTTTTACA	AACACAGGAG
	251	GAGCATTGAG	TTTTGTGGGA	GCTGATCACT	CATTGGTTCT	GCAAACCATA
	301	GCGCTTACGC	ATGATGGTGC	TGCAATTAAC	AATACCAACA	CAGCTCTTTC
	351	TTTCTCAGGA	TTCTCGTCAC	TCTTAATCGA	CTCAGCTCCA	GCAACAGGAA
10	401	CTTCGGGCGG	CAAGGGTGCT	ATTTGTGTGA	CAAATACAGA	GGGAGGTACT
	451	GCGACTTTTA	CTGACAAATG	CAGTGTCACT	CTCCAAAAAA	ATACTTCAGA
	501	AAAAGATGGA	GCTGCAGTTT	CTGCCTACAG	CATCGATCTT	GCTAAGACTA
	551	CGACAGCAGC	TCTCTTAGAT	CAAATACTA	GCACAAAAAA	TGGCGGGGCC
	601	CTCTGTAGTA	CAGCAAACAC	TACAGTCCAA	GGAAACTCAG	GAACGGTGAC
15	651	CTTCTCCTCA	AATACTGCTA	CAGATAAAGG	TGGGGGGGATC	TACTCAAAAG
	701	AAAAGGATAG	CACGCTAGAT	GCCAATACAG	GAGTCGTTAC	CTTCAAATCT
	751	AATACTGCAA	AGACGGGGGG	TGCTTGGAGC	TCTGATGACA	ATCTTGCTCT
	801	TACCGGCAAC	ACTCAAGTAC	TTTTTCAGGA	AAATAAAACA	ACCGGCTCAG
	851	CAGCACAGGC	AAATAACCCG	GAAGGTTGTG	GTGGGGCAAT	CTGTTGTTAT
20	901	CTTGCTACAG	CAACAGACAA	AACTGGATTA	GCCATTCTCT	AGAATCAAGA
	951	AATGAGCTTC	ACTAGTAATA	CAACAACCTG	GAATGGTGGA	GCGATCTACG
	1001	CTCTCTAAATG	TACTCTGGAT	GGAAACACAA	CTCTTACCTT	CGATCAGAAAT
	1051	ACTGCGACAG	CAGGATGTGG	CGGAGCTATC	TATACAGAAA	CTGAAGATTT
	1101	TTCTCTTAAG	GGAAGTACGG	GAACCGTGAC	CTTCAGCACA	AATACAGCAA
25	1151	AGACAGGCGG	CGCCTTATAT	TCTAAAGGAA	ACAGCTCGCT	GAATGGAAT
	1201	ACCAACCTGC	TCTTTTTCAGG	GAACAAAGCT	ACGGGCCCGA	GTAATTCCTT
	1251	AGCAAATCAA	GAGGGTTGCG	GTGGGGCAAT	CCTAGCCTTT	ATTGATTTCAG
	1301	GATCCGTAAG	CGATAAAACA	GGACTATCGA	TTGCAAAACA	CCAAGAAATC
	1351	AGCCTCACTA	GTAATGCTGC	AACAGTAAGT	GGTGGTGCGA	TCTATGCTAC
30	1401	CAAATGTACT	CTAACTGGAA	ACGGCTCCCT	GACCTTTGAC	GGCAATACTG
	1451	CTGGAACCTC	AGGAGGGGCG	ATCTATACAG	AAACTGAAGA	TTTTACTCTT
	1501	ACAGGAAGTA	CAGGAACCGT	GACCTTCAGC	ACAAATACAG	CAAAGACAGG
	1551	CGGCGCCTTA	TATTCTAAAG	GCAACAACCT	TCTGTCTGGT	AATACCAACC
35	1601	TGCTCTTTTC	AGGGAACAAA	GCTACGGGCC	CGAGTAATTC	TTCAAGCAAT
	1651	CAAGAGGGTT	GCGGTGGGGC	AATCCTATCG	TTTCTTGAGT	CAGCATCTGT
	1701	AAGTACTAAA	AAAGGACTCT	GGATGGAAGA	TAACGAAAC	GTGAGTCTCT
	1751	CTGGTAATAC	TGCAACAGTA	AGTGGCGGTG	CGATCTATGC	GACCAAGTGT
	1801	GCTCTGCATG	GAAACACGAC	TCTTACCTTT	GATGGCAATA	CTGCCGAAAC
40	1851	TGCAGGAGGA	GCGATCTATA	CAGAAACCGA	AGATTTTACT	CTTACGGGAA
	1901	GTACGGGAAC	CGTGACCTTC	AGCACAAATA	CAGCAAAGAC	AGCAGGGGCT
	1951	CTACATACTA	AAGGAAATAC	TTCTTTTACC	AAAAATAAGG	CTCTGTGATT
	2001	TTCTGGAAAT	TCAGCAACAG	CAACAGCAAC	AACAACCTACA	GATCAAGAAAG
	2051	GTTGTGGTGG	AGCGATCCTC	TGTAATATCT	CAGAGTCTGA	CATAGCTACA
	2101	AAAAGCTTAA	CTCTTACTGA	AAATGAGAGT	TTAAGTTTCA	TTAACAATAC
45	2151	GGCAAAAAGA	AGTGGTGGTG	GTATTTATGC	TCCTAAGTGT	GTAATCTCAG
	2201	GCAGTGAATC	CATAAATCTT	GATGGCAATA	CTGCTGAAAC	TTCCGGAGGA
	2251	GCGATTTATT	CGAAAAACCT	TTGATTTACA	GCTAACGGTC	CTGTCTCCTT
	2301	TACCAATAAT	TCTGGAGGCA	AGGGAGGCGC	CATTTATATA	GCCGATAGCG
	2351	GAGAATTTTC	CTTAGAGGCT	ATTGATGGGG	ATATTACTTT	CTCAGGGAAC
50	2401	CGAGCGACTG	AGGGAACCTC	AACTCCCAAC	TCGATCCATT	TAGGTGCAGG
	2451	GGTAAGATC	ACTAAGCTTG	CAGCAGCTCC	TGGTCATACG	ATTATTTTTT
	2501	ATGATCCTAT	TACGATGGAA	GCTCCTGCAT	CTGGAGGAAC	AATAGAGGAG
	2551	TTAGTCATCA	ATCCTGTGTG	CAAAGCTATT	GTTCTCTCTC	CCCAACCAAA
55	2601	AAATGGTCTC	ATAGCTTCAG	TGCTGTAGT	CCCTGTAGCA	CCTGCAAAAC
	2651	CAAACACGGG	AACTATAGTA	TTTTCTTCTG	GAAAACCTCC	CAGTCAAGAT
	2701	GCCTCGATTG	CTGCAAAATC	TACCACCATA	CTGAACCAGA	AGATCAACTT
	2751	AGCAGGAGGA	AATGTCGTTT	TAAAAGAAGG	AGCCACCCTA	CAAGTATATT
	2801	CCTTCACACA	GCAGCCTGAT	TCTACAGTAT	TCATGGATGC	AGGAACGACC
	2851	TTAGAGACCA	CGACAACATA	CAATACAGAT	GGCAGCATCG	ATCAAAAGAA
60	2901	TCTCTCTGTA	AATCTGGATG	CTTTAGATGG	CAAGCGTATG	ATAACGATTG
	2951	CTCTAAACAG	CACAAGTGGG	GGATTAAAAA	TCTCAGGGGA	TCTGAAATTC
	3001	CATAACAATG	AAGGAAGTTT	CTATGACAAT	CCTGGGTTGA	AAGCAAACTT
	3051	AAATCTTCCT	TTCTTAGATC	TTTCTTCTAC	TTCAGGAACT	GTAATTTTAG
	3101	ACGACTTCAA	TCCGATTCCT	TCTAGCATGG	CTGCTCCGGA	TTATGGGTAT
65	3151	CAAGGGAGTT	GGACTTGGT	TCCTAAAGTA	GGAGCTGGAG	GGAGGTGAC
	3201	TTTGGTCCGC	GAATGGCAAG	CGTTAGGATA	CACTCCTAAA	CCAGAGCTTC
	3251	GTGCGACTTT	AGTTCCTAAT	AGCCTTTGGA	ATGCTTATGT	AAACATCCAT

5 3301 TCTATACAGC AGGAGATCGC CACTGCGATG TCGGACGCTC CCTCACATCC  
 3351 AGGGATTGG ATTTGGAGGTA TTGGCAACGC CTTCCATCAA GACAAGCAAA  
 3401 AGGAAATGC AGGATTCCGT TTGATTTCCTA GAGGTTATAT TGTGGTGGC  
 3451 AGCATGACCA CCCCTCAAGA ATATACCTTT GCTGTTCAT TCAGCCAACT  
 3501 CTTTGGCAA TCTAAGGATT ACGTAGTCTC GGATATTAAT TCTCAAGTCT  
 3551 ATGCAGGATC TCTCTGTGCT CAGAGCTCTT ATGTCATTCC CCTGCATAGC  
 3601 TCATTACGTC GCCACGTCCT CTCTAAGGTC CTTCCAGAGC TCCCAGGAGA  
 3651 AACTCCCCCT GTTCTCCATG GTCAAGTTTC CTATGGAAGA AACCACCATA  
 10 3701 ATATGACGAC AAAGCTTGCG AACAAACAC AAGGGAAATC AGACTGGGAC  
 3751 AGCCATAGCT TCGCTGTTGA AGTCGGTGGT TCTCTTCCTG TAGATCTAAA  
 3801 CTACAGATAC CTTACCAGCT ACTCTCCCTA TGTGAACTC CAAGTTGTGA  
 3851 TGTGAAATCA AAAAGGATTC CAAGAGGTTG CTGCTGATCC ACGTATCTTT  
 3901 GACGCTAGCC ATCTGGTCAA CGTGTCTATC CCTATGGGAC TCACCTTCAA  
 3951 ACACGAATCA GCAAAGCCCC CCAGTGCTTT GCTTCTTACT TTAGGTTACG  
 15 4001 CTGTAGATGC TTACCGGGAT CACCCTCACT GCCTGACCTC CTAAACAAAT  
 4051 GGCACCTCGT GGTCTACGTT TGCTACAAAC TTATCACGAC AAGCTTTCTT  
 4101 TGCTGAGGCT TCTGGACATC TGAAGTTACT TCATGGTCTT GACTGCTTCG  
 4151 CTTCTGGAAG TTGTGAACTG CGCAGCTCCT CAAGAAGCTA TAATGCAAAAC  
 4201 TGTGGAATC GTTATTCTTT CTAA

20 The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.915).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product, as shown in Figure 16A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 16B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 16C). A GST-fusion protein was also expressed.

The cp6727 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0444).

25 These experiments show that cp6727 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 17

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376731) was expressed <SEQ ID 33; cp6731>:

30 1 MKSSLHWFLI SSSLALPLSL NFSAPAAVVE INLGPTNSFS GPGTYTPPAQ  
 51 TTNADGTIYN LTGDVSTINA GSPTALTASC FKETTGNLSF QGHGYQFLQ  
 101 NIDAGANCTF TANTAANKLLS FSGFSYLSLI QTTNATTGTG AIKSTGACSI  
 151 QSNYSYFGQ NFSNDNGGAL QGSSISLSLN PNLTFKNKA TQKGGALYST  
 201 GGITINNTLN SASFSENTAA NNGGAIYTEA SSFISNKAI SFINNSVTAT  
 251 SATGGAIYCS STSAPKPVLT LSDNGELNFI GNTAITSGGA IYTDNLVLSS  
 35 301 GGPTLFFKNNS AIDTAAPLGG AIAIADSGSL SLSALGGDIT FEGNTVVKGA  
 351 SSSQTTTRNS INIGNTNAKI VQLRASQGNV IYFYDPITTS ITAALSDALN  
 401 LNCPDLAGNP AYQGTIVFSG EKLSEAEAAE ADNLKSTIQQ PLTLAGGQLS  
 451 LKSGVTLVAK SFSQSPGSTL LMDAGTTLET ADGITINNLV LNVDLSKETK  
 501 KATLKATQAS QTVTLSGSL LVDPSGNVYE DVSNNNPQVF SCLTLTADDP  
 40 ANIHITDLAA DPLEKNPIHW GYQGNWALSW QEDTATKSKA ATLWTKTGY  
 601 NPNPERRGTL VANTLWGSFV DRSIQQLVA TKVRQSQETR GIWCEGISNF  
 651 PHKDSTKINK GFRHISAGYV VGATTTLASD NLITAAFCQL FGKDRDHFIN  
 701 KNRASAYAAS LHLQHLATLS SPSLLRYLPG SESEQPVLFQ AQISYIYSKN  
 751 TMKTYTQAP KGESSWYNDG CALELASSLP HTALSHEGLF HAYFPFIKVE  
 45 801 ASYIHQDSFK ERNTTLVRSF DSGDLINVSF PIGITPERFS RNERASYEAT  
 851 VIYVADVVRK NPDCTTALLI NNTSWKTGT NLSRQAGIGR AGIFYAFSPN  
 901 LEVTSNLSME IRGSSRSYNA DLGGKFQF\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6731 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 34> is:

50 1 ATGAAATCCT CTCTTCATTG GTTTTAAATC TCGTCATCTT TAGCACTTCC  
 51 CTTGTCACCTA AATTTCCTCTG CGTTTGCTGC TGTGTTGAA ATCAATCTAG  
 101 GACCTACCAA TAGCTTCTCT GGACCAGGAA CCTACACTCC TCCAGCCCAA  
 151 ACAACAAATG CAGATGGAAC TATCTATAAT CTAACAGGGG ATGTCTCAAT  
 201 CACCAATGCA GGATCTCCGA CAGCTCTAAC CGCTTCTGCT TTAAAGAAA



251 CTACTGGGAA TCTTCTCTTC CAAGGCCACG GCTACCAATT TCTCCTACAA  
 301 AATATCGATG CGGGAGCGAA CTGTACCTTT ACCAATACAG CTGCAAAATAA  
 351 GCTTCTCTCC TTTTCAGGAT TCTCCTATTT GTCACTAATA CAAACCACGA  
 401 ATGCTACCAC AGGAACAGGA GCCATCAAAGT CCACAGGAGC TTGTCTTATT  
 5 451 CAGTCGAAC TATAGTTGCTA CTTTGGCCAA AACTTTTCTA ATGACAATGG  
 501 AGGCGCCCTC CAAGGCAGCT CTATCAGTCT ATCGCTAAAC CCCAACCTAA  
 551 CGTTTGCCAA AAACAAAGCA ACGCAAAAAG GGGGTGCCCT CTATTCACG  
 601 GGAGGGATTA CAATTAACAA TACGTAAAC TCAGCATCAT TTTCTGAAAA  
 651 TACCGCGCG AACAATGGCG GAGCCATTTA CACGGAAGCT AGCAGTTTAA  
 10 701 TTAGCAGCAA CAAAGCAATT AGCTTTATAA ACAATAGTGT GACCGCAACC  
 751 TCAGCTACAG GGGGAGCCAT TTACTGTAGT AGTACATCAG CCCCCAAACC  
 801 AGCTTAACT CTATCAGACA ACGGGGAACT GAACCTTATA GGAAATACAG  
 851 CAATTACTAG TGGTGGGGCG ATTTATACTG ACAATCTAGT TCTTCTTCT  
 901 GGAGGACCTA CGCTTTTAA AAACAACCTC GCTATAGATA CTGCAGCTCC  
 15 951 CTTAGGAGGA GCAATTGCGA TTGCTGACTC TGGATCTTTG AGTCTTTCGG  
 1001 CTCTTGGTGG AGACATCACT TTTGAAGGAA ACACAGTAGT CAAAGGAGCT  
 1051 TCTTCGAGTC AGACCACTAC CAGAAATTCT ATTAACATCG GAAACACCAA  
 1101 TGTCTAAGAT GTACAGTGC GAGCCTCTCA AGGCAATACT ATCTACTTCT  
 1151 ATGATCCTAT AACAAC TAGC ATCACTGCAG CTCTCTCAGA TGCTCTAAAC  
 20 1201 TTAATAGGTC CTGACCTTGC AGGGAATCCT GCATATCAAG GAACCATCGT  
 1251 ATTTTCTGGA GAGAAGCTCT CGGAAGCAGA AGCTGCAGAA GCTGATAATC  
 1301 TCAAACTTAC AATTACAGCAA CCTCTAACTC TTGCGGGAGG GCAACTCTCT  
 1351 CTTAAATCAG GAGTCACTCT AGTTGCTAAG TCCTTTTCGC AATCTCCGGG  
 1401 CTCTACCTCT CTGATGGATG CAGGGACCAC ATTAGAAACC GCTGATGGGA  
 25 1451 TCACTATCAA TAATCTTGT CTCAATGTAG ATTCCTTAAA AGAGACCAAG  
 1501 AAGGCTACGC TAAAAGCAAC ACAAGCAAGT CAGACAGTCA CTTTATCTGG  
 1551 ATCGCTCTCT CTTGTAGATC CTTCTGAAA TGTCTACGAA GATGTCTCTT  
 1601 GGAATAACCC TCAAGTCTTT TCTTGTCTCA CTCTTACTGC TGACGACCCC  
 1651 GCGAATATTC ACATCACAGA CTTAGCTGCT GATCCCCTAG AAAAAATCC  
 30 1701 TATCCATTGG GGATACCAAG GGAATTGGGC ATTATCTTGG CAAGAGGATA  
 1751 CTGCGACTAA ATCCAAAGCA GCGACTCTTA CCTGGACAAA AACAGGATAC  
 1801 AATCCGAATC CTGAGCGTCG TGGAACTTAA GTTGCTAACA CGCTATGGGG  
 1851 ATCCTTTGTT GATGTGCGCT CCATACAACA GCTTGTAGCC ACTAAAGTAC  
 1901 GCCAATCTCA AGAAACTCGC GGCACTCTGG GTGAAGGGAT CTCGAACTTC  
 35 1951 TTCCATAAAG ATAGCACGAA GATAAATAAA GGTTCCTGCC ACATAAGTGC  
 2001 AGGTTATGTT GTAGGAGCGA CTACAACATT AGCTTCTGAT AATCTTATCA  
 2051 CTGCAGCCTT CTGCCAATTA TTCGGGAAAG ATAGAGATCA CTTTATAAAT  
 2101 AAAAATAGAG CTTCTGCCTA TGCAGCTTCT CTCCATCTCC AGCATCTAGC  
 2151 GACCTTGTCT TCTCCAAGCT TGTACGCTA CCTTCTTGGA TCTGAAAGTG  
 40 2201 AGCAGCCTGT CCTCTTTGAT GCTCAGATCA GCTATATCTA TAGTAAAAAT  
 2251 ACTATGAAAA CCTATTACAC CCAAGCACCA AAGGGAGAGA GCTCGTGGA  
 2301 TAATGACGGT TGCGCTCTGG AACTTGCAG CTCCCTACCA CACACTGCTT  
 2351 TAAGCCATGA GGGTCTCTTC CACGCGTATT TTCCTTTCAT CAAAGTAGAA  
 2401 GCTTCGTACA TACACCAAGA TAGCTTCAAA GAACGTAATA CTACCTTGGT  
 45 2451 ACGATCTTTC GATAGCGGTG ATTTAATTAA CGTCTCTGTG CCTATTGGAA  
 2501 TTACCTTCGA GAGATCTCTG AGAAACGAGC GTGCGTCTTA CGAAGCTACT  
 2551 GTCATCTACG TTGCCGATGT CTATCGTAAG AATCCTGACT GCACGACAGC  
 2601 TCTCCTAATC AACAATACCT CGTGGAAGAC TACAGGAACG AATCTCTCAA  
 2651 GACAAGCTGG TATCGGAAGA GCAGGGATCT TTTATGCCTT CTCTCCAAAT  
 50 2701 CTTGAGGTCA CAAGTAACCT ATCTATGGAA ATTCTGTGGT CTTACGCGAG  
 2751 CTACAATGCA GATCTTGGAG GTAAGTTCCA GTTCTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.926).

The protein was expressed in *E. coli* and purified as a his-tag product, as shown in Figure 17A. A  
 GST-fusion protein was also expressed. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice,  
 55 whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 17B; his-tag) and for FACS analysis (Figure 17C;  
 his-tag and GST-fusion).

The GST-fusion protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from  
 patients with pneumonitis. Less cross-reactivity was seen with the his-fusion.

These experiments show that cp6731 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 18

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376737) was expressed <SEQ ID 35; cp6737>:

```

5      1  MPLSFKSSSF CLLACLCSAS CAFAETRLGG NRVPPITNQG EEILLTSDFV
      51  CSNFLGASFSS SFINSSSNL SLGKGLSLT FTSCQAPTNS NYALLSAAET
     101  LTFKNFSSIN FTGNQSTGLG GLIYGKDIVF QSIKDLIFTT NRVAYSPASV
     151  TTSATPAITV VTTGASALQP TDSLTVENIS QSIKFFGNLA NFGSAISSSP
     201  TAVVKFINNT ATMSFSHNFT SSGGGVIYGG SLLFENNNG CIIFTANSCV
10     251  NSLKGVTSSS GTYALGSGGA ICIPGTGFEL KNNQKCTFS YNGTTPNDAGA
     301  IYAETCNIVG NQGALLLDSN TAARNGGAIC AKVLNIQGRG PIEFSRNRAE
     351  KGGAIFIGPS VGDPKQTST LTILASEGDI AFQGNMLNTK PGIRNAITVE
     401  AGGEIVLSA QGGSRLVFYD PITHSLPTTS PSNKDITINA NGASGSVVFT
     451  SKGLSSTELL LPANTTITLL GTVKIASGEL KITDNAVNVN LGFATQGSQG
15     501  LTLGSGGTLG LATPTGAPAA VDFTIGKLAF DPFSFLKRDF VSASVNAGTK
     551  NVTLTGALVL DEHDVTDLYD MVSLQTPVAI PIAVFKGATV TKTGFDPGDI
     601  ATPSHYGYQG KWSYTSWRPL LIPADGGFPP GGPSPSANTL YAVWNSDTLV
     651  RSTYILDPER YGEIVNSLW ISFLGNQAFS DILQDVLLID HPGLSITAKA
     701  LGAYVEHTPR QGHEGFSGRY GGYQAALSMN YTDHTTLGLS FGQLYGKTNA
20     751  NPYDSRCSEQ MYLLSFFGQF PIVTQKSEAL ISWKAAYGYS KNHLNTTYLR
     801  PDKAPKSQGG WHNNSYYVLI SAEHPFLNWC LLTRPLAQAW DLSGFISAEF
     851  LGGWQSKFTE TGDQSRSPSR GKGYNVSLPI GCSSQWFTPF KKAPSTLTIK
     901  LAYKPDYRV NPHNIVTVVS NQESTSISGA NLRHGLFVQ IHDVVDLTED
     951  TQAFNLNYTFD GKNGFNTNHRV STGLKSTF*

```

25 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6737 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 36> is:

```

      1  ATGCCTCTTT CTTTCAAATC TTCATCTTTT TGTCTACTTG CCTGTTTATG
     51  TAGTGCAAGT TGCGCGTTTG CTGAGACTAG ACTCGGAGGG AACTTTGTTC
    101  CTCCAATTAC GAATCAGGGT GAAGAGATCT TACTCACTTC AGATTTTGTT
    151  TGTTCAAAC TCTTGCGGGC GAGTTTTC AAGTTCTTTA TCAATAGTTC
    201  CAGCAATCTC TCCTTATTAG GGAAGGGCCT TTCTTAACG TTTACCTCTT
    251  GTCAAGCTCC TACAATAGT AACTATGCGC TACTTTCTGC CGCAGAGACT
    301  CTGACCTTCA AGAATTTTTC TTCTATAAAC TTTACAGGGA ACCAATCGAC
    351  AGGACTTGGC GGCCTCATCT ACGGAAAAGA TATTGTTTTC CAATCTATCA
15    401  AAGATTTGAT CTTCACTACG AACCGTGTG CCTATTCTCC AGCATCTGTA
     451  ACTACGTCGG CAACTCCCGC AATCACTACA GTAACACAG GAGCCTCTGC
     501  TCTCCAACCT ACAGACTCAC TCACTGTCGA AAACATATCC CAATCGATCA
     551  AGTTTCTTGG GAACCTTGCC AACTTCGGCT CTGCAATTAG CAGTTCTCCC
     601  ACGGCAGTCG TTAAATTCAT CAATAACACC GCTACCATGA GCTTCTCCCA
20    651  TAACCTTACT TCGTCAGGAG GCGGCGTGAT TTATGGAGGA AGCTCTCTCC
     701  TTTTGTGAAA CAATCTGGA TGCATCATCT TCACCGCCAA CTCCTGTGTG
     751  AACAGCTTAA AAGGCGTCAC CCTTCATCA GGAACCTATG CTTTAGGAAG
     801  TGGCGGAGCC ATCTGCATCC CTACGGGAAC TTTGGAATTA AAAACAATC
     851  AGGGGAAGTG CACCTTCTCT TATAATGGTA CACCAAATGA TGCGGGTGCG
25    901  ATCTACGCCG AAACCTGCAA CATCGTAGGG AACCAGGGTG CCTTGCTCCT
     951  AGATAGCAAC ACTGCAGCGA GAAATGGCGG AGCCATCTGT GCTAAAGTGC
    1001  TCAATATTCA AGGACGCGGT CCTATTGAAT TCTCTAGAAA CCGCGCGGAG
    1051  AAGGGTGGAG CTATTTTCAT AGGCCCTCT GTTGAGAGAC CTGCGAAGCA
    1101  AACATCGACA CTTACGATT TGGCTTCCGA AGGTGATATT CGCTTCCAAG
30    1151  GAAACATGCT CAATACAAAA CCTGGAATCC GCAATGCCAT CACTGTAGAA
    1201  GCAGGGGGAG AGATTGTGTC TCTATCTGCA CAAGGAGGCT CAGGCTTTGT
    1251  ATTTTATGAT CCCATTACAC ATAGCCTCCC AACCACAAGT CCGTCTAATA
    1301  AAGACATTAC AATGACGCT AATGGCGCTT CAGGATCTGT AGTCTTTACA
    1351  AGTAAGGGAC TCTCCTCTAC AGAACTCCTG TTGCTGCCA ACACGACAAC
35    1401  TATACTTCTA GGAACAGTCA AGATCGCTAG TGGAGAACTG AAGATTACTG
    1451  ACAATGCGGT TGTCATGTT CTGCGCTTCG CTACTCAGGG CTCAGGTCAG
    1501  CTTACCTGG GCTCTGGAGG AACCTTAGGG CTGGCAACAC CCACGGGAGC
    1551  ACCTGCCGCT GTAGACTTTA CGATTGGAAA GTTAGCATTC GATCCTTTT
40    1601  CCTTCTTAAA AAGAGATTTT GTTTCAGCAT CAGTAAATGC AGGCACAAAA
    1651  AACGTCACCT TAACAGGAGC TCTGGTTCTT GATGAACATG ACGTTACAGA

```

-60-

1701 TCTTTATGAT ATGGTGTCAT TACAACTCC AGTAGCAATT CCTATCGCTG  
 1751 TTTTCAAAGG AGCAACCGTT ACTAAGACAG GATTTCTCTGA TGGGGAGATT  
 1801 GCGACTCCAA GCCACTACGG CTACCAAGGA AAGTGGTCCT ACACATGGTC  
 1851 CCGTCCCCCTG TTAATTCAG CTCCTGATGG AGGATTTCTT GGAGGTCCCT  
 5 1901 CTCCTAGCGC AAATACTCTC FATGCTGTAT GGAATTCAGA CACTCTCGTG  
 1951 CGTTCTACCT ATATCTTAGA TCCCAGACGT TACGGAGAAA TTGTCAGCAA  
 2001 CAGCTTATGG ATTTCTTCT TAGGAAATCA GGCATCTCT GATATTCTCC  
 2051 AAGATGTTCT TTTGATAGAT CATCCCGGGT TGTCCATAAC CGCGAAAGCT  
 10 2101 TTAGGAGCCT ATGTCGAACA CACACCAAGA CAAGGACATG AGGGCTTTTC  
 2151 AGGTGCGTAT GGAGGCTACC AAGCTGCGCT ATCTATGAAC TACACGGACC  
 2201 ACACACGTT AGGACTTCT TCGGGCAGC TTTATGGAAA AACTAACGCC  
 2251 AACCCTACG ATTCACGTTG CTCAGAACAA ATGTATTTAC TCTCGTTCTT  
 2301 TGGTCAATTC CCTATCGTGA CTCAAAAGAG CGAGGCCTTA ATTTCTTGGA  
 2351 AAGCAGCTTA TGGTTATTCC AAAAATCACC TAAATACCAC CTACCTCAGA  
 15 2401 CTGACAAAAG CTCCAAAATC TCAAGGGCAA TGGCATAACA ATAGTTACTA  
 2451 TGTTCTTAT TCTGCAGAAC ATCCTTTCTT AAAGTGGTGT CTCTTACAA  
 2501 GACCTCTGGC TCAAGCTTGG GATCTTTCTG GTTTTATTTT CGCAGAAATC  
 2551 CTAGGTGGTT GGCAAAGTAA GTTCACAGAA ACTGGAGATC TGCAACGTAG  
 2601 CTTTAGTAGA GGTAAAGGGT ACAATGTTTC CCTACCGATA GGATGTTCTT  
 20 2651 CTCAATGGTT CACACCATT TAAAGAGGCT CTCTTACACT GACCATCAAA  
 2701 CTTGCCTACA AGCCTGATAT CTATCGTGTC AACCCTCACA ATATTGTGAC  
 2751 TGTCGTCTCA AACCAGAGA GCACTTCGAT CTCAGGAGCA AATCTACGCC  
 2801 GCCACGGTTT GTTTGTACAA ATCCATGATG TAGTAGATCT CACCGAGGAC  
 2851 ACTCAGGCC TTTCTAACTA TACCTTTGAC GGGAAAAATG GATTTACAAA  
 25 2901 CCACCGAGTG TCTACAGGAC TAAAATCCAC ATTTTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.940).

The protein was expressed in *E. coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 18A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in an immunoblot analysis blot (Figure 18B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 18C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

The cp6737 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0454) and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6737 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 35 Example 19

The following *C. pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377090) was expressed <SEQ ID 37; cp7090>:

1 MNIHSLWKLC TLALLALPA CSLSPNYGWE DSCNTHHTR RKKPSSFGEV  
 51 PLYTEEDFNP NPTFGEYDSK BEKQYKSSQV AAFRNITFAT DSYTIKGEEN  
 101 LAILTNLVHY MKKNPKATLY IEGHTDERGA ASYNLALGAR RANAIKEHLR  
 40 151 KQGISADRLS TISYKHEHPL NSGHNELAWQ QNRRTEFKIH AR\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7090 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 38> is:

1 ATGAATATAC ATTCCTATG GAAACTTTGT ACTTTATTGG CTTTACTTGC  
 45 51 ATTGCCAGCA TGTAGCCTTT CCCCTAATTA TGGCTGGGAG GATTCCTGTA  
 101 ATACATGCCA TCATACAAGA CGAAAAAAGC CTTCTTCTTT TGGCTTTGTT  
 151 CCTCTCTATA CCGAAGAGGA CTTTAACCTT AATTTTACCT TCGGTGAGTA  
 201 TGATTCCAAA GAAGAAAAAC AATACAAGTC AAGCCAAGTT GCAGCATTTT  
 251 GTAATATCAC CTTTGCTACA GACAGCTATA CAATTAAGG TGAAGAGAAC  
 301 CTTGCGATT TACAGAACTT GGTTCAC TAC ATGAAGAAAA ACCCGAAAGC  
 50 351 TACACTGTAC ATTGAAGGGC ATACTGACGA GCGTGGAGCT GCATCCTATA  
 401 ACCTTGCTTT AGGAGCACGA CGAGCCAATG CGATTAAAGA GCATCTCCGA  
 451 AAGCAGGGAA TCTCTGCAGA TCGTCTATCT ACTATTCTCT ACGGAAAAAGA

-61-

501 ACATCCTTTA AATTCGGGAC ACAACGAACT AGCATGGCAA CAAAATCGCC  
551 GTACAGAGTT TAAGATTCAT GCACGCTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.790).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 19A.

- 5 A his-tagged protein was also expressed. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 19B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7090 is useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 20

- 10 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377091) was expressed <SEQ ID 39; cp7091>:

1 MLRQLCFQVF FFCFASLVYA EELEVVVRSE HITLPIEVSC QDTRKDPKIQ  
51 KYLSSLTEIF CKDIALGDCL QPTAASKESS SPLAISLR LH VPQLSVVLLQ  
101 SSKTPQTLCS FTISQNLSD RQKIHAADT VHYALTGIPG ISAGKIVFAL  
151 SSLGKDQKLK QGELWTTDYG GKNLAPLTTE CSLSITPKWV GVGSNFPYLY  
15 201 VSYKYGVPKI FLGSLENTG KKVLPKGNQ LMPTFSRKK LLAFVADTYG  
251 NPDFLIQPF LSTSGPMGRPR RLLNENFGTQ GNPSFNPEGS QLVFISNKDG  
301 RPRLYIMSLD PEPQAPRLT KKYRNSSCPA WSPDGKKIAP CSVIKGVRQI  
351 CIYDLSSGED YQLTTSPTNK ESPSWAIDSR HLVFSAGNAE ESELYLISLV  
401 TKKTNKIAIG VGEKRFPSWG AFPQQPIKRT L\*

- 20 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7091 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 40> is:

1 ATGTTACGGC AACTATGCTT CCAAGTTTTT TTCTTTTGCT TCGCATCGCT  
51 AGTCTATGCT GAAGAATTAG AAGTTGTTGT CCGTTCCGAA CATATCACGC  
101 TCCCTATTGA GGTCTCTTGC CAGACCGATA CGAAAGATCC AAAAATACAG  
25 151 AAATACCTCA GCTCGCTAAC GGAGATATTT TGCAAGGACA TTGCCCTAGG  
201 AGATTGTCTA CAACCCACAG CGGCTTCTAA AGAATCGTCA TCTCCTTTAG  
251 CAATATCTTT ACGGTTGCAT GTACCTCAGC TATCTGTAGT GCTTTTACAG  
301 TCTTCAAAAA CTCCTCAAAC CTTATGTTCT TTTACTATTT CTCAAAATCT  
351 TTTCTAGAT CGTCAAAAAA TCCATCACGC TGCTGATACA GTTCATTACG  
30 401 CCCTCACAGG GATTCTTGGA ATCAGTGCTG GGAAAATTGT TTTTGCTCTA  
451 AGTTCTTTAG GAAAAGATCA AAAGCTCAAG CAAGGAGAA TATGGACTAC  
501 AGATTACGAT GGGAAAAACC TCGCCCTTTT AACCACAGAA TGTTCGCTCT  
551 CTATAACTCC AAAATGGGTG GGTGTGGGAT CAAATTTTCC CTATCTCTAT  
601 GTTTCGTATA AGTATGGTGT GCCTAAATTT TTTCTTGGTT CCCTAGAGAA  
35 651 CACTGAAGGT AAAAAAGTCC TTCCGTAAA AGGCAACCAA CTCATGCCTA  
701 CGTTTTCTCC AAGAAAAAG CTTTTAGCTT TCGTTGCTGA TACGTATGGA  
751 AATCCTGATT TATTTATTCA ACCGTCTCA CTAACCTCAG GACCTATGGG  
801 TCGCCACGT CGCCTCCTTA ATGAGAATTT CGGGACTCAA GGGAAATCCCT  
851 CCTTCAACCC TGAAGGATCC CAGCTTGCTT TTATATCGAA CAAAGACGGC  
40 901 CGTCCGCGTC TTTATATTAT GTCCCTCGAT CCTGAACCCC AAGCACCTCG  
951 CTTGCTGACA AAAAAATACA GAAATAGCAG TTGCCCTGCA TGGTCTCCAG  
1001 ATGGTAAAAA AATAGCCTTC TGCTCTGTAA TTAAAGGGGT GCGACAAATT  
1051 TGTATTTACG ATCTCTCCTC TGGAGAGGAT TACCAACTCA CTACGTCTCC  
1101 CACAAATAAA GAGAGTCTT CTGGGGCTAT AGACAGCCGT CATCTTGTCT  
45 1151 TTAGTGC GGG GAATGCTGAA GAATCAGAGT TATATTAAAT CAGTCTAGTC  
1201 ACCAAAAAAA CTAACAAAT TGCTATAGGA GTAGGAGAAA AACGGTTCCCT  
1251 CTCTGGGGT GCTTTCCTC AGCAACCGAT AAAGAGAACA CTATGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.109).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 20A.

- 50 A his-tagged protein was also expressed. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 20B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7091 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 21

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376260) was expressed <SEQ ID 41; cp6260>:

```

5      1  MRFSLCGFPL VFSFTLLSVF DTSLSATTIS LTPEDSFHGD SQNAERSYNV
      51  QAGDVYSLTG DVSISNVDNS ALNKACFNVT SGSVTFAGNH HGLYFNNISS
    101  GTTKEGAVLC CQDPQATARF SGFSTLSFIQ SPGDIKEQGC LYSKNALMLL
      151  NNYVVRFEQN QSKTKGGAIS GANVTIVGNY DSVSFYQNAA TFGGAIHSSG
      201  PLQIAVNQAE IRFAQNTAKN GSGGALYSDG DIDIDQNAYV LFRENEALTT
    110  251  AIGKGGAVCC LPTSGSSTPV PIVTFSDNKQ LVFERNHSIM GGGAIYARKL
      301  SISSGGPTLF INNISYANSQ NLGGAIAIDT GGEISLSAEK GTITFQGNT
      351  SLPFLNGIHL LQNAKPLKLQ ARNGYSIEFY DPITSEADGS TQLNINGDPK
      401  NKEYTGITLF SGEKSLANDP RDFKSTIPQN VNLSAGYLV I KEAEVTVSK
      451  FTQSPGSHLV LDLGTLIAS KEDIAITGLA IDIDSLSSSS TAAVIKANTA
    115  501  NKQISVTDSE ELISPTGNAY EDLRMRNSQT FPLLSLEPGA GGSVTVTAGD
      551  PLPVSPHYGF QGNWKLAWTG TGNKVGEFFW DKINYKPRPE KEGNLVPNIL
      601  WGNADVDRSL MQVQETHASS LQTDRLWID GIGNFFHVSA SEDNIRYRHN
      651  SGGYVLSVNN EITPKHYTSM AFSQLFSRDK DYAVSNNEYR MYLGSYLQY
      701  TTSLGNIFRY ASRNPVNVDG ILSRRFLQNF LMIFHFLCAY GHATNDMKT
    120  751  YANFPMVKNS WRNNCWAIEC GGSMPLLVFE NGRLFQGAIP FMKLQLVYAY
      801  QGDFKETTDAD GRRFNSGSLT SISVPLGIRF EKLALSQDVL YDFSFSYIPD
      851  IFRKDPSCFA ALVISGDSWL VPAAHVSRHA FVSGTGTRYH FNDYTELLCR
      901  GSIECRPHAR NYNINCGSKF RF*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

25 The cp6260 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 42> is:

```

      1  ATGCGATTTT CGCTCTGCGG ATTTCTCTCTA GTTTTTTCTT TTACATTGCT
      51  CTCAGTCTTC GACACTTCTT TGAGTGCTAC TACGATTTCT TTAACCCAG
    101  AAGATAGTTT TCATGGAGAT AGTCAGAATG CAGAACGTTT TTATAATGTT
    110  151  CAAGCTGGGG ATGTCTATAG CCTTACTGGT GATGTCTCAA TATCTAACGT
      201  CGATAACTCT GCATTAAATA AAGCCTGCTT CAATGTGACC TCAGGAAGTG
      251  TGACGTTCGC AGGAAATCAT CATGGGTAT ATTTTAAATA TATTTCCTCA
      301  GGAACACAA AGGAAGGGGC TGTACTTTGT TGCCAAGATC CTCAAGCAAC
      351  GGCACGTTT TCTGGGTTCT CCACGCTCTC TTTTATTTCAG AGCCCCGGAG
    115  401  ATATTAAAGA ACAGGATGT CTCTATTCAA AAAATGCACT TATGCTCTTA
      451  AACAATTATG TAGTGCGTTT TGAACAAAAC CAAAGTAAGA CTAAAGGCGG
      501  AGCTATTAGT GGGGCGAATG TACTATAGT AGGCAACTAC GATTCCGTCT
      551  CTTTCTATCA GAATGCAGCC ACTTTTGGAG GTGCTATCCA TTCTTCAGGT
      601  CCCCTACAGA TTGCAGTAAA TCAGGCAGAG ATAAGATTTC CACAAAATAC
    120  651  TGCCAAGAAT GGTCTGGAG GGGCTTTGTA CTCCGATGGT GATATTGATA
      701  TTGATCAGAA TGCTTATGTT CTATTTGAG AAAATGAGGC ATTGACTACT
      751  GCTATAGGTA AGGGAGGGGC TGTCTGTTGT CTTCCCACTT CAGGAAGTAG
      801  TACTCCAGTT CCTATTGTGA CTTTCTCTGA CAATAAACAG TTAGTCTTTG
      851  AAAGAAACCA TTCCATAATG GGTGGCGGAG CCATTATATG TAGGAAACTT
      901  AGCATCTCTT CAGGAGGTCC TACTCTATTT ATCAATAATA TATCATATGC
    125  951  AAATTCGCAA AATTTAGGTG GAGCTATTGC CATTGATACT GGAGGGGAGA
    130  1001 TCAGTTTATC AGCAGAGAAA GGAACAATTA CATTCCAAGG AAACCGGACG
      1051 AGCTTACCGT TTTTGAATGG CATCCATCTT TTACAAAATG CTAAATTCCT
      1101 GAAATTACAG GCGAGAAATG GATACTCTAT AGAATTTTAT GATCCTATTA
    135  1151 CTTCTGAAGC AGATGGGTCT ACCCAATTGA ATATCAACGG AGATCCTAAA
      1201 AATAAAGAGT ACACAGGGAC CATACTCTTT TCTGGAGAAA AGAGTCTAGC
      1251 AAACGATCCT AGGGATTTTA AATCTACAAT CCCTCAGAAC GTCAACCTGT
      1301 CTGCAGGATA CTTAGTTATT AAAGAGGGGG CCGAAGTCAC AGTTTCAAAA
      1351 TTCACGCAGT CTCCAGGATC GCATTTAGTT TTAGATTTAG GAACCAAACT
    140  1401 GATAGCCTCT AAGGAAGACA TTGCCATCAC AGGCCCTCGC ATAGATATAG
    145  1451 ATAGCTTAAG CTCATCCTCA ACAGCAGCTG TTATTAAAGC AAACACCGCA
      1501 AATAAACAGA TATCCGTGAC GGACTCTATA GAACCTATCT CGCCTACTGG
      1551 CAATGCCTAT GAAGATCTCA GAATGAGAAA TTCACAGACG TTCCCTCTGC
      1601 TCTCTTTAGA GCCTGGAGCC GGGGGTAGTG TGACTGTAAC TGCTGGAGAT
      1651 TTCCTACCGG TAAGTCCCCA TTATGGTTTT CAAGGCAATT GGAAATTAGC
    155  1701 TTGGACAGGA ACTGGAACA AAGTTGGAGA ATTCTTCTGG GATAAAATAA

```

1751 ATTATAAGCC TAGACCTGAA AAAGAAGGAA ATTTAGTTCC TAATATCTTG  
 1801 TGGGGGAATG CTGTAGATGT CAGATCCTTA ATGCAGGTTC AAGAGACCCA  
 1851 TGCATCGAGC TTACAGACAG ATCGAGGGCT GTGGATCGAT GGAATTGGGA  
 1901 ATTTCTTCCA TGTATCTGCC TCCGAAGACA ATATAAGGTA CCGTCATAAC  
 1951 AGCGGTGGAT ATGTTCTATC TGTAATAAT GAGATCACAC CTAAGCACTA  
 2001 TACTTCGATG GCATTTTCCC AACTCTTTAG TAGAGACAAG GACTATGCGG  
 2051 TTTCCAACAA CGAATACAGA ATGTATTTAG GATCGTATCT CTATCAATAT  
 2101 ACAACCTCCC TAGGGAATAT TTTCCGTTAT GCTTCGCGTA ACCCTAATGT  
 2151 AAACGTCGGG ATTCTCTCAA GAAGTTTCT TCAAAATCCT CTTATGATTT  
 2201 TTCATTTTTT GTGTGCTTAT GGTCATGCCA CCAATGATAT GAAAACAGAC  
 2251 TACGCAAATT TCCCTATGGT GAAAAACAGC TGGAGAAACA ATTGTTGGGC  
 2301 TATAGAGTGC GGAGGGAGCA TGCCCTCTATT GGTATTTGAG AACGGAAGAC  
 2351 TTTTCCAAGG TGCCATCCCA TTTATGAAAC TACAATTAGT TTATGCTTAT  
 2401 CAGGAGATTT TCAAAGAGAC GACTGCAGAT GGCCGTAGAT TTAGTAATGG  
 2451 GAGTTTAACA TCGATTTCTG TACCTCTAGG CATACGCTTT GAGAAGCTGG  
 2501 CACTTTCTCA GGATGTACTC TATGACTTTA GTTTCCTCTA TATTCCTGAT  
 2551 ATTTTCCGTA AGGATCCCTC ATGTGAAGCT GCTCTGGTGA TTAGCGGAGA  
 2601 CTCTGGCTTT GTTCCGGCAG CACACGTATC AAGACATGCT TTTGTAGGGA  
 2651 GTGGAACGGG TCGGTATCAC TTTAACGACT ATACTGAGCT CTTATGTCGA  
 2701 GGAAGTATAG AATGCCGCC CCATGCTAGG AATTATAATA TAACTGTGG  
 2751 AAGCAAATTT CGTTTTTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.921).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified both as a his-tag and GST-fusion product. The GST-fusion is shown in Figure 21A. This recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 21B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 21C).

This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6260 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 30 Example 22

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376456) was expressed <SEQ ID 43; cp6456>:

1 MSSPVNNTPS APNIPIPAPT TPGIPTTKPR SSFIEKVIV AKYILFAIAA  
 51 TSGALGTILG LSGALTPGIG IALLVIFVSV MVLLGLILKD SISGGEERRL  
 101 REEVSRTFSE NQRLTVITTT LETEVKDLKA AKDQLTLEIE AFRNENGNLK  
 151 TTAEDLEEQV SKLSEQLAL ERINQLIQAN AGDAQEISSE LKKLISGWDS  
 201 KVVEQINTSI QALKVLLGQE WVQEAQTHVK AMQEQIQALQ AEILGMHNQS  
 251 TALQKSVENL LVQDQALTRV VGELLESENK LSQACSALRQ EIEKLAQHET  
 301 SLQQRIDAML AQEQNLAEQV TALEKMKQEA QKAESEFIAC VRDRFTFGRRE  
 351 TTPPTTPVVE GDESQEEDEG GTPPVVSQPS PVDRTATGDDG \*

40 The cp6456 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 44> is:

1 ATGTCATCTC CTGTAAATAA CACACCCTCA GCACCAAACA TTCCAATACC  
 51 AGCGCCACG ACTCCAGGTA TTCCTACAAC AAAACCTCGT TCTAGTTTCA  
 101 TTGAAAAGGT TATCATGTGA GCTAAGTACA TACTATTTGC AATTGCAGCC  
 151 ACATCAGGAG CACTCGGAAC AATTCTAGGT CTATCTGGAG CGCTAACCCC  
 201 AGGAATAGGT ATTGCCCTTC TTGTATCTTT CTTTGTCTCT ATGGTGCTTT  
 251 TAGGTTTAAT CCTTAAAGAT TCTATAAGTG GAGGAGAAGA ACGCAGGCTC  
 301 AGAAGAGAGG TCTCTCGATT TACAAGTGAG AATCAACGGT TGACAGTCAT  
 351 AACCACAACA CTTGAGACTG AAGTAAAGGA TTTAAAAGCA GCTAAAGATC  
 401 AACTTACACT TGAAATCGAA GCATTTAGAA ATGAAAACGG TAATTTAAAA  
 451 ACAACTGCTG AGGACTTAGA AGAGCAGGTT TCTAACTTAA GCGAACAATT  
 501 AGAAGCACTA GAGCGAATTA ATCAACTTAT CCAAGCAAAC GCTGGAGATG  
 551 CTCAAGAAAT TTCGTCTGAA CTAAAGAAAT TAATAAGCGG TTGGGATTC  
 601 AAAGTTGTTG AACAGATAAA TACTTCTATT CAAGCATTGA AAGTGTTATT  
 651 GGGTCAAGAG TGGGTGCAAG AGGCTCAAAC ACACGTAAAG GCAATGCAAG  
 701 AGCAAATTC AAGCATGCAA GCTGAAATTC TAGGAATGCA CAATCAATCT

5  
751 ACAGCATTGC AAAAGTCAGT TGAGAATCTA TTAGTACAAG ATCAAGCTCT  
801 AACAAAGAGTA GTAGGTGAGT TGTAGAGTC TGAGAACAAAG CTAAGCCAAG  
851 CTTGTTCTGC GCTACGTCAA GAAATAGAAA AGTTGGCCCA ACATGAAACA  
901 TCTTTGCAAC AACGTATTGA TCGGATGCTA GCCCAAGAGC AAAATTTGGC  
951 AGAGCAGGTC ACAGCCCTTG AAAAAATGAA ACAAGAAGCT CAGAAGGCTG  
1001 AGTCCGAGTT CATTGCTTGT GTACGTGATC GAACTTTCGG ACGTCGTGAA  
1051 ACACCTCCAC CAACAACACC TGTAGTTGAA GGTGATGAAA GTCAAGAAGA  
1101 AGACGAAGGA GGTACTCCCC CAGTATCACA ACCATCTTCA CCCGTAGATA  
1151 GAGCAACAGG AGATGGTCAG TAA

10 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.127).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 22A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 22B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 22C). A his-tag protein was also expressed.

15 These experiments show that cp6456 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 23

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376729) was expressed <SEQ ID 45; cp6729>:

20  
1 MKIPLHKLLI SSTLVTPILL SIATYGADAS LSPTDSFDGA GGSTFTPKST  
51 ADANGTNYVL SGNVYINDAG KGTALTGCCF TETTGDLTFT GKGYSFSEFNT  
101 VDAGSNAGAA ASTTADKALT FTGFSNLSFI AAPGTTVASG KSTLSSAGAL  
151 NLTDNGTILF SQNVSEANNN NGGAITTKTL SISGNTSSIT FTSNSAKKLG  
201 GAIYSSAAAS ISGNTGQLVF MNNKGETGGG ALGFEASSSI TQNSSLFFSG  
251 NTATDAAGKG GAIYCEKTGE TPTLTISGNK SLTFAENSSV TQGGAIKAHG  
301 LDLSAAGPTL FSNNRCGNTA AGKGAIAIA DSGSLSLSAN QGDITFLGNT  
25 351 LTSTSAPTST RNAIYLSSA KITNLRAAQG QSIYFYDPIA SNTTGASDVL  
401 TINQPDNSNP LDYSGTIVFS GEKLSADEAK AADNFTSILK QPLALASGTL  
451 ALKGNVELDV NGFTQTEGST LLMQPGTKLK ADTEAISLTK LVVDLSALEG  
501 NKSVSIETAG ANKTITLTSP LVFQDSSGNF YESHTINQAF TQPLVVFTAA  
551 TAASDIYIDA LLTSPVQTPE PHYGYQGHWE ATWADTSTAK SGTMTWVTTG  
30 601 YNPNPERRAS VVPDSLWASF TDIRTLQQIM TSQANSIYQQ RGLWASGTAN  
651 FFHKDKSGTN QAFRHKSYGY IVGGSAEDFS ENIFSVAFQC LFGKDKDLFI  
701 VENTSHNYLA SLYLQHRAFL GGLPMPSFGS ITDMLKDIPL ILNAQLSYSY  
751 TKNDMDTRYT SYPEAQGSWT NNSGALELGG SLALYLPKEA PFFQGYFPFL  
801 KFQAVYSRQQ NFKESGAEAR AFDDGDLVNC SIPVGIRLEK ISEDEKNNFE  
35 851 ISLAYIGDVY RKNPRSRTSL MVSGASWTSI CKNLARQAFL ASAGSHLTLS  
901 PHVELSGEAA YELRGSAHY NVDCGLRYSF \*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6729 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 46> is:

40  
1 ATGAAAATAC CCTTGACAAA ACTCCTGATC TCTTCGACTC TTGTCACTCC  
51 CATTCTATTG AGCATTGCAA CTTACGGAGC AGATGCTTCT TTATCCCCTA  
101 CAGATAGCTT TGATGGAGCG GGCGGCTCTA CATTTACTCC AAAATCTACA  
151 GCAGATGCCA ATGGAACGAA CTATGTCTTA TCAGGAAATG TCTATATAAA  
201 CGATGCTGGG AAAGGCACAG CATTAACAGG CTGCTGCTTT ACAGAAACTA  
45 251 CGGGTGATCT GACATTYACT GGAAAGGGAT ACTCATTTTC ATTCAACAGC  
301 GTAGATGCGG GTTCGAATGC AGGAGCTGCG GCAAGCACAA CTGCTGATAA  
351 AGCCCTAACA TTCACAGGAT TTTCTAACCT TTCCTTCATT GCAGCTCCTG  
401 GAACTACAGT TGCTTCAGGA AAAAGTACTT TAAGTTCTGC AGGAGCCTTA  
451 AATCTTACCG ATAATGGAAC GATTCTCTTT AGCCAAAACG TCTCCAATGA  
501 AGCTAATAAC AATGGCGGAG CGATCACCAC AAAAATCTTT TCTATTTCTG  
50 551 GGAATACCTC TTCTATAACC TTCACTAGTA ATAGCGCAA AAAATTAGGT  
601 GGAGCGATCT ATAGCTCTGC GGCTGCAAGT ATTTCAAGAA ACACCGGCCA  
651 GTTAGTCTTT ATGAATAATA AAGGAGAAAC TGGGGGTGGG GCTCTGGGCT  
701 TTGAAGCCAG CTCCTCGATT ACTCAAAATA GCTCCCTTTT CTTCTCTGGA  
751 AACACTGCAA CAGATGCTGC AGGCAAGGGC GGGGCCATTT ATTGTGAAAA  
55 801 AACAGGAGAG ACTCCTACTC TTACTATCTC TGGAAATAAA AGTCTGACCT  
851 TCGCCGAGAA CTCCTCAGTA ACTCAAGGCG GAGCAATCTG TGCCCATGGT

5 901 CTAGATCTTT CCGCTGCTGG CCCTACCCTA TTTTCAAATA ATAGATGCGG  
 951 GAACACAGCT GCAGGCAAGG GCGGCGCTAT TGCAATTGCC GACTCTGGAT  
 1001 CTTTAAGTCT CTCTGCAAAAT CAAGGAGACA TCACGTTCCCT TGGCAACACT  
 1051 CTAACCTCAA CCTCCGCGCC AACATCGACA CGGAATGCTA TCTACCTGGG  
 1101 ATCGTCAGCA AAAATTACGA ACTTAAGGGC AGCCCAAGGC CAATCTATCT  
 1151 ATTTCATGA TCCGATTGCA TCTAACACCA CAGGAGCTTC AGACGTTCTG  
 1201 ACCATCAACC AACCGGATAG CAACTCGCCT TTAGATTATT CAGGAACGAT  
 1251 TGTATTTTCT GGGGAAAAGC TCTCTGCAGA TGAAGCGAAA GCTGCTGATA  
 1301 ACTTCACATC TATATTAAAG CAACCATTGG CTCTAGCCTC TGGAACTTTA  
 1351 GCACTCAAAG GAAATGTGCA GTTAGATGTC AATGGTTTCA CACAGACTGA  
 1401 AGGCTCTACA CTCCTCATGC AACCAAGAAC AAAGCTCAAA GCAGATACTG  
 1451 AAGCTATCAG TCTTACCAAA CTTGTCTGTTG ATCTTTCTGC CTTAGAGGGA  
 1501 AATAAGAGTG TGTCCATTGA AACAGCAGGA GCCAACAAAA CTATAACTCT  
 1551 AACCTCTCCT CTTGTTTTC CAGTAGTAG CCGCAATTTT TATGAAAGCC  
 1601 ATACGATAAA CCAAGCCTTC ACGCAGCCTT TGGTGGTATT CACTGCTGCT  
 1651 ACTGCTGCTA GCGATATTTA TATCGATGCG CTTCTCACTT CTCCAGTACA  
 1701 AACTCCAGAA CCTCATACG GGTATCAGGG ACATTGGGAA GCCACTTGGG  
 1751 CAGACACATC AACTGCAAAA TCAGGAACATA TGACTTGGGT AACTACGGGC  
 1801 TATCAACCTA ATCCTAGCG TAGAGCTTCC GTAGTTCCCG ATTCATTATG  
 20 1851 GGCATCCTTT ACTGACATTC GCACTCTACA GCAGATCATG ACATCTCAAG  
 1901 CGAATAGTAT CTATCAGCAA CGAGGACTCT GGGCATCAGG AACTGCGAAT  
 1951 TTCTTCCATA AGGATAAATC AGGAACAAAC CAAGCATTC GACATAAAG  
 2001 CTACGGCTAT ATTGTTGGAG GAAGTGCTGA AGATTTTTCT GAAAATATCT  
 2051 TCAGTGTAGC TTTCTGCCAG CTCTTCGGTA AAGATAAAGA CCTGTTTATA  
 2101 GTTGAAAATA CCTCTCATAA CTATTTAGCG TCGCTATACC TGCAACATCG  
 2151 AGCATTCCTA GGAGGACTTC CCATGCCCTC ATTTGGAAGT ATCACCAGACA  
 2201 TGCTGAAAAGA TATTCTCTC ATTTTGAATG CCCAGCTAAG CTACAGCTAC  
 2251 ACTAAAAATG ATATGGATAC TCGCTATACT TCCTATCCTG AAGCTCAAGG  
 2301 CTCTTGGACC AATAACTCTG GGGCTCTAGA GCTCGGAGGA TCTCTGGCTC  
 2351 TATATCTCCC TAAAGAAGCA CCGTCTTCC AGGGATATTT CCCCTTCTTA  
 2401 AAGTTCAGG CAGTCTACAG CCGCCAACAA AACTTTAAAG AGAGTGGCGC  
 2451 TGAAGCCCGT GCTTTTGTATG ATGGAGACCT AGTGAAGTGC TCTATCCCTG  
 2501 TCGGCATTCG GTTAGAAAAA ATCTCCGAAG ATGAAAAAAA TAATTTTCGAG  
 2551 ATTTCTCTAG CCTACATTGG TGATGTGTAT CGTAAAAATC CCCGTTTCGGC  
 30 2601 TACTTCTCTA ATGGTCAGTG GAGCCTCTTG GACTTCGCTA TGTA AAAACC  
 2651 TCGCAGGACA AGCCTTCTTA GCAAGTGCTG GAAGCCATCT GACTCTCTCC  
 2701 CCTCATGTAG AACTCTCTGG GGAAGCTGCT TATGAGCTTC GTGGCTCAGC  
 2751 ACACATCTAC AATGTAGATT GTGGGCTAAG ATACTCATTC TAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts outer membrane (0.927).

40 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 23A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 23B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 23C). A his-tag protein was also expressed.

The cp6729 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0446) and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

45 These experiments show that cp6729 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 24

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376849) was expressed <SEQ ID 47; cp6849>:

50 1 MSKLIRRVVT VLALTSMA SC FASGGIEAAV AESLITKIVA SAETKPAPVP  
 51 MTAKKVLVR RNKQPVQKS RGAFCDFEYF PCEEGRCQPV EAQQESCYGR  
 101 LYSVKVND D NVEICQSVPE YATVGSFYPI EILAIGKKDC VDVVITQQLP  
 151 CEAEFVSSDP ETTPTSDGKL VWKIDRLGAG DKCKITVWVK PLKEGCCFTA  
 201 ATVCACPELR SYTKCQPAI CIKQEGPDCA CLRCFVCYKI EVVNTGSAIA  
 251 RNVTVDNFVP DGYSHSGQR VLSFNLGDMR PGDKKVFTVE FCPQRRGQIT  
 301 NVATVTYCGG HKCSANVTTV VNEPCVQVNI SGADWSYVCK FVEYSISVSN  
 351 PGDLVLHDVV IQDTLPSGVT VLEAPGGEIC CNKVWRIKE MCPGETLQFK



-66-

```

401 LVVKAQVPGR FTNQVAVTSE SNCGTCTSCA ETTTHWKGLA ATHMCVLDTN
451 DPICVGENTV YRICVTNRGS AEDTNVSLIL KFSKELQPIA SSGPTKGTIS
501 GNTVVFDALP KLGSKESEVF SVTLKGIAPG DARGEAILSS DTLTSPVSDT
551 ENTHVY*

```

5 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6849 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 48> is:

```

1  ATGTCCAAAC TCATCAGACG AGTAGTTACG GTCCTTGCGC TAACGAGTAT
51  GGCAGAGTTGC TTTGCCAGCG GGGGTATAGA GGCCGCTGTA GCAGAGTCTC
101 TGATTACTAA GATCGTCGCT AGTGC GGAAA CAAAGCCAGC ACCTGTTCTCCT
151 ATGACAGCGA AGAAGGTTAG ACTTGTC CGT AGAAATAAAC AACCAGTTGA
201 ACAAAAAAGC CGTGGTGCTT TTTGTGATAA AGAATTTTAT CCTGTGTAAG
251 AGGGACGATG TCAACCTGTA GAGGCTCAGC AAGAGTCTTG CTACGGAAGA
301 TTGTATTCTG TAAAAGTAAA CGATGATTGC AACGTAGAAA TTTGCCAGTC
351 CGTTCCAGAA TACGCTACTG TAGGATCTCC TTACCCTATT GAAATCCTTG
15 401 CTATAGGCAA AAAAGATTGT GTTGATGTTG TGATTACACA ACAGCTACCT
451 TGGCAAGCTG AATTCGTAAG CAGTGATCCA GAAACAATC CTACAAGTGA
501 TGGGAAATTA GTCTGGAAAA TCGATCGCCT GGGTGCAGGA GATAAATGCA
551 AAATTACTGT ATGGGTAAAA CCTCTTAAAG AAGGTTGCTG CTTACAGCT
601 GCTACTGTAT GTGCTTGCCC AGAGCTCCGT TCTTATACTA AATGCGGTCA
20 651 ACCAGCCATT TGTATTAGC AAGAAGGACC TGACTGTGCT TGCCTAAGAT
701 GCCCTGTATG CTACAAAATC GAAGTAGTGA ACACAGGATC TGCTATTGCC
751 CGTAACGTAA CTGTAGATAA TCCTGTTCCC GATGGCTATT CTCATGCATC
801 TGGTCAAAGA GTTCTCTCTT TTAAGTTAGG AGACATGAGA CCTGGCGATA
25 851 AAAAGGTATT TACAGTTGAG TTCTGCCCTC AAAGAAGAGG TCAAATCACT
901 AACGTTGCTA CTGTAACCTA CTGCGGTGGA CACAAATGTT CTGCAAATGT
951 AACTACAGTT GTTAATGAGC CTTGTGTACA AGTAAATATC TCTGGTGCTG
1001 ATTGGTCTTA CGTATGTAAA CCTGTGGAGT ACTCTATCTC AGTATCGAAT
1051 CCTGGAGACT TGGTTCTTCA TGATGTCGTG ATCCAAGATA CACTCCCTTC
1101 TGGTGTACAA GTACTCGAAG CTCCTGGTGG AGAGATCTGC TGTAATAAAG
30 1151 TTGTTTGGCG TATTAAAGAA ATGTGCCCAG GAGAAACCCCT CCAGTTTAAA
1201 CTTGTAGTGA AAGCTCAAGT TCCTGGAAGA TTCACAAATC AAGTTGCAGT
1251 AACTAGTGAG TCTAAGTGGC GAACATGTAC ATCTTGCGCA GAAACAACAA
1301 CACATTGGAA AGGTCTTGCA GCTACCCATA TGTGCGTATT AGACACAAAT
1351 GATCCTATCT GTGTAGGAGA AAATACTGTC TATCGTATCT GTGTAACATA
35 1401 CCGTGGTTCT GCTGAAGATA CTAACGTATC TTTAATCTTG AAGTTCTCAA
1451 AAGAACTTCA GCCAATAGCT TCTTCAGGTC CAACTAAAGG AACGATTCTA
1501 GGTAAATACG TTGTTTTCGA CGCTTACCT AAACGCGTT CTAAGGAATC
1551 TGTAGAGTTT TCTGTTACCT TGAAAGGTAT TGCTCCCGGA GATGCTCGCG
1601 GCGAAGCTAT TCTTTCCTCT GATACACTGA CTTACCAGT ATCAGACACA
40 1651 GAAATACCC ACGTGATTA A

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic space (0.93).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 24A, and also as a his-tag protein. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 24B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 24C).

45 The cp6849 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0557).

These experiments show that cp6849 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 25

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376273) was expressed <SEQ ID 49; cp6273>:

```

50 1  MGLFHLTLFG LLLCSLPISL VAKFPESVGH KILYISTQST QQALATYLEA
51  LDAYGDHDFV VLRKIGEDYL KQSIHSSDPQ TRKSTIIGAG LAGSSEALDV
101 LSQAMETADP LQQLLVLSAV SGHLGKTSDD LLFKALASPY PVIRLEAAYR
151 LANLKNKTVI DHLHSFIHKL PEEIQCLSAA IFLRLETEES DAYIRDLLAA
201 KKSARSATA LQIGEYQQR FLPTLRNLLT SASPDQAEI LYALGKLKDG

```

251 QSYNIKKQL QKPDVDVTLA AAQALIALGK EEDALPVIKK QALEERPRAL  
 301 YALRHLPSEI GIPIALPIFL KTKNSEAKLN VALALLELGC DTPKLLEYIT  
 351 ERLVQPHYNE TLALSFSKGR TLQNWKRVNI IVPQDPQERE RLLSTTRGLE  
 401 EQILTFLFRL PKEAYLPCYIY KLLASQKTQL ATTAISFLSH TSHQREALDLL  
 451 FQAAKLPGEPI IIRAYADLAI YNLTKDPEKK RSLHDYAKKL IQETLLFVDI  
 501 ENQRPHPSMP YLRYQVTPES RTKLMLDILE TLATSKSSED IRLLIQLMTE  
 551 GDAKNFPVLA GLLIKIVE\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6273 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 50> is:

10 1 ATGGGACTAT TCCATCTAAC TCTCTTTGGA CTTTTATTGT GTAGTCTTCC  
 51 CATTCTCTTT GTTGCTAAAT TCCCTGAGTC TGTAGGTCAT AAGATCCTTT  
 101 ATATAAGTAC GCAATCTACA CAGCAGGCCT TAGCAACATA TCTGGAAGCT  
 151 CTAGATGCCT ACGGTGATCA TGAATCTTTC GTTTTAAGAA AAATCGGAGA  
 201 AGACTATCTC AAGCAAAGCA TCCACTCCTC AGATCCGCAA ACTAGAAAAA  
 15 251 GCACCATCAT TGGAGCAGGC CTGGCGGGAT CTTCAGAAGC CTGGACGTG  
 301 CTCTCCCAAG CTATGAAAC TGCAGACCCC CTGCAGCAGC TACTGGTTT  
 351 ATCGGCAGTC TCAGGACATC TTGGGAAAAC TTCTGACGAC TTAATGTTTA  
 401 AAGCTTTAGC ATCTCCCTAT CCTGTCTATC GCTTAGAAGC CGCCTATAGA  
 451 CTGTCTAATT TGAAGAACAC TAAAGTCATT GATCATCTAC ATTCTTTCAT  
 20 501 TCATAAGCTT CCCGAAGAAA TCCAATGCCT ATCTGCGGCA ATATTCCTAC  
 551 GCTTGGAGAC TGAAGAACTC GATGCTTATA TTCGGGATCT CTAGCTGACC  
 601 AAGAAAAGCG CGATTCGGAG TGCCACAGCT TTGCAGATCG GAGAATACCA  
 651 ACAAAAACGC TTTCTTCCGA CACTTAGGAA TTTGCTAACG AGTGCGTCTC  
 701 CTCAAGATCA AGAAGCTATT CTTTATGCTT TAGGGAAGCT TAAGGATGGT  
 25 751 CAGAGCTACT ACAATATAAA AAAGCAATTG CAGAAGCCTG ATGTGGATGT  
 801 CACTTTAGCA GCAGCTCAAG CTTTAATTGC TTTGGGGAAA GAAGAGGACG  
 851 CTCTTCCCGT GATAAAAAAG CAAGCACTTG AGGAGCGGCC TCGAGCCCTG  
 901 TATGCCTTAC GGCATCTACC CTCTGAGATA GGGATTCCGA TTGCCCTGCC  
 951 GATATTCCCTA AAAACTTAAGA ACAGCGAAGC CAAGTTGAAT GTAGCTTTAG  
 30 1001 CTCTCTTAGA GTTAGGGTGT GACACCCCTA AACTACTGGA ATACATTACC  
 1051 GAAAGGCTTG TCCAACCACA TTATAATGAG ACTCTAGCCT TGAGTTTCTC  
 1101 TAAGGGGCGT ACTTTACAAA ATTGGAAGCG GGTGAACATC ATAGTCCCTC  
 1151 AAGATCCCCA GGAGAGGGAA AGGTTGCTCT CCACAACCCG AGGTCTTGAA  
 1201 GAGCAGATCC TTACGTTTCT CTCCGCCTA CCTAAAGAAG CTTACCTCCC  
 35 1251 CTGTATTTAT AAGCTTTTGG CGAGTCAGAA AACTCAGCTT GCCACTACTG  
 1301 CGATTTCTTT TTTAAGTCAC ACCTCACATC AGGAAGCCTT AGATCTACTT  
 1351 TTCCAAGCTG CGAAGCTTCC TGGAGAACCT ATCATCCGCG CCTATGCAGA  
 1401 TCTTGCTATT TATAATCTCA CCAAAGATCC TGAACAAAAA CGTTCTCTCC  
 1451 ATGATTATGC AAAAAAGCTA ATTCAGGAAA CCTTGTATT TGTGGACACG  
 40 1501 GAAACCAAAA GACCCCATCC CAGCATGCCC TATCTACGTT ATCAGGTCAC  
 1551 CCCAGAAAGC CGTACGAAGC TCATGTTGGA TATTCTAGAG ACAC TAGCCA  
 1601 CCTCGAAGTC TTCCGAAGAT ATCCGTTTAT TGATACAAC GATGACGGAA  
 1651 GGAGATGCAA AAAATTTCCT AGTCCTTGCA GGCTTACTCA TAAAAATTGT  
 1701 GGAGTAA

45 The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic location (0.922).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 25A. The recombinant GST-fusion was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 25B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 25C).

50 This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6273 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 26

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376735) was expressed <SEQ ID 51; cp6735>:

-68-

1 **MTILRNFLTC** **SALFLALPAA** AQVVYLHESD GYNGAINNKS LEPKITCYPE  
 51 GTSYIFLDDV RISNVKHDQE DAGVFINRSG NLFFMGNRCN FTFHNLMTGEG  
 101 FGA AISNRVG DTTLTLSNFS YLAFTSAPLL PQQGAIYSL GSVMIENSEE  
 151 VTFCGNYSSW SGAAIYTPYL LGSKASRPSV NLSGNRYLVF RDNVSQGYGG  
 5 201 AISTHNLTLT TRGPSCFENN HAYHDVNSNG GAIAIAPGGS ISISVKSGDL  
 251 IFKNTASQD GNTIHNSIHL QSGAQFKNLR AVSESGVYFY DPISHSESHK  
 301 ITDLVINAPE GKETYEGTIS FSGLCDDHE VCAENLTSTI LQDVTLAGGT  
 351 LSLSDGVTLQ LHSFKQEASS TLTMSPGTTL LCSGDARVQN LHILIEDTDN  
 401 FVPVIRAEAD KDALVSLEKL KVAPEAYWSV YDFPQFKEAF TIPLLELLGP  
 10 451 SFD SLLGET TLERTQVTE NDAVRGFWSL SWEEYPPSLD KDRRITPTTK  
 501 TVFLTWNPEI TSTP\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6735 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 52> is:

1 ATGACCATAC TTCGAAATTT TCTTACCTGC TCGGCTTTAT TCCTCGCTCT  
 15 51 CCCTGCAGCA GCACAAGTTG TATATCTTCA TGAAAGTGAT GGTATAACG  
 101 GTGCTATCAA TAATAAAGC TTAGAACCTA AAATTACCTG TTATCCAGAA  
 151 GGAACCTTCTT ACATCTTTCT AGATGACGTG AGGATTTCCTA ACGTTAAGCA  
 201 TGATCAAGAA GATGCTGGGG TTTTATAAAA TCGATCTGGG AATCTTTTTT  
 251 TCATGGGCAA CCGTTGCAAC TTCACTTTTC ACAACCTTAT GACCGAGGGT  
 20 301 TTTGGCGCTG CCATTTTCGAA CCGCGTTGGA GACACCACTC TCACTCTCTC  
 351 TAATTTTCTT TACTTAGCGT TCACCTCAGC ACCTCTACTA CCTCAAGGAC  
 401 AAGGAGCGAT TTATAGTCTT GGTTCCTGTA TGATCGAAAA TAGTGAGGAA  
 451 GTGACTTTCT GTGGGAACTA CTCTTCGTGG AGTGGAGCTG CGATTATATC  
 501 TCCTACCTT TTAGGTTCTA AGGCGAGTCG TCCTTCAGTA AATCTCAGCG  
 25 551 GGAACCGCTA CCTGGTGTCTT AGAGACAATG TGAGCCAAGG TTATGGCGGC  
 601 GCCATATCTA CCCACAATCT CACACTCACG ACTCGAGGAC CTTCGTGTTT  
 651 TGAAAATAAT CATGCTTATC ATGACGTGAA TAGTAATGGA GGAGCCATTG  
 701 CCATTGCTCC TGGAGGATCG ATCTCTATAT CCGTGAAAAG CGGAGATCTC  
 751 ATCTTCAAAG GAAATACAGC ATCACAAGAC GGAATACAA TACACAACCTC  
 30 801 CATCCATCTG CAATCTGGAG CACAGTTTAA GAACCTACGT GCTGTTTCAG  
 851 AATCCGGAGT TTATTTCTAT GATCCTATAA GCCATAGCGA GTCGCATAAA  
 901 ATTACAGATC TTGTAATCAA TGCTCCTGAA GGAAAGGAAA CTTATGAAGG  
 951 AACAATTAGC TTCTCAGGAC TATGCCTGGA TGATCATGAA GTTTGTGCGG  
 1001 AAAATCTTAC TTCCACAATC CTACAAGATG TCACATTAGC AGGAGGAACT  
 35 1051 CTCTCTCTAT CGGATGGGGT TACCTTGCAA CTGCATTCTT TTAAGCAGGA  
 1101 AGCAAGCTCT ACGCTTACTA TGTCTCCAGG AACCCTCTG CTCTGCTCAG  
 1151 GAGATGCTCG GGTTCAGAAT CTGCACATCC TGATTGAAGA TACCGACAAC  
 1201 TTTGTTCCCTG TAAGGATTCG CGCCGAGGAC AAGGATGCTC TTGTCTCATT  
 1251 AGAAAACTT AAAGTTGCCCT TTGAGGCTTA TTGGTCCGTC TATGACTTTC  
 40 1301 CTCAATTTAA GGAAGCCTTT ACGATTCCCT TTCTTGAACCT TCTAGGGCCT  
 1351 TCTTTTGACA GTCTTCTCCT AGGGGAGACC ACTTTGGAGA GAACCCAAGT  
 1401 CACAACAGAG AATGACGCCG TTCGAGGTTT CTGGTCCCTA AGCTGGGAAG  
 1451 AGTACCCCCC TTCTCTGGAT AAAGACAGAA GGATCACACC AACTAAGAAA  
 1501 ACTGTTTTTC TCACTTGGA TCTGAGATC ACTTCTACGC CATAA

45 The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.922).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 26A. The recombinant GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 26B).

50 These experiments show that cp6735 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 27

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376784) was expressed <SEQ ID 53; cp6784>:

1 **MNRRKARWVV** **ALFAMTALIS** **VGCCPWSQAK** SRCSDIKYIP VVNRLLEVCG  
 51 LPEAENVEDL IESSAWVLT PEERFSGELV SICQVKDEHA FYNDLSLLHM  
 55 101 TQAVPSYSAT YDCAVVFGGP LPALRQRLDF LVREWQRGVR FKKIVFLCGE  
 151 RGRYQSIEEQ EHPFDSRYNP FPTEENWESG NRVTPSSBEE IAKFVWMQML

-69-

201 LPRAWRDSTS GVRVTFLAK PEENRVVANR KDTLLLFPSY QEAFPPGRVLF  
 251 VSSQFFIGLD ACRVGQFFKG ESYDLAGPGF AQGVLYKHYA PRICLHTLAE  
 301 WLKETNGCLN ISEGCFG\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

5 The cp6784 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 54> is:

1 ATGAATAGAA GAAAAGCAAG ATGGGTAGTG GCATTGTTCG CAATGACGGC  
 51 GCTCATTCTT GTTGGGTGTT GTCCTTGGTC ACAAGCGAAA TCAAGATGTT  
 101 CTATTGATAA GTATATTCCT GTAGTCAATC GTTTACTAGA AGTTTGTGGA  
 151 CTTCCTGAAG CTGAGAATGT TGAGGATTFA ATCGAGTCCCT CGTCTGCTTG  
 201 GGTACTGACT CCTGAAGAAC GTTTTCTTGG AGAGTTAGTC TCTATCTGTC  
 251 AGGTTAAAGA TGAGCATGCT TTCTATAACG ATTTGTCTTT ATTACATATG  
 301 ACTCAGGCTG TGCCCTTCGT TCTGCAACG TATGATGTG CTGTAGTTT  
 351 TGGCGGGCCT TTGCCAGCGC TACGTCAGCG CTTAGATTTT TTGGTGCAGG  
 401 AGTGGCAGCG TGGCGTGC GC TTAAGAAAA TCGTTTTCCT ATGTGGAGAG  
 451 CGAGGGCGCT ATCAGTCTAT TGAAGAACAA GAGCATTTCT TTGATTCTCG  
 501 CTACAATCCT TTCCCTACTG AAGAGAAC TGGAATCTGGT AACCGAGTTA  
 551 CTCCTCTTTC TGAAGAAGAG ATTGCCAAAT TTGTTTGGAT GCAAATGCTT  
 601 TTACCTAGAG CATGGCGAGA TAGTACTTCA GGAGTCAGAG TGACATTTCT  
 651 TCTAGCAAAG CCAGAGGAAA ATCGTGTGGT TGCGAATCGT AAGGACACCT  
 701 TACTTTTAT TCCGTTCTTAT CAAGAAGCGT TTCCGGGACG CGTGTATT  
 751 GTAAGTAGTC AACCTTTTAT CGGTTTAGAT GCTTGCAGGG TCGGGCAGTT  
 801 TTTCAAAGGG GAAAGCTATG ATCTTGCTGG ACCTGGATT TCTCAAGGAG  
 851 TCTTGAAGTA TCATTGGGCT CCAAGGATT GTCTACATAC TTTAGCGGAA  
 901 TGGTTAAAG AAACGAACGG CTGCTTAAAT ATTTCAAGAG GTTGTTTTGG  
 951 ATGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic location (0.894).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 27A. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 27B). The GST-fusion product was used for FACS analysis (Figure 27C).

30 The cp6784 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0498).

These experiments show that cp6784 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 28

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376960) was expressed <SEQ ID 55; cp6960>:

35 1 MNRRWNVLVA TVALALSVA CDVRSKDKDK DQGSLEYKDK NKDTNDIELS  
 51 DNQKLSRTFG HLLARQLRKS EDMFFDIAEV AKGLQAEVLC KSAPLTETEFY  
 101 EEKMAEVQKL VFEKSKENL SLAEKFLKEN SKNAGVVEVQ PSKLQYKLIK  
 151 EGAGKAISGK PSALLHYKGS FINGQVFSSS EGNNEPILLP LGQTIPGFAL  
 201 GMQGMKEGET RVLVIHPDLA YGTAGQLPPN SLLIFEINLI QASADEVAAV  
 40 251 PQEGNQGE\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6960 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 56> is:

1 ATGAACAGAC GGTGAATTT AGTTTGTAGCA ACAGTAGCTC TGGCACTCTC  
 51 CGTCGCTTCT TGTGACGTAC GGTCTAAGGA TAAAGACAAG GATCAGGGGT  
 45 101 GTTTAGTGA ATATAAGAT AACAAAGATA CCAATGACAT AGAATTATCC  
 151 GATAATCAAA AGTATCCAG AACATTTGGT CATTTATTAG CACGCCAATT  
 201 ACGCAAGTCA GAAGATATGT TTTTGTATAT TGCAGAAGTG GCTAAGGGGT  
 251 TGCAGGCGGA ATTGTTTGT AAAAGTGCTC CTTTAAACAGA AACAGAGTAT  
 301 GAAGAAAAA TGGCTGAAGT ACAGAAGTTG GTTTTGTAAA AAAAATCAAA  
 50 351 AGAAAATCTT TCATTGGCAG AAAAATCTT AAAAGAAAA AGCAAGAACG  
 401 CTGGTGTGT TGAAGTGCAA CCAAGTAAAT TGCAATACAA AATTATTAAA

-70-

5 451 GAAGGTGCAG GGAAAGCAAT TTCAGGTAAA CCTTCAGCTC TATTGCACTA  
 501 CAAGGGTTCC TTCATCAATG GCCAAGTATT TAGCAGTTCA GAAGGCAACA  
 551 ATGAGCCTAT CTTGCTTCCT CTAGGCCAAA CAATTCTTGG TTTTGCTTTA  
 601 GGTATGCAGG GCATGAAAGA AGGAGAAACT CGAGTTCTCT ACATCCATCC  
 651 TGATCTTGCT TACGGAACCG CAGGACAACT TCCTCCAAAC TCTTTATTAA  
 701 TTTTGTAAAT TAACTTGATT CAGGCTTCAG CAGATGAAGT TGCTGCTGTA  
 751 CCCCAGAAG GAAATCAAGG TGAATGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic space location (0.930).

10 The protein was expressed in *E. coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 28A. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 28B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 28C).

The cp6960 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment.

These experiments show that cp6960 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

## 15 Example 29

The following *C. pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376968) was expressed <SEQ ID 57; cp6968>:

20 1 MKFLLYVPLL LVLVSTGCD A KPVSFEPFSG KLSTQRFEPQ HSAEEYFSQG  
 51 QEFLKKGNFR KALLCFGIT HHFPRDILRN QAQYLIGVCY FTQDHPDLAD  
 101 KAFASYLQLP DA EYSEELFQ MKYALAQRF A QGKRKRICRL EGFPKLMNAD  
 151 EDALRIYDEI LTAFFPSKDLG AQALYSKAAL LIVKNDL TEA TKTLKKLTLQ  
 201 FPLHILSSEA FVRLSEIYLQ QAKKEPHNLQ YLHFAKLNEE AMKKQHPNHP  
 251 LNEVVSANVG AMREHYARGL YATGRFYEKK KKAEAA NIYY RTAITNYPDT  
 301 LLVAKCQKRL DRISKHTS\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

25 The cp6968 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 58> is:

30 1 ATGAAATTC TATTATACGT TCCACTTCTT CTTGTTCTCG TATCTACGGG  
 51 GTGCGATGCA AAACCTGTTT CTTTGTAGCC CTTTTCAGGA AAGCTTTCCA  
 101 CCCAGCGTTT TGAGCCTCAG CACTCTGCTG AAGAATATTT TTCTCAGGGA  
 151 CAGGAATTCT TAAAAAAGG AAATTCAGA AAAGCTTTAC TATGCTTTGG  
 201 AATCATTACG CATCACTTCC CTAGGACAT CTTGCGTAAT CAAGCACAGT  
 251 ATCTTATAGG AGTCTGTTAC TTCACGCAGG ATCACCAGAG TTTAGCAGAC  
 301 AAGGCATTTG CATCTTACTT ACAACTTCTT GATGCGGAGT ACTCTGAAGA  
 351 GTTGTTCAG ATGAAATATG CGATTGCTCA AAGATTGCT CAAGGGAAGC  
 401 GTAAACGGAT TTGTCGATTA GAGGCTTCC CAAAAC TAAT GAATGCTGAT  
 451 GAAGATGCGC TACGCATTTA TGACGAGATT CTAACAGCGT TTCCTAGTAA  
 501 AGACTTAGGA GCTCAGGCC TCTATAGTAA AGCTGCGTTA CTTATTGTAA  
 551 AAAACGATCT TACAGAAGCC ACCAAAACCT TAAAAAACT CACGTTACAA  
 601 TTTCTCTAC ATATTTTATC TTCAGAGGCC TTGTACGTT TATCGGAAAT  
 651 CTATTACAG CAAGCTAAGA AAGAGCCTCA CAATCTTCAA TATCTTCATT  
 40 701 TTGCAAAGCT TAATGAAGAG GCAATGAAAA AGCAGCATCC TAACCATCCT  
 751 CTGAATGAGG TTGTTTCTGC TAATGTTGGA GCTATGCGGG AACATTATGC  
 801 TCGAGGTTTG TATGCCACAG GTCGTTTCTA TGAGAAGAAG AAAAAAGCCG  
 851 AGGCTGCGAA TATCTATTAC CGCACTGCGA TTACAACTA CCCAGACACT  
 901 TTATTAGTGG CTAAATGTCA AAAGCGTCTA GATAGAATAT CTAAGCATAC  
 45 951 TTCCTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.790).

The protein was expressed in *E. coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 29A. The recombinant GST-fusion was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 29B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 29C).

This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6968 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 5 Example 30

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376998) was expressed <SEQ ID 59; cp6998>:

```

1  MKKLLKSALL SAAFAGSVGS LQALPVGNPS DPSLLIDGTI WEGAAGDPCD
51  PCATWCDAIS LRAGFYGDYV FDRILKVDAP KTFMSGAKPT GSAAANYTTA
101 VDRPNPAYNK HLHDAEWFTN AGFIALNIWD RFDVFCTLGA SNGYIRGNST
151 AFNLVGLFGV KGTTVNANEL PNVSLSNGVV ELYTDTSFWS SVGARGALWE
201 CGCATLGAEF QYAQSKPKVE ELNVICNVSQ FSVNPKPKGYK GVAFFPLPTDA
251 GVATATGTKS ATINYHEWQV GASLSYRLNS LVPYIGVQWS RATFDADNIR
301 IAQPKLPYAV LNLTAWNPSL LGNATALSTT DSFSDFMQIV SCQINKFKSR
351 KACGVTVGAT LVDADKWSLT AEARLINERA AHVSGQFRF*
```

15 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6998 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 60> is:

```

1  ATGAAAAAAC TCTTAAAGTC GCGGTTATTA TCCGCCGCAT TTGCTGGTTC
51  TGT'TGGCTCC TTACAAGCCT TGCCTGTAGG GAACCCCTCT GATCCAAGCT
101 TATTAATTGA TGGTACAATA TGGGAAGGTG CTGCAGGAGA TCCTTGCGAT
151 CCTTGCCTCA CTTGGTGCGA CGCTATTAGC TTACGTGCTG GATTTTACGG
201 AGACTATGTT TTCGACCGTA TCTTAAAGT AGATGCACCT AAAACATTTT
251 CTATGGGAGC CAAGCCTACT GGATCCGCTG CTGCAAACTA TACTACTGCC
301 GTAGATAGAC CTAACCCGGC CTACAATAAG CATTTACACG ATGCAGAGTG
351 GTTCACTAAT GCAGGCTTCA TTGCCTTAAA CATTTGGGAT CGCTTTGATG
25  401 TTTTCTGTAC TTTAGGAGCT TCTAATGGTT ACATTAGAGG AACTCTACA
451 GCGTTCAATC TCGTTGGTTT ATTCCGAGTT AAAGGTACTA CTGTAAATGC
501 AAATGAACCT CCAAACGTTT CTTTAAGTAA CGGAGTTGTT GAACTTTACA
551 CAGACACCTC TTTCTCTTGG AGCGTAGGCG CTCGTGGAGC CTTATGGGAA
601 TCGCGTTGTG CAACTTTGGG AGCTGAATTC CAATATGCAC AGTCCAAACC
30  651 TAAAGTTGAA GAACTTAATG TGATCTGTAA CGTATCGCAA TTCTCTGTAA
701 ACAAAACCAA GGGCTATAAA GCGGTTGCTT TCCCTTGCC AACAGACGCT
751 GCGGTAGCAA CAGCTACTGG AACAAAGTCT GCGACCATCA ATTATCATGA
801 ATGCAAGTA GGAGCCTCTC TATCTTACAG ACTAACTCT TTAGTGCCAT
851 ACATTGGAGT ACAATGGTCT CGAGCAACTT TTGATGCTGA TAACATCCGC
35  901 ATTGCTCAGC CAAAACTACC TACAGCTGTT TTAAACTTAA CTGCATGGAA
951 CCCTTCTTTA CTAGGAAATG CCACAGCATT GTCTACTACT GATTCTGTTCT
1001 CAGACTTCAT GCAAAATTGT TCCTGTCAGA TCAACAAGTT TAAATCTAGA
1051 AAAGCTTGTG GAGTTACTGT AGGAGCTACT TTAGTTGATG CTGATAAATG
1101 GTCACCTACT GCAGAAGCTC GTTTAATTAA CGAGAGAGCT GCTCACGTAT
40  1151 CTGGTCAGTT CAGATTCTAA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.707).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion (Figure 30A) and as a his-tag product. The recombinant GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 30B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 30C).

45 The cp6998 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0695) and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6998 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 31**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377102) was expressed <SEQ ID 61; cp7102>:

```

1  MKHTFTKRVL FFFFLVIPIP LLLNLMVVG FFSFAAKANL VQVLHTRATN
51 LSIEFEKKLT IHKLFLDRLA NTLALKSYAS PSAEPYAQAY NEMMALSNNTD
101 FSLCLIDPFD GSVRTKNPGD PFIRYLKQHP EMKKKLSAAV GKAFLLTIPG
151 KPLLHYLILV EDVASWDSTT TSGLLVSFYP MSFLQKDLFQ SLHITKGNIC
201 LVNKYGEVLF CAQDSESSFV FSLDLPLNPQ FQARSPSAIE IEKASGILGG
251 ENLITVSINK KRYLGLVLNK IPIQGTYYLS LVPVSDLIQS ALKVPLNICF
301 FYVLAFLLMW WIFSKINTKL NKPLQELTFC MEAAWRGNHN VRFEPQPYGY
10 351 EFNELGNIFN CTLLLLLLNSI EKADIDYHSG EKLQKELGIL SSLQSALLSP
401 DFPTFPKVTF SSQHLRRRQL SGHFNGWTVQ DGGDTLLGII GLAGDIGLPS
451 YLYALSARSL FLAYASSDVS LQKISKDTAD SFSKTTEGNE AVVAMTFIKY
501 VEKDRSLELL SLSEGAPTMF LQRGESFVRL PLETHQALQP GDRLICLTGG
551 EDILKYFSQL PIEELLKDPL NPLNTENLID SLTMMLNNET EHSADGTLTI
15 601 LSFS*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7102 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 62> is:

```

1  ATGAAACATA CCTTTACCAA GCGTGTCTA TTTTTTTTCT TTTTAGTGAT
51 TCCCATTTCC CTACTCCTCA ATCTTATGGT CGTAGGTTTT TTCTCATTTT
101 CTGCGCGTAA AGCAAATTTA GTACAGGTCC TCCATACCCG TGCTACGAAC
151 TTAAGTATAG AATTGCAAAA AAAACTGACG ATACACAAGC TTTTCCTCGA
201 TAGACTTGCC AACACATTAG CCTTAAATC CTATGCATCT CCTCTGCAG
251 AGCCCTATGC ACAGGCATAC AATGAGATGA TGGCACTCTC CAATACAGAC
301 TTTTCCTTAT GCCTTATAGA TCCCTTTGAT GGATCTGTAA GGACGAAAAA
25 351 TCCTGGAGAC CCTTTCATTC GCTATCTAAA ACAGCATCCT GAAATGAAGA
401 AAAAGCTATC CGCAGCTGTA GGGAAAGCCT TTTTATGTAC CATTCAGGTT
451 AAACCACTTT TACATTATCT TATTCTAGTT GAAGATGTCG CATCTTGGGA
501 TTCTACAACG ACTTCAGGAC TGCTTGTAAG TTTCTATCCC ATGTCTTTTT
551 TACAGAAAGA TTTATTCCAA TCCTTACACA TCACCAAAGG AAATATCTGC
30 601 CTGTGTAATA AGTATGGCGA GGTCTCTTTC TGTGCTCAGG ACAGTGAATC
651 TTTCTTTGTA TTTCTCTAG ATCTCCCTAA TTTACCGCAA TTCCAAGCAA
701 GAAGCCCCTC TGCCATAGAA ATTGAGAAAG CTTCTGGAAT TCTTGGTGGG
751 GAGAACCTAA TCACAGTGAG TATCAACAAG AAACGCTACC TAGGATTGGT
801 ACTGAATAAA ATTCTATCC AAGGGACCTA CACTCTATCT TTAGTTCAG
35 851 TTTCTGATCT CATCCAATCC GCCTTGAAAG TTCCTCTCAA TATTGTGTTT
901 TTCTATGTAC TTGCTTTTCT CCTCATGTGG TGGATTTTCT CTAAGATCAA
951 CACCAAACCT AACAAAGCTC TTCAAGAACT GACCTTCTGT ATGGAAGCTG
1001 CCTGGCGAGG AAACCATAAC GTGAGGTTTG AACCCGAGCC TTACGGTTAT
1051 GAATTCAATG AACTAGGAAA TATTTCATAT TGCACCTCTC TACTCTTATT
40 1101 GAATTCCATT GAGAAAGCAG ATATCGATTA CCATTCAGGC GAAAAATTAC
1151 AAAAAAGAAAT AGGGATTTTA TCTTCACTAC AAAGTGCCTT ACTAAGTCCG
1201 GATTTCCCTA CGTTCCCTAA AGTTACCTTT AGTTCCCAAC ATCTCCGGAG
1251 AAGCAACTTT TCCGGTCATT TTAATGGTTG GACAGTTCAA GATGGTGGCG
1301 ATACCCTTTT AGGGATCATA GGGCTCGCTG GCGATATTGG TCTTCCTTCC
45 1351 TATCTCTATG CTTTATCCGC ACGGAGTCTT TTTCTTGCCCT ATGCTTCCTC
1401 GGACGTTTCG TTACAAAAAA TCAGCAAGGA TACTGCCGAC AGCTTCTCAA
1451 AAACAACAGA AGGCAATGAG GCTGTAGTTG CTATGACTTT CATTAATAT
50 1501 GTAGAAAAAG ATCGATCTCT AGAGCTCCTC TCGTTAAGCG AGGGAGCTCC
1551 TACCATGTTT CTACAACGAG GAGAATCTTT CGTACGTCTC CCCTTAGAGA
1601 CTCACCAAGC TCTACAGCCT GGAGATCGGT TGATCTGCCT CACTGGAGGA
1651 GAAGACATCC TCAAGTACTT TTCTCAGCTT CCTATTGAAG AGCTCTTAAA
1701 AGATCCTTTA AACCCTCTAA ATACAGAGAA TCTTATTGAT TCTCTAACCA
1751 TGATGTTAAA CAACGAAACC GAACATTCTG CAGATGGAAC TCTGACCATC
1801 CTTTCATTTT CATAA

```

55 The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.338).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product. The purified GST-fusion product is shown in Figure 31A. The recombinant GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot and for FACS analysis (Figure 31B).

These experiments show that cp7102 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 32

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377106) was expressed <SEQ ID 63; cp7106>:

```

5      1 MKDLGTLGGT SSTAKTVSPD GKVIMGRSQI ADGSWHAFMC HTDFSSNNVL
      51 FDLNNTYKTL RENGRLNSI FNLQNMMLQR ASDHEPTEFG RSNIALGAGL
101    YVNALQNLPS NLAAQYFGIA YKIRPKYRLG VFLDHNFSH VPNNFNVSHN
      151 RLWMGAFIGW QSDALGSSV KVSFGYGKQK ATITREQLN TEAGSGESHF
      201 EGVAQIEGR YGKSLGGHVR VQPFLGLQFV HITRKEYTEN AVQFPVHYDP
10     251 IDYSTGVVYL GIGSHIALVD SLHVGTRMG M EQNFAAHTDR FSGSIASIGN
      301 FVFEKLDVTH TRAFEMRVN YELPYLQSLN LILRVNQPL QGVMGFSSDL
      351 RYALGF*

```

The cp7106 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 64> is:

```

15      1 ATGAAAGATT TGGGGACTCT TGGGGGTACC TCTTCTACAG CAAAAACAGT
      51 GTCCCCAGAT GGTAAAGTGA TCATGGGTAG ATCACAAATT GCTGATGGCA
      101 GTTGGCACGC ATTTATGTGT CATACGGATT TCTCCTCTAA TAATGTACTC
      151 TTTGATCTCG ATAATACGTA TAAACTCTA AGAGAAAATG GCCGTCAGCT
      201 AAATCCATA TTCAACCTAC AAAATATGAT GTTACAGAGA GCCTCAGATC
20     251 ATGAGTTCAC AGAGTTTGGG AGGAGTAACA TCGCTCTTGG TGCCGGGCTT
      301 TATGTGAATG CCTTGCAGAA TCTCCCTAGC AATTTAGCAG CACAATATTT
      351 TGGAAATCGCA TACAAAATAC GTCTAAATA TCGTTTGGGG GTGTTTGTGG
40     401 ACCATAATT CAGCTCCAC GTTCTAATA ATTTTACGT AAGCCACAAT
      451 AGACTCTGGA TGGGAGCCTT TATTGGATGG CAGGATTCTG ATGCTCTAGG
      501 ATCTAGTGTC AAGGTGTCTT TCGGATATGG AAAACAAAAA GCCACGATTA
25     551 CAAGAGAGCA ATTAGAGAAT ACAGAAGCCG GGAGTGGGGA GAGCCATTTT
      601 GAAGGGGTCG CTGCTCAGAT AGAAGGGCGG TATGGTAAGA GCCTCGGAGG
      651 ACATGTCAGG GTCCAGCCTT TCCTAGGACT GCAGTTTGTC CACATTACAA
      701 GGAAAGAATA TACCGAAAAT GCAGTGCAAT TTCCTGTACA CTATGATCCT
30     751 ATAGACTATT CTACAGGTGT AGTGTATTTA GGAATTGGAT CTCATATTGC
      801 ACTTGTAGAT TCTTTACATG TAGGCACACG CATGGGAATG GAGCAAAACT
      851 TTGCAGCCCA TACGGACAGG TTCTCAGGAT CTATAGCGTC TATTGGAAAC
      901 TTTGTGTTTG AAAAGCTTGA TGTGACTCAC ACAAGGGCAT TTGCGGAAAT
      951 GCGTGTCAAC TATGAGCTTC CCTATCTACA GTCTCTGAAT CTTATTCTAC
40    1001 GAGTTAATCA ACAGCCTCTA CAAGGGGTTA TGGGATTTTC CAGTGATCTT
      1051 AGGTATGCCT TAGGATTCTA A

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.224).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product. The purified GST-fusion product is shown in Figure 32A. The recombinant GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 32B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 32C).

This protein also showed very good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp7106 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 33

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377228) was expressed <SEQ ID 65; cp7228>:

```

      1 MTAVLILTSF PSEESARSIA RHLITERLAS CVHVFPKGTS TYLWEGKLCE
      51 SEEHHIQIKS IDIRFSEICL AIQEFSGYEV PEVLLFPIEN GDPRYLNWLT
101    ILSYPEKPPL SD*

```



The cp7228 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 66> is:

```

1  ATGACTGCTG TTCTTATTCT TACATCTTTC CCTTCGGAGG AAAGTGCTCG
51  CTCCTTAGCT AGACATCTGA TTACAGAGCG TCTTGCTTCC TGTGTGCATG
101 TATTCCCTAA AGGCACATCG ACATATCTAT GGAAGGCAA GCTATGTGAG
151 TCTGAAGAAC ATCATATACA AATCAAATCG ATAGACATAC GCTTCTCGGA
201 AATTTGTCTT GCTATTACAG AGTTCTCTGG CTATGAGGTT CCTGAAGTCT
251 TACTATTTCC TATTGAAAT GGGGATCCGA GGTACTTGAA TTGGTTAACG
301 ATTCTCAGCT ATCCAGAGAA GCCTCCGCTT TCAGATTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.040).

- 10 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 33A (his-tag = left-hand arrow, GST = right-hand arrow). The proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 33B) and FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7228 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 15 Example 34

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377170) was expressed <SEQ ID 67; cp7170>:

```

1  MNSKMLKHLR LATLSFSMFF GIVSSPAVYA LGAGNPAAPV LPGVNPEQTG
51  WCAFLQCNLY DLFAALAGSL KFGFYGDYVF SESAHITNVP VITSVTTSGT
101 GTTPTITSTT KNVDFDLNNS SISSSCVFAT IALQETSPAA IPLLDIAFTA
201 RVGGLKQYYR LPLNAYRDFT SNPLNAESEV TDGLIEVQSD YGIVWGLSLQ
251 WSASIGISTY LNDYVLPYAS VSGNTSRKA PSDSFTELEK QFTNFKFKIR
301 KITNFDVRNV CFGTTCCISN NFYYSVEGRW GYQRAINITS GLQF*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

- 25 The cp7170 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 68> is:

```

1  ATGAATAGCA AGATGCTAAA ACATTACGT TTAGCAACCC TTTCTTCTC
51  TATGTTCTTC GGGATTGTAT CTTCTCCGC AGTATATGCC CTAGGGGCTG
101 GAAACCCCTG AGCTCCAGTA CTCCAGGTG TGAATCCTGA GCAAACGGGA
151 TGGTGTGCCT TCCAACCTTG TAATAGTTAC GATCTTTTGG CTGCTCTTGC
201 AGGAAGCCTC AAATTTGGGT TCTATGGAGA TTATGTCTTC TCAGAAAGTG
251 CCCATATTAC CAATGTCCCT GTCATTACCT CCGTTACGAC TTCAGGCACA
301 GGAACAACGC CAACCATTAC CTCTACAAC TAAAACGTAG ACTTTGATCT
351 TAACAACAGC TCCATCAGCT CGAGCTGTGT TTTTGCAACC ATAGCTCTAC
401 AGGAAACATC CCCAGCTGCC ATTCCCCTTT TAGATATAGC CTTCACTGCA
451 CGTGTCCGAG GACTTAAGCA GTACTACCGC CTCCCCTCTCA ATGCTTACAG
501 AGACTTCACT TCAAATCCTT TAAATGCAGA ATCTGAAGTT ACAGATGGTC
551 TCATTGAAGT CCAGTCAGAC TATGGAATG TCTGGGGTCT GAGTTTACAA
601 AAAGTATTGT GGAAAGATGG AGTGCTTTT GTAGGGGTGA GCGCTGACTA
651 CCGTCACGGT TCCAGTCCCA TCAACTATAT CATCGTTTAC AACAAGGCCA
701 ACCCGAGAT CTATTTTCGAT GCTACTGATG GAAACCTAAG CTATAAAGAA
751 TGGTCTGCAA GCATCGGCAT CTCTACGTAT CTTAATGACT ATGTGCTTCC
801 CTATGCATCC GTATCTATAG GAAATACTTC AAGAAAAGCT CCTTCTGATA
851 GCTTCACAGA ACTCGAAAAG CAATTTACGA ATTTTAAATT TAAATTCGT
901 AAAATCACAA ACTTCGACAG AGTAAACTTC TGCTTCGGAA CTACCTGCTG
951 CATCTCAAAT AACTTCTACT ATAGTGTAGA AGGCCGTTGG GGATATCAGC
1001 GTGCTATCAA CATTACGTCA GGTCTGCAGT TTTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a bacterial outer membrane location (0.936).

- The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product. The purified GST-fusion product is shown in Figure 34A. The GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (34B) and for FACS analysis (34C).

The cp7170 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0854).

These experiments show that cp7170 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 35

5 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377072) was expressed <SEQ ID 69; cp7072>:

```

1 MDIKKLFCLF LCSSLIAMSE IYGKTGDY EK LTLTGINI ID RNGLSETICS
51 KEKLLKYYTKV DFLAPQPYQK VMRMYKNKRG DNVSLTAYH TNGQIKQYLE
101 CLNNRAYGRY REWHVNGNIK IQAEVIGGIA DLHPSAESGW LFDQTT FayN
151 DEGILEAAIV YEKGLLEGSS VYYHTNGNIW KECPYHKGVP QGKFLTYTSS
10 201 GKLLKEQNYQ QGKRHGLSIR YSEDSEEDVL AWEEYHEGRL LKAEYLDPQT
251 HEIYATIH EG NGIQAIYGY AVIETRAF YR GEPYGVTRF DNSGTQIVQT
301 YNLLQGAKHG EEEFFYPETG KPKLLLNWHE GILNGIVKTW YPGGTLESCK
351 ELVNNKKSGL LTIYYPEGQI MATEEYDNDL LIKGEYFRPG DRHPYSKIDR
401 GCGTAVFFSS AGTITKKIPY QDGKPLLN*

```

15 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7072 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 70> is:

```

1 ATGGATATAA AAAA ACTCTT TTGCTTATTT CTATGTTCTT CTCTAATTGC
51 CATGAGTCCC ATTTATGGGA AAACAGGTGA CTATGAGAAA CTCACCCCTTA
20 101 CAGGGATCAA TATCATTGAT AGAAACGGCC TGTCAGAAAC TATTTGCTCT
151 AAAGAGAAGC TAAAGAAATA CACCAAGGTA GACTTCTTGT CTCCCAGCC
201 CTATCAAAAG GTCATGAGGA TGTATAAAAA CAAACGCGGA GATAACGTTT
251 CTTGTTTAA C AGCCTATCAC ACTAACGGGC AAATTAAGCA GTACCTGGAG
301 TGTCTCAATA ATCGTGCTTA TGGAAAGATAT CGTGAATGGC ACGTCAACGG
25 351 GAATATCAAA ATCCAAGCTG AGGTATATCGG AGGTATTGCG GATCTTCATC
401 CCTCAGCAGA GTCTGGCTGG CTATTTGATC AAAC TACATT TGCTTATAAT
451 GATGAAGGTA TCTTAGAAGC CGCTATCGTC TATGAAAAAG GGCTGCTCGA
501 AGGATCTTCG GTGTATTACC ATACTAATGG GAATATTGG AAAGAGTGTC
551 CCTATCATAA GGGAGTTCTT CAAGGTAAAT TCCTGACATA CACATCTTCG
601 GGGAACTG C TCAAAGAACA GAATTACCAA CAAGGC AAA GACACGGTCT
30 651 TTCGATTCGC TACAGCGAAG ATTCCGAAGA AGATGTTTTA GCCTGGGAAG
701 AATATCATGA GGGACGACTC CTAAAAGCAG AGTACTTAGA TCCTCAAAC
751 CACGAAATCT ATGCGACTAT ACACGAAGGG AACGGCATTC AAGCAATCTA
801 CGGCAAGTAT GCCGTTATAG AAAC TAGGGC ATTTTACCGA GGGGAACCTT
851 ATGGA AAAAGT TACCAGATTC GACAACTCCG GAACACAGAT TGTCCAAACG
35 901 TATAACCTTT TGCAAGGCGC GAAGCACGGA GAAGAATTTT TC'TTTTATCC
951 TGAGACAGGG AAACCC AAGC TGCTTCTTAA TTGGCATGAA GGAATTTTAA
1001 ATGGGATAGT AAAA ACTTGG TATCCCGGAG GAACCTTAGA AAGTTGTAAA
1051 GAACTCGTAA ATAACAAAA ATCCGGGTTA CTGACCATTT ACTACCCTGA
1101 AGGACAGATC ATGGCGACCG AAGAGTATGA TAATGATCTT CTAATTAAG
40 1151 GAGAGTACTT CCGCCCTGGA GACCGTCATC CCTACTCTAA AATAGATCGT
1201 GGTGTGGGA CTGCAGTATT TTTCTCGTCG GCGGGA ACTA TTACTAAAAA
1251 AATCCCCTAT CAGGACGGCA AACCTTTGCT CAACTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic location (0.688).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 35A) and as a GST-  
45 fusion product (Figure 35B). The recombinant his-tag protein was used to immunise mice,  
whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 35C) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7072 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 36

50 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376879) was expressed <SEQ ID 71; cp6879>:

-76-

1 MATPAQKSPT FQDPSFVREL GSNHPVFSPL TLEERGEMAI ARVQQCGWNH  
 51 TIVKVSILIL ALLTILGGGL LVGLLPVPM FIGTGLIALG AVIFALALIL  
 101 CLYDSQGLPE ELPPVPEPQQ IQIEDLRNET REVLEGTLE VLLKDRDAKD  
 151 PAVPQVVVDC EKRLGMLDRK LRREEBILYR STAHLKDEBR YEFLLLELM  
 5 RSLVADRLEF NRRSYERFVQ GIMTVRSEEG EKEISRLQDL ISLQQQTVDQ  
 251 LRSRIDDEQK RCWTALQRIN QSQKDIQRAH DREASQRACE GTEMDCARERQ  
 301 QLEKDLRRQL KSMQEWIEMR GTIHQQEKAW RKQNAKLERL QEDLRLTGIA  
 351 FDEQSLFYRE YKEKYLSQL DMQKILQEVN AEKSEKACLE SLVHDYEQQL  
 401 EQKDANLKA AAVWEEELGK QQQEDYBQTQ EIRRLSTFIL EYQDSLREAE  
 10 451 KVEKDFQELQ QRYSRLEQEK QVKEKILEES MNHFADLF EK AQKENMAYKK  
 501 KLADLEGAAA PTEIGEDDDW VLTDSASLSQ KKIRELVEEN QELLKALAFK  
 551 SNELTQLVAD AVEAEKEISK LREHIEEQKE GLRALDKMHA QAIKDCEAAQ  
 601 RKCCDLESLL SPVREDAGMR FELEVELQRL QEENAQLRAE VERLEQEQQFQ  
 651 G\*

15 The cp6879 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 72> is:

1 ATGGCAACAC CCGCTCAAAA ATCCCTACA TTTCAAGATC CTAGTTTTGT  
 51 AAGAGAGCTA GGCAGTAACC ACCCTGTCTT TTCCCGCTA ACGCTTGAGG  
 101 AAGAGGGGA GATGGCAATA GCTCGAGTCC AGCAGTGTGG ATGGAATCAT  
 20 151 ACAATTGTTA AGGTAAGTCT TATTATTCTT GCTCTTCTTA CTATTTTAGG  
 201 GCAAGGATTA CTCGTAGGAT TGCCTGCCAGC AGTTCCTATG TTTATTGGAA  
 251 CAGGTCTGAT TGCTTTGGGA GCCGTTATAT TTGCTTTGGC TTTGATTTTA  
 301 TGCTTTTATG ATTCTCAGGG CCTTCTGTAG GAACCTCCTC CGGTTCCTGA  
 351 ACCACAACAA ATTCAGATTG AAGATTTAAG AAACGAGACC AGAGAAGTTC  
 401 TCGAAGGGAC TCTTTTAGAG GTTCTCTTAA AGGATAGAGA CGTAAGGAC  
 25 451 CCTGCGGTGC CCCAGGTGGT TGTAGACTGT GAAAAGCGTC TTGGAATGTT  
 501 GGATCGTAAG CTGCGACGTG AAGAGGAGAT TCTGTATCGC TCGACGGCCC  
 551 ATCTTAAAGA CGAGGAAAGG TATGAGTTCT TGCTGGAGCT CTTGGAATG  
 601 CGTAGTCTGG TTGCCGATCG GCTAGAATT TAAACCGTAGAA GTTATGAGCG  
 651 ATTTGTTCAA GGAATTATGA CAGTAGATC AGAGGAGGGG GAAAAGAGA  
 30 701 TTTCTCGTCT ACAAGATCTA ATCAGTTTGC AGCAGCAGAC GGTGCAAGAT  
 751 TTAAGGAGTC GGATCGATGA CGAGCAGAAG AGATGCTGGA CGGCTTTACA  
 801 ACGTATTAA CAACTCTCAGA AGGATATACA ACGGGCTCAT GATCGCGAGG  
 851 CTTCGCAGCG TGCCTGTGAG GGCACAGAGA TGGATTGTGC AGAACGCCAG  
 901 CAACTGGAGA AGGATTTAAG GAGACAGCTG AAATCTATGC AGGAGTGGAT  
 35 951 TGAGATGAGG GGCACAATCC ATCAACAAGA GAAGGCTTGG CGTAAGCAGA  
 1001 ATGCCAAAT AGAAAGATTA CAAGAGGATC TGAGACTTAC TGGGATTGCT  
 1051 TTTGACGAAC AATCTCTGTT CTATCGCGAA TATAAAGAGA AATATCTGAG  
 1101 TCAGAAACTA GATATGCAAA AGATTTTACA GGAAGTCAAC GCAGAGAAAA  
 40 1151 GTGAGAAGGC TTGCTTAGAG AGTCTGGTCC ATGACTATGA GAAGCAGCTC  
 1201 GAACAAAAAG ATGCTAATCT GAAGAAAGCA GCAGCTGTTT GGGAGAAGA  
 1251 ATTAGGGAAG CAGCAACAGG AAGACTACGA ACAAAACCAA GAAATTAGAC  
 1301 GTCTGAGTAC ATTCATTCTT GAGTACCAGG ACAGTCTGCG TGAGGCAGAA  
 1351 AAAGTTGAGA AAGATTTCCTA AGAGCTACAA CAAAGGTATA GCCGTCTTCA  
 45 1401 AGAGGAGAAA CAGGTAAGG AAAAAATCTT AGAAGAAAGT ATGAATCATT  
 1451 TTGCCGATCT CTTTGAAGAG GCTCAAAAGG AAAACATGGC CTACAAGGAG  
 1501 AAGTTAGCGG ATTTAGAGGG TGCCGCTGCT CCTACTGAGA TCGGTGAGGA  
 1551 CGATGACTGG GTACTCACAG ATCTGCTTCT TCTCAGCCAG AAGAAGATCC  
 1601 GCGAACTCGT GGAAGAGAAT CAAGAATCC TGAAAGCACT TGCATTTAAA  
 1651 TCTAACGAAT TGACTCAACT GGTGCGGAT GCTGTAGAAG CTGAAAAAGA  
 50 1701 AATCAGCAAG CTTGAGAAC ACATAGAAGA GCAGAAAGAA GGATTACGAG  
 1751 CTCTTGATAA GATGCATGCA CAAGCGATCA AAGATTGCGA AGCTGCTCAG  
 1801 AGAAAATGCT GTGACCTTGA GAGCCTTCTC TCTCTGTTC GAGAAGATGC  
 1851 TGGAATGAGA TTTGAGCTAG AGGTCGAGCT TCAAAGATTG CAAGAAGAAA  
 1901 ATGCACAGCT TAGAGCGGAG GTTGAAAGAC TAGAGCAAGA GCAATTTCAA  
 55 1951 GGATAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.646).

The protein was expressed in *E. coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product. The purified GST-fusion product is shown in Figure 36A. The recombinant GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 36B) and for FACS analysis.

60 These experiments show that cp6879 is useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 37**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376767) was expressed <SEQ ID 73; cp6767>:

```

      1 MIKQIGRFFR AFIFIMPLSL TSCESKIDRN RIWIVGTNAT YPPFEYVDAQ
      51 GEVVGFDIDL AKAISEKLGK QLEVREFAFD ALILNLKKHR IDAILAGMSI
101  TPSRQKEIAL LPYYGDEVQE LMVVSQRSLE TPVLPLTQYS SVAVQTGTFO
151  EHYLLSQPGI CVRSFDSLE VIMEVRYGKS PVAVLEPSVG RVVLKDFPNL
201  VATRLELPPE CWVLGCGLGV AKDRPEEIQT IQQAITDLKS EGVISLTKK
251  WQLSEVAYE*

```

The cp6767 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 74> is:

```

10      1 ATGATAAAAC AAATAGGCCG TTTTTTTAGA GCATTTATTT TTATAATGCC
      51 TTTATCTTTA ACAAGTTGTG AGTCTAAAT CGATCGAAAT CGCATCTGGA
101  TTGTAGGTAC GAATGCTACA TATCCTCCTT TTGAGTATGT GGATGCTCAG
151  GGGGAAGTTG TAGGTTTCGA TATAGATTTG GCAAAGGCAA TTAGTGAAAA
15      201 ACTTGGCAAG CAATTGGAAG TTAGAGAATT CGCTTTCGAT GCTTTAATTT
      251 TAAATTTAAA AAAACATCGT ATCGATGCAA TTTTAGCAGG AATGTCCATT
151  ACTCCTTCGC GTCAGAAGGA AATCGCCCTG CTTCCCTATT ATGGCGATGA
      351 GGTTCAGAG CTGATGGTGG TTTCTAAGCG GTCTTTAGAG ACCCCTGTGC
401  TTCCCTAAC ACAGTATTCT TCTGTTGCTG TTCAGACAGG AACGTTTCAG
451  GAGCATTATC TTTTATCTCA GCCCGGAATT TGTGTCCGTT CTTTGTATAG
20      501 CACCTTGGAG GTGATTATGG AAGTTCGTTA TGGGAAATCT CCGGTTGCCG
      551 TTCTAGAACC CTCGGTAGGA CGTGTCGTTT TTAAGACTT CCTAATCTT
601  GTTGAACAA GATTAGAGCT CCCTCCTGAA TGTGGGTGT TGGGCTGTGG
651  TCTCGCGTA GCTAAAGATC GTCTGAAGA AATACAAACG ATTCAACAAG
25      701 CGATTACAGA TTAAAGAGC GAAGGGTGA TTCAATCTTT AACCAAGAAA
      751 TGGCAACTTT CTGAAGTTGC TTACGAATAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.083).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and as a GST-fusion product. The purified his-tag product is shown in Figure 37A. The recombinant his-tag protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 37B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 37C). The GST-fusion was also used in a Western blot (Figure 37D).

The cp6767 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6767 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 38**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376717) was expressed <SEQ ID 75; cp6717>:

```

      1 MMSRLRFRLA ALGIFFILLV PNSVSAKTIV ASDKEKVGVL VYDNSVEAFQ
      51 QILDCIDHAN FYVELCPMT GGRTLKEMVD HLEARMDLVP ELCSYIIIQF
101  TFTAEDQKL LKALKERHPN RFFYVFTGCP PSTSILAPNV IEMHIKLSII
40      151 DGKYCILGGT NFEEFMCTPG DEVPEKVDNP RLFVSGVRRP LAFRDQDIML
      201 RSTAFGLQLR EBYHKQFAMW DYYAHMWF I DNPEQFAGAC PPLTLEQAE
251  TVFPGFDKHE DLVLVDSSKI RIVLGGPHDK QPNPVTQEYL KLIQGARSSV
301  KLAHMYFIPK DELLNALVDV SHNHGVHLSL ITNGCHELSP AITGPYAWGN
351  RINYFALLYG KRYPLWKKWF CEKLPYERV SIYEFAIWET QLHKKCMIID
45      401 DEIFVIGSYN FGKSDAFDY ESIVVIESPE VAAKANKVFN KDIGLSIPVS
      451 HGDIFSIFYH SVHHTLGHLO LTYMPA*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6717 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 76> is:

-78-

1 ATGATGAGTC GGTTCGCTTT TCGCTTGGCA GCTCTGGAA TATTTTTTAT  
 51 TTTGCTGGTT CCTAATTCTG TTTCAGCAAA GACAATCGTA GCTTCAGACA  
 101 AGGAGAAGGT TGGAGTTCTT GTTTATGACA ATAGTGTAGA GGCTTTTCAA  
 151 CAGATATTGG ATTGCATAGA TCATGCAAAAT TTTTATGTAG AACTGTGTCC  
 201 CTGCATGACA GGAGGCCGAA CGCTTAAAGA GATGGTAGAT CACCTCGAGG  
 251 CTCGTATGGA TCTGGTTCCA GAGCTCTGTA GCTATATCAT TATCCAACCC  
 301 ACGTTTACCG ATGCTGAAGA CCAAAAATTA CTCAAAGCTC TCAAAGAACG  
 351 TCATCCCAAC CGGTTTTTCT ACGTTTTTAC AGGGTGCCCA CCCTCAACAA  
 401 GCATCCTCGC TCCTAATGTC ATTGAAATGC ATATCAAAC TTTCTATCATC  
 451 GATGGGAAAT ATTGTATTTT AGGTGGTACC AATTTTGAAG AGTTTATGTG  
 501 CACTCCAGGG GATGAGGTTT CTGAGAAAGT GGATAACCCA CGTTTATTTG  
 551 TCAGTGGAGT GCGTCGGCCC CTAGCATTTT GTGATCAGGA TATCATGTTG  
 601 CGTTCTACAG CATTCCGTTT GCAGCTCAGA GAAGAATATC ATAAGCAATT  
 651 TGCTATGTGG GACTACTATG CACATCATAT GTGGTTCATT GATAATCCTG  
 701 AACAGTTTTC AGGCGCTGT CTTCCACTGA CTTTAGAACA AGCCGAGGAG  
 751 ACAGTATTTT CTGGATTGTA CAAACATGAA GATCTGTTC TTGTCGACTC  
 801 TTCCAAGATC AGGATAGTTT TAGGTGGTCC CCACGATAAG CAACCCAATC  
 851 CTGTGACTCA AGAATATTTT AAACCTATCC AGGGAGCTAG ATCTTCTGTG  
 901 AAGCTTGCTC ACATGTATTT CATCCCTAAG GACGAGCTTT TAAATGCTCT  
 951 TGTGACGCTT TCTCATAATC ACGGTGTTCA TCTGAGTTTA ATTACGAACG  
 1001 GCTGTCATGA ATTAAGTCCT GCAATTACAG GACCTATGTC TTGGGGAAAC  
 1051 CGTATTAAC TTTTCGCCTT GCTCTATGGG AAACGGTATC CTCTTTGGAA  
 1101 AAAATGGTTT TGCGAAAAGC TAAAACCTTA TGAGCGGGTT TCTATTTATG  
 1151 AGTTTGCTAT TTGGGAAACG CAGTTGCACA AGAAGTGAT GATTATCGAT  
 1201 GATGAAATTT TTGTGATCGG AAGTTATAAT TTTGGAAAGA AAAGTGATGC  
 1251 CTTTGATTAC GAAAGTATTG TAGTTATCGA ATCTCCAGAA GTCGCTGCAA  
 1301 AAGCTAACAA AGTCTTCAAT AAAGATATCG GATTGTGAT TCCTGTAAGT  
 1351 CATGGCGACA TTTTCTCTTG GTATTTCCAT TCCGTACACC ACACCTTGGG  
 1401 ACATTTGCAG CTGACCTATA TGCCAGCCTA G

30 The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic location (0.939).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion (Figure 38A), as a his-tagged protein, and as a GST/his fusion product. The proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 38B) and for FACS analysis.

35 These experiments show that cp6717 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 39

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376577) was expressed <SEQ ID 77; cp6577>:

1 MKLLFSTFL LVLGSTSAAH ANLGYNLKR CLEESDLGKK ETEELEAMKQ  
 51 QFVKNAEKIE EELTSIYNKL QDEDYMESLS DSASEELRKK FEDLSGEYNA  
 101 YQSQQYQSIN QSNVKRIQKL IQEVKIAAES VRSKEKLEAI LNEEAVLAIA  
 151 PGTDKTTEII AILNESFKKQ N\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6577 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 78> is:

45 1 ATGAAAAAAT TATTATTTTC TACATTCTTT CTTGTTTTFAG GATCAACAAG  
 51 CGCAGCTCAT GCAAAATTTAG GCTATGTTAA TTTAAAGCGA TGTCTTGAAG  
 101 AATCCGATCT AGGTAAAAAG GAAACTGAAG AATTGGAAGC TATGAAACAG  
 151 CAGTTTGTA AATATGCTGA GAAAATAGAA GAAGAACTCA CTTCTATTTA  
 201 TAATAAGTTG CAAGATGAAG ATTACATGGA AAGCCTATCG GATTCTGCCT  
 251 CTGAAGAGTT GCGAAAGAAA TTGGAAGATC TTTTCAAGAGA GTACAATGCG  
 301 TACCAGTCTC AGTACTATCA ATCTATCAAT CAAAGTAATG TAAAACGCAT  
 351 TCAAAAACCT ATTCAAGAAG TAAAAATAGC TGCAGAAATCA GTGCGGTCCA  
 401 AAGAAAAACT AGAAGCTATC CTTAATGAAG AAGCTGTCTT AGCAATAGCA  
 451 CCTGGGACTG ATAAAACAA CCGAAATTATT GCTATTTCTTA ACGAATCTTT  
 501 CAAAAACAA AACTAG

55 The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic space location (0.932).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 39A) and as a GST-fusion product (Figure 39B). The recombinant GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 39C) and for FACS analysis.

The cp6577 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment.

- 5 These experiments show that cp6577 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 40

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376446) was expressed <SEQ ID 79; cp6446>:

```

10      1  MRQPMSLIFS SVCLGLGLGS LSSCNQKPSW NYHNTSTSEE FFVHGNKSVS
      51  QLPHYPSAFR TTQIFSEHN DPYVVAKTDE ESRKIWREIH KNLKIKGSYI
     101  PISTYGLMH  PKSAALTKT YRPHPIWING YERSEFNIDTG KYLKNRSRRR
     151  TSHDGPKNRA VLNLKSSGR RCNAIGLEMT EEDFVIARRR EGVYSLYPVE
     201  VCSYPQGNPF VIAYAWIADE SACSKEVLPV KGYYSLVWES VSSSDSLNAP
     251  GDSFAEDYLR STFLANGTSI LCVHESYKKV PPQP*
```

- 15 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6446 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 80> is:

```

      1  ATGAAACAGC CCATGTCTCT TATCTTTTCA AGTGATGTT TAGGATTAGG
     51  TCTTGGATCT CTTTCCTCCT GTAATCAAAA GCCCTCTTGG AATTATCACA
    101  ACACCTCAAC GAGCGAAGAA TTCTTTGTTC ATGGAAATAA GAGTGTTCG
    151  CAACTGCCTC ATTATCCTTC TGCATTCGT  ACGACTCAA TCTTTTCTGA
    201  AGAGCACAAAT GATCCTTATG TCGTAGCTAA GACTGATGAA GAGTCTCGTA
    251  AAATTTGGAG AGAAATCCAT AAAAATCTCA AAATCAAAGG TTCTTACATT
    301  CCCATATCGA CTTATGGAAG TCTGATGCAC CCAAATCAG CAGCTCTTAC
    351  ATTAAAAACG TATCGTCCAC ATCCTATTTG GATAAATGGA TACGAGCGTT
    401  CTTTTAATAT AGACACAGGA AAGTACTTAA AAAACGGAAG TCGCCGTAGA
    451  ACTTCTCACG ATGGTCCGAA AAATCGAGCT GTACTGAATC TCATTAAATC
    501  TTCGGGACGA CGCTGTAATG CTATAGGCCT TGAGATGACA GAAGAAGACT
    551  TTGTAATAGC TAGAAGGCGA GAAGGTGTTT ATAGCCTGTA TCCCGTTGAA
    601  GTGTGCTCGT ATCCTCAGGG GAATCCTTTT GTCATTGCTT ATGCCCTGGAT
    651  TGCAGATGAG AGTGCTTGCT CAAAAGAGGT CCTACCTGTA AAAGGGTACT
    701  ATTCTTTAGT CTGGGAAAGC GTTTCTTCCT CTGATTCTCT GAATGCTTTT
    751  GGAGATTCCCT TTGCAGAGGA CTACCTCAGA AGCACGTTT TAGCAAACGG
    801  AACTTCTATA CTCTGTGTTT ATGAAAGCTA TAAGAAAGTT CCTCCTCAGC
    851  CCTAA
```

- 35 The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.177).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and a GST-fusion product. The GST-fusion product is shown in Figure 40A. The recombinant his-tag protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 40B) and for FACS analysis.

- 40 These experiments show that cp6446 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 41

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377108) was expressed <SEQ ID 81; cp7108>:

```

45      1  MSKKIKVLGH LTLCTLFRGV LCAALSNIG YASTSQESPY QKSIEDWKGY
     51  TFTDLELLSK EGWSEAHAVS GNGSRIVGAS GAGQGSVTAV IWESHLIKHL
    101  GTLGGEASSA EGISKDGEVV VGWSDTREGY THAFVFDGRD MKDLGTLGAT
    151  YSVARGVSGD GSIIVGVSAT ARGEDYGWQV GVKWEKGRIK QLKLPPQGLW
```

-80-

```

201 SEANAISEDG TVIVGRGEIS RNHIVAVKWN KNAVYSLGTL GGSVASAEAI
251 SANGKVIVGW STTNNGETHA FMHKDETMHD LGTLGGGFSV ATGVSADGRA
301 IVGFSVAVKTG EIHAFYYAEG EMEDLTTLGG EEARVFDISS EGNDIIGSIK
351 TDAGAERAYL FHIHK*

```

5 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7108 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 82> is:

```

1 ATGAGTAAGA AGATAAAGGT TCTAGGTCAT TTGACGCTCT GCACTCTGTT
51 TAGAGGAGTG CTGTGTGCAG CGGCCCTTTC CAACATAGGA TATGCGAGTA
101 CTCTCAGGA ATCACCATAT CAGAAGTCTA TAGAAGACTG GAAAGGGTAT
151 ACCTTTACAG ATCTTGAGTT ACTGAGTAAG GAAGGGTGGT CTGAAGCTCA
201 TGCAGTTTCT GGAAATGGCA GTAGAATTGT AGGAGCTTCG GGAGCTGGCC
251 AAGGTAGTGT GACTGCTGTC ATATGGGAAA GTCACCTGAT AAAACATCTC
301 GGCACCTTAG GTGGCGAGGC TTCATCTGCA GAGGGAATTT CAAAGGATGG
351 AGAGGTGGTC GTTGGGTGGT CAGATACTAG AGAGGGATAT ACTCATGCCT
15 401 TTGTCTTCGA CGGTAGAGAT ATGAAAGATC TCGGTACTCT AGGAGCTACC
451 TATTCTGTAG CAAGGGGTGT TTCTGGAGAT GGTAGTATCA TCGTAGGAGT
501 CTCTGCAACT GCTCGTGGAG AGGATTACGG ATGGCAAGTT GGTGTCAAGT
551 GGGAAAAAGG GAAAATCAAA CAATTGAAGT TGTTGCCTCA AGGTCTCTGG
601 TCTGAGGCGA ATGCAATCTC TGAGGATGGT ACGGTGATTG TCGGGAGAGG
20 651 GGAATCTCT CGCAATCACA TCSTTGCTGT AAAATGGAAT AAAAATGCTG
701 TGTATAGTTT GGGGACTCTC GGAGGTAGTG TCGCTTCAGC AGAGGCTATA
751 TCGGCAAAATG GGAAAGTAAT GTAGGATGG TCCACGACTA ATAATGGTGA
801 GACTCATGCC TTTATGCACA AAGATGAGAC AATGCACGAT CTCGGCAGTC
851 TAGGAGGAGG TTTTCTGTGC GCAACTGGAG TTTCTGCTGA TGGGAGAGCC
25 901 ATCGTAGGAT TTTCAGCAGT GAAGACCGGA GAAATTCATG CTTTCTACTA
951 TGCAAGAGGA GAAATGGAGG ATTTAACAAC TTTGGGAGGG GAAGAAGCTC
1001 GAGTGTTCGA CATATCTAGC GAAGGAAACG ATATCATTGG CTCTATAAAA
1051 ACTGACGCTG GAGCTGAACG CGCCTATCTG TTCCATATAC ATAAATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.921).

30 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 41A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 41B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 41C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

The cp7108 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment.

These experiments show that cp7108 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 42

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377287) was expressed <SEQ ID 83; cp7287>:

```

1 MVAKKTFRSY RSSFSHSVIV AILSAGIAFE AHSLSSELD LGVFNKQFEE
51 HSAHVEEAQT SVLKGS DPNV PSQKESEKVL YTQVPLTQGS SGESLDLADA
40 101 NFLEHPQHLE EETTVFGIDQ KLVWSDLDTR NFSQPTQEPD TSNAVSEKIS
151 SDTKENRKDL ETEDPSKKS G LKEVSSDLPK SPETAVAAIS EDLEISENIS
201 ARDPLQGLAF FYKNTSSQSI SEKDSSFQGI IFSGSGANS G LGFENLKAPK
251 SGAAVYS DRD IVFENLVKGL SFISCESLED GSAAGVNIVV THCGDVTITD
301 CATGLDLEAL RLVKDFSRGG AVFTARNHEV QNNLAGGILS VVGNGKAIVV
45 351 EKNSAEKSN G GAFACGSFVY SNNENTALWK ENQALSGGAI SSASDIDIQG
401 NCSAIEFSGN QSLIALGEHI GLTDFVGGGA LAAQGTILTLR NNAVVCVKV
451 TSKTHGGAIL AGTVDLNETI SEVAFKQNTA ALTGGALSAN DKVIIANNFG
501 EILFEQNEVR NHGGAICYGC RSNPKLEQKD SGENINIIGN SGAITFLKNK
551 ASVLEVM TQA EDYAGGGALW GHNVLDSNS GNIQFIGNIG GSTFWIGEYV
50 601 GGGAILSTDR VTISNNSGDV VFKGNKGQCL AQKYVAPQET APVESDASST
651 NKDEKSLNAC SHGDHYPPKT VEEVPPSL L BEHPVVSSTD IRGGGAILAQ
701 HIFITDNTGN LRFSGNLGGG EESSTVGD LA IVGGGALLST NEVNVCSNQ
751 VVFS DNVTN GCDSGAILA KKVDISANHS VEFVSN GSGK FGGAVCALNE
801 SVNITDNGSA VSFSKNRTRL GGAGVAAPQG SVTICGNQGN IAFKENFVFG

```

-81-

5 851 SENQRSGGGA IIANSSVNIQ DNAGDILFVS NSTGSYGGAI FVGSVLVASEG  
 901 SNPRTLITIG NSGDILFAKN STQTAASLSE KDSFSGGAIY TQNLKIVKNA  
 951 GNVSFYGNRA PSGAGVQIAD GGTVCLEAFG GDILFEGNIN FDGSFNAIHL  
 1001 CGNDSKIVEL SAVQDKNIIF QDAITYEENT IRGLPKDVVS PLSAPSLIFN  
 1051 SKPQDDSAQH HEGTIRFSRG VSKIPQIAAI QEGTLALSQN AELWLALGLKQ  
 1101 ETGSSIVLSA GSILRIFDSQ VDSAPLPTE NKEETLVASAG VQINMSSPTP  
 1151 NKDKAVDTPV LADIISITVD LSSFVPEQDG TLPLPPEIII PKGTLKHSNA  
 1201 IDLKIIDPTN VGYENHALLS SHKDIPLISL KTAEGMTGTP TADASLSNIIK  
 1251 IDVSLPSITP ATYGHGTGVWS ESKMEDGRIV VGWQPTGYKL NPEKQALVL  
 1301 NNLWSHYTDL RALKQEIFAH HTIAQRMELD FSTNVWGSGL GVVEDCQNIQ  
 1351 EFDGFKHHLT GYALGLDTQL VEDFLIGGCF SQFFGKTESQ SYKAKNDVKS  
 1401 YMGAAYAGIL AGPWLIKGA FVGNINNDLT TDYGTGLIST GSWIGKGFIA  
 1451 GTSIDYRYIV NRRRFISAIV STVVPFVEAE YVRIDLPEIS EQGKEVRTFQ  
 1501 KTRFENVAIP FGFALHAYS RGSRAEVNSV QLAYVFDVYR KGPVSLITLK  
 1551 DAAYSWSKSYG VDIPCKAWKA RLSNNTWNS YLSTYLAFFNY EWREDLIAYD  
 1601 FNGGIRIIF\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7287 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 84> is:

20 1 ATGGTAGCGA AAAAAACAGT ACGATCTTAT AGGTCTTCAT TTTCTCATTC  
 51 CGTAATAGTA GCAATATTGT CAGCAGGCAT TGCTTTTGAA GCACATTCCCT  
 101 TACACAGCTC AGAAGTAGAT TTAGGTGTAT TCAATAAACA GTTTGAGGAA  
 151 CATCTGCTC ATGTTGAAGA GGCTCAAACA TCTGTTTAA AGGGATCAGA  
 201 TCCTGTAAAT CCCTCTCAGA AAGAATCCGA GAAGGTTTGT TACTACTCAAG  
 251 TGCCTCTTAC CCAAGGAAGC TCTGGAGAGA GTTTGGATCT CGCCGATGCT  
 301 AATTCTTAG AGCATTTTCA GCATCTTTT GAAGAGACTA CAGTATTTGG  
 351 TATCGATCAA AAGCTGGTTT GGTCAGATTT AGATACTAGG AATTTTCCCT  
 401 AACCCACTCA AGAAGCTGAT ACAAGTAATG CTGTAAGTGA GAAAATCTCC  
 451 TCAGATACCA AAGAGAAATAG AAAAGACCTA GAGACTGAAG ATCCTTCAAA  
 501 AAAAAAGTGGC CTTAAGAAG TTTATCATCAGA TCTCCCTAAA AGTCTGAAA  
 551 CTGCAAGTGC AGCTATTTCT GAAGATCTTG AAATCTCAGA AAACATTTCA  
 601 GCAAGAGATC CTCTCAGGG TTTAGCATTT TTTTATAAAA ATACATCTTC  
 651 TCACTATATC TCTGAAAAGG ATTCTTCATT TCAAGGAATT ATCTTTCTG  
 701 GTTCAGGAGC TAATTCAGGG CTAGGTTTTG AAAATCTTAA GGCGCCGAAA  
 751 TCTGGGGCTG CAGTTTATTC TGATCGAGAT ATTGTTTGTG AAAATCTTGT  
 35 801 TAAAGGATTG AGTTTATAT CTGTGAATC TTTAGAAGAT GGCTCTGCGG  
 851 CAGGTGTAAA CATTTGTGTG ACCCATGTG GTGATGTAAC TCTCACTGAT  
 901 TGTGCCACTG GTTTAGACCT TGAAGCTTTA CGTCTGGTTA AAGATTTTTC  
 951 TCGTGGAGGA GCTGTTTTCA CTGCTCGCAA CCATGAAGTG CAAAAAACC  
 1001 TTGCAGGTGG AATTCTATCC GTTGTAGGCA ATAAAGGAGC TATTGTTGTA  
 40 1051 GAGAAAAATA GTGCTGAGAA GTCCAATGGA GGAGCTTTTG CTGCGGAAG  
 1101 TTTTGTTTAC AGTAACAACG AAAACACCGC CTGTGTGAAA GAAAATCAAG  
 1151 CATATCAGG AGGAGCCATA TCCTCAGCAA GTGATATTGA TATTCAAGGG  
 1201 AACTGTAGCG CTATTGAATT TTCAGGAAAC CAGTCTCTAA TTGCTCTTGG  
 1251 AGAGCATATA GGGCTTACAG ATTTTGTAGG TGGAGGAGCT TTAGCTGCTC  
 45 1301 AAGGGACGCT TACCTTAAGA AATAATGCAG TAGTGCAATG TGTTAAAAAC  
 1351 ACTTCTAAAA CACATGGTGG AGCTATTTTA GCAGGTACTG TTGATCTCAA  
 1401 CGAAACAATT AGCGAAGTTG CCTTTAAGCA GAATACAGCA GCTCTAAGT  
 1451 GAGGTGCTTT AAGTGCAAAAT GATAAGGTTA TAATGCAAA TAACTTTGGA  
 1501 GAAATCTTTT TTGAGCAAAA CGAAGTGAGG AATCAGGAG GAGCCATTTA  
 50 1551 TTGTGGATGT CGATCTAATC CTAAGTTAGA ACAAAGGAT TCTGGAGAGA  
 1601 ACATCAATAT TATTGGAAAC TCCGGAGCTA TCACTTTTTT AAAAAATAAG  
 1651 GCTTCTGTTT TAGAAGTGAT GACACAAGCT GAAGATTATG CTGGTGGAGG  
 1701 CGCTTTATGG GGGCATAATG TTCTTCTAGA TTCCAATAGT GGAATATTC  
 1751 AATTTATAGG AAATATAGGT GGAAGTACCT TCTGGATAGG AGAATATGTC  
 55 1801 GGTGGTGGT CGATTCTCTC TACTGATAGA GTGACAATT CTAATACTC  
 1851 TGGAGATGTT GTTTTAAAG GAAACAAAG CCAATGTCTT GCTCAAAAT  
 1901 ATGTAGCTCC TCAAGAAACA GCTCCCGTGG AATCAGATGC TTCATCTACA  
 1951 AATAAAGACG AGAAGAGCCT TAATGCTTGT AGTCATGGAG ATCATTATCC  
 2001 TCCTAAACT GTAGAAGAGG AAGTGCCACC TTCATTGTTA GAAGAACATC  
 60 2051 CTGTTGTTTC TTCGACAGAT ATTCTGTTG GTGGGGCCAT TCTAGCTCAA  
 2101 CATATCTTTA TTACAGATAA TACAGGAAAT CTGAGATTCT CTGGGAACCT  
 2151 TGGTGGTGGT GAAGAGTCTT CTAAGTCTCG TGATTAGCT ATCGTAGGAG  
 2201 GAGGTGCTTT GCTTTCTACT AATGAAGTTA ATGTTTGCAG TAACCAAAAT  
 2251 GTTGTGTTTT CTGATAACGT GACTTCAAAT GGTGTGATT CAGGGGGAGC  
 65 2301 TATTTTAGCT AAAAAAGTAG ATATCTCCGC GAACCACTCG GTTGAATTTG



2351 TCTCTAATGG TTCAGGGAAA TTCGGTGGTG CCGTTTGCGC TTTAAACGAA  
 2401 TCAGTAAACA TTACGGACAA TGGCTCGGCA GTATCATTCT CTAAAAATAG  
 2451 AACACGTCTT GGCGGTGCTG GAGTTGCAGC TCCTCAAGGC TCTGTAACGA  
 2501 TTTGTGGAAA TCAGGGAAAC ATAGCATTTA AAGAGAAC TT TGT TTTTGGC  
 2551 TCTGAAAATC AAAGATCAGG TGGAGGAGCT ATCATTGCTA ACTCTTCTGT  
 2601 AAATATTTCAG GATAACGCAG GAGATATCCT ATTTGTAAGT AACTCTACGG  
 2651 GATCTTATGG AGGTGCTAT TTTGTAGGAT CTTTGGTTGC TTCTGAAGGC  
 2701 AGCAACCCAC GAACGCTTAC AATTACAGGC AACAGTGGGG ATATCCTATT  
 2751 TGCTAAAAAT AGCACGCAAA CAGCCGCTTC TTTATCAGAA AAAGATTCCCT  
 2801 TTGGTGGAGG GGCCATCTAT ACACAAAACC TCAAAATTGT AAAGAATGCA  
 2851 GGAACGTTT CTTCTATGG CAACAGAGCT CCTAGTGGTG CTGGTGTCCA  
 2901 AATTGCAGAC GGAGGAAC TG TTTGTTTGA GGCTTTTGGG GGAGATATCT  
 2951 TATTTGAAGG GAATATCAAT TTTGATGGGA GTTTCAATGC GATTCACTTA  
 3001 TGCGGGAATG ACTCAAAAAT CGTAGAGCTT TCTGCTGTTC AAGATAAAAA  
 3051 TATTATTTC CAAGATGCAA TTAATTATGA AGAGAACACA ATTCTGGCT  
 3101 TGCCAGATAA AGATGTCAGT CCTTTAAGTG CCCCTTCATT AATTTTAAAC  
 3151 TCCAAGCCAC AAGATGACAG CGCTCAACAT CATGAAGGGA CGATACGGTT  
 3201 TTCTCGAGGG GTATCTAAAA TTCTTCAGAT TGCTGCTATA CAAGAGGGAA  
 3251 CCTTAGCTTT ATCACA AAAAC GCAGAGCTTT GGTGGCAGG ACTTAACAG  
 3301 GAAACAGGAA GTTCTATCGT ATTGTCTGCG GGATCTATTC TCCGTATTTT  
 3351 TGATTCCAG GTTGATAGCA GTGCGCCTCT TCCTACAGAA AATAAAGAGG  
 3401 AGACTCTTGT TTCTGCCGGA GTTCAAATTA ACATGAGCTC TCCTACACC  
 3451 AATAAAGATA AAGCTGTAGA TACTCCAGTA CTTGCAGATA TCATAAGTAT  
 3501 TACTGTAGAT TTGTCTTCAT TTGTTCCTGA GCAAGACGGA ACTCTTCTC  
 3551 TTCCTCCTGA AATTATCATT CCTAAGGGAA CAAAATTACA TTCTAATGCC  
 3601 ATAGATCTTA AGATTATAGA TCCTACCAAT GTGGGATATG AAAATCATGC  
 3651 TCTTCTAAGT TCTCATAAAG ATATTCCATT AATTTCTCTT AAGACAGCGG  
 3701 AAGGAATGAC AGGGACGCCT ACAGCAGATG CTTCTCTATC TAATATAAAA  
 3751 ATAGATCTAT CTTTACCTTC GATCACACCA GCAACGTATG GTCACACAGG  
 3801 AGTTTGGTCT GAAAGTAAA TGGAGATGG AAGACTTGTA GTCGGTTGGC  
 3851 AACCTACGGG ATATAAGTTA AATCCTGAGA AGCAAGGGGC TCTAGTTTGT  
 3901 AATAATCTCT GGAGTCATTA TACAGATCTT AGAGCTCTTA AGCAGGAGAT  
 3951 CTTTGCTCAT CATACGATAG CTCAAAGAA GGAGTTAGAT TTCTCGACAA  
 4001 ATGTCTGGGG ATCAGGATTA GGTGTGTGTG AAGATTGTCA GAACATCGGA  
 4051 GAGTTTGATG GGTTCAAAACA TCATCTCACA GGGTATGCC TAGGCTTGGA  
 4101 TACACAAC TA GTTGAAGACT TCTTAATTGG AGGATGTTTC TCACAGTTCT  
 4151 TTGGTAAAC TGAAAGCCAA TCCTACAAAG CTAAGAACGA TGTGAAGAGT  
 4201 TATATGGGAG CTGCTTATGC GGGGATTTTA GCAGGTCCTT GGTTAATAAA  
 4251 AGGAGCTTTT GTTTACGGTA ATATAAACAA CGATTGACT ACAGATTACG  
 4301 GTACTTTAGG TATTTCAACA GGTTCATGGA TAGGAAAAGG GTTTATCGCA  
 4351 GGCACAAGCA TTGATTACCG CTATATTGTA AATCCTCGAC GGTTTATATC  
 4401 GGCAATCGTA TCCACAGTGG TTCTTTTGT AGAAGCCGAG TATGTCCGTA  
 4451 TAGATCTTCC AGAAATTAGC GAACAGGGTA AAGAGGTTAG AACGTTCCAA  
 4501 AAAACTCGTT TTGAGAATGT CGCCATTCC TTTGGATTTG CTTTAGAACA  
 4551 TGCTTATTCG CGTGGCTCAC GTGCTGAAGT GAACAGTGTA CAGCTTGCTT  
 4601 ACGTCTTTGA TGTATATCGT AAGGGACCTG TCTCTTTGAT TACACTCAAG  
 4651 GATGCTGCTT ATTCCTGGAA GAGTTATGGG GTAGATATTC CTTGTAAAGC  
 4701 TTGGAAGGCT CGCTTGAGCA ATAATACGGA ATGGAATTCA TATTTAAGTA  
 4751 CGTATTTAGC GTTTAATTAT GAATGGAGAG AAGATCTGAT AGCTTATGAC  
 4801 TTCAATGGTG GTATCCGTAT TATTTTCTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.106).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 42A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 42B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 42C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

55 The cp7287 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp7287 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 43**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377105) was expressed <SEQ ID 85; cp7105>:

```

1  MSLYQKWWNS QLKSLCYST VAALIFMIPS QESPADSLID LNLGLDPSVE
51 CLSGDGAFSV GYFTKAGSTP VEYQPFKYDV SKKTFILSV ETANQSGYAY
101 GISYDGTITV GTCSLGAGKY NGAKWSADGT LTPLTGITGG TSHTEARAI
151 KDTQVIEGFS YDASGQPKAV QWASGATTVT QLADISGGSR SSYAYAISSD
201 GTIIVGSMES TITRKTAVK WVNVPYTLG TLGGDASTGL YISGDGTIV
251 GAANTATVTN GNQESHAYMY KDNQMKD*

```

The cp7105 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 86> is:

```

10 1  GTGAGTCTAT ATCAAAAATG GTGGAACAGT CAGTTAAAGA AGAGCCTCTG
51 CTATTCGACT GTTGCTGCTC TAATATTTAT GATTCCTTCT CAAGAATCCT
101 TTGCAGATAG TCTTATAGAT TTAAATTTAG GTTTAGATCC TTCGGTCGAA
151 TGTCTGTCAG GAGATGGTGC ATTTTCTGTT GGGTATTTTA CTAAGGCGGG
201 ATCGACTCCC GTAGAATATC AGCCGTTTAA ATACGACGTA TCTAAGAAGA
15 251 CATTCACAA CTTTCCGTA GAAACGGCAA ATCAGAGCGG CTATGCTTAC
301 GGAATCTCCT ACGATGGCAC GATCACTGTA GGAACGTGTA GCCTAGGTGC
351 AGGAAAATAT AACGGCGCAA AATGGAGTGC GGATGGCACT TTAACACCCT
401 TAACTGGAAT CACGGGGGGG ACGTCACATA CGGAAGCGCG TCGGATTTCT
451 AAGGATACTC AGGTGATCGA GGGTTTCTCA TATGATGCTT CAGGGCAACC
20 501 CAAGGCTGTG CAGTGGGCAA GCGGAGCGAC TACAGTAACA CAATTAGCAG
551 ATATTTTCAGG AGGCTCTAGA AGCTCTTATG CGTATGCTAT ATCTGATGAT
601 GGCACGATTA TTGTTGGGTC TATGGAGAGC ACGATAACAA GGAAACTAC
651 AGCTGTAAAA TGGGTAAATA ATGTTCTTAC GTATCTGGGA ACCTTAGGAG
701 GAGATGCTTC TACAGTCTT TATATTTCTG GAGACGGCAC CGTGATTGTA
25 751 GGTGCGGCAA ATACAGCAAC TGTAAACCAAT GGAATCAGG AATCCCACGC
801 CTATATGTAT AAAGATAACC AAATGAAAGA TTGA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.100).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 43A.

The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 43B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 43C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp7105 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 44**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376802) was expressed <SEQ ID 87; cp6802>:

```

1  MSNQLQPCIS LGCVSYINSF PLSLQLIKRN DIRCVLAPPA DLLNLLIEGK
51 LDVALTSSLG AISHNLGYVP GFGIAANQRI LSVNLYAAPT FFNSPQPRIA
101 ATLESRSSIG LLKVLCRHLW RIPTPHILRF ITTKVLRQTP ENYDGLLLIG
40 151 DAALQHPVLP GFVYDILASG WYDLTKLPFV FALLLHSTSW KEHPLPNLAM
201 EEALQQFESS PEEVLKEAHQ HTGLPPSLQ EYYALCQYRL GEEHYESFEK
251 FREYYGTLYQ QARL*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6802 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 88> is:

```

45 1  ATGTCTAACC AACTCCAGCC ATGTATAAGC TTAGGCTGCG TAAGTTATAT
51 TAATTCCTTT CCGTGTGCC TACAACATCAT AAAAGAAAC GATATTCGCT
101 GTGTTCTTGC TCCCCCTGCA GACCTCCTCA ACTTGCTAAT CGAAGGGAAA
151 CTCGATGTTG CTTTGACCTC ATCCCTAGGA GCTATCTCTC ATAACCTGGG
201 GTATGTCCCC GGCTTTGGAA TTGCAGCAAA CCAACGTATC CTCAGTGTA

```

-84-

251 ACCTCTATGC AGCTCCCACT TTCTTTAACT CACCGCAACC TCGGATTGCC  
 301 GCAACTTTAG AAAGTCGCTC CTCTATAGGA CTCTTAAAG TGCTTTGTGC  
 351 TCATCTCTGG CGCATCCCAA CTCTCATAT CCTAAGATTC ATAACACAA  
 401 AAGTACTCAG ACAAACCCCT GAAAATTATG ATGGCCCTCCT CCTAATCGGA  
 451 GATGCAGCGC TACAACATCC TGTACTTCCT GGATTGTAA CCTATGACCT  
 501 TGCCTCGGGG TGGTATGATC TTACAAAGCT ACCTTTTGTA TTTGCTCTTC  
 551 TTCTACACAG CACCTCTTGG AAAGAACATC CCCTACCCAA CCTTGCATG  
 601 GAAGAAGCCC TCCAACAGTT CGAATCTTCA CCCGAAGAAG TCCTTAAAGA  
 651 AGCTCATCAA CATAACAGTC TGCCCCCTTC TCTTCTTCAA GAATACTATG  
 701 CCCTATGCCA GTACCGTCTA GGAGAAGAAC ACTACGAAAG CTTTGAAAAA  
 751 TTCCGGGAAT ATTATGGAAC CCTCTACCAA CAAGCCCGAC TGTA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.060).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 44A.

The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot  
 15. (Figure 44B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 44C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp6802 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 45

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376390) was expressed <SEQ ID 89; cp6390>:

20 1 MVFSYYCMGL FFFSGAIISS GLLVSLGVGL GLSVLGVLLL LLAGLLLFKI  
 51 QSMLEVPKA PDLLDLEDAS ERLRVKASRS LASLPKEISQ LESYIRSAAN  
 101 DLNTIKTWPH KDQRLVETVS RKLERLAAQ NYMISELCEI SEILEEEHH  
 151 LILAQESLEW IGKSLFSTFL DMBSFLNLSH LSEVRPYLAV NDPRLLEITE  
 201 ESWEVVSHFI NVTSAPKKAQ ILFKNNEHSR MKKKLESVQE LLETFIYKSL  
 25 251 KRSYRELGL SEKMRILHDN PLFPWVQDQ KYAHAKNEFG ETARCLEEFE  
 301 KTFFWLDEEC AISYMCWDF LNESIQNKKS RVDRDYISTK KIALKDRART  
 351 YAKVLLLEENP TTEGKIDLQD AQRAFERQSQ EFYTLHTTET KVRLEALQQC  
 401 FSDLREATNV RQVRFTNSEN ANDLKESFEK IDKERVRYQK EQRLYWETID  
 451 RNEQELREEI GESLRLQNR KGYRAGYDAG RLKGLLRQWK KNLRDVEAHL  
 30 501 EDATMDFEHE VSKSELCSVR ARLEVLEEL MDMSPKVADI EELLSYEERC  
 551 ILPIRENLER AYLQYNKCS ILSKAKFFFP EDEQLLVSEA NLREVGALQK  
 601 QQGKQCQERA QKFAIFEKHI QEOKSLIKEQ VRSFDLAGVG FLKSELLSIA  
 651 CNLYIKAVVK ESIPVDVPCM QLYYSYEDN EAVVRNRLN MTERYQNFKR  
 701 SLNSIQFNGD VLLRDPVYQP EGHETRLKER ELQETTLSCK KLKVAQDRLS  
 35 751 BLESRLSRR

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6390 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 90> is:

1 TTGGTATCT CATACTATTG CATGGGATTA TTTTCTTCT CTGGAGCTAT  
 51 TTCTAGTTGT GGTCTTTTAG TGTCTCTAGG AGTTGGTTTA GGACTTAGTG  
 40 101 TTTTAGGAGT ACTTTTACTT CTCTTAGCAG GTCTTTTGCT TTTAAGATC  
 151 CAAAGTATGC TTCGAGAGGT GCCTAAGGCT CCTGATCTAT TAGATTTAGA  
 201 AGATGCAAGT GAACGGCTTA GAGTAAAGGC TAGCCGTTCT TTAGCAAGCC  
 251 TCCCGAAGGA AATCAGTCAG CTAGAGAGCT ACATTCGTTT TGCAGCTAAT  
 301 GATCTAAATA CAATTAAGAC TTGGCCGCAT AAAGATCAAA GACTCGTCGA  
 45 351 GACCGTGTC CGAAAATTAG AGCGTCTGGC AGCTGCTCAA AACTATATGA  
 401 TTTCTGAAC CTGCGAGATT AGTGAGATTC TTGAGGAAGA GGAGCATCAT  
 451 CTAATTTTGG CTCAGGAATC TCTAGAATGG ATAGGTAAGA GTCTATTTTC  
 501 TACCTTTCTG GACATGGAAT CTTTTTTAAA TTTGAGCCAT CTATCTGAAG  
 551 TCGCTCCGTA CTTAGCTGTA AATGATCCTA GATTATTAGA AATTACCGAA  
 50 601 GAATCTTGGG AAGTAGTGAG TCATTTTATA AATGTAACGT CTGCTTTTAA  
 651 GAAAGCTCAG ATTCTTTTAA AGAACAACGA ACATTCCTCG ATGAAGAAGA  
 701 AGTTAGAAAG TGTTCAGAG TTAAGGAAA CATTTATTTA TAAGAGTTTA  
 751 AAGAGAAGTT ATCGAGAATT AGGATGCTTA AGTGAAAAGA TGAGAATCAT  
 801 TCACGACAAT CCTCTCTTCC CTGGGGTGCA AGATCAGCAG AAGTATGCTC  
 55 851 ATGCTAAGAA TGAATTTGGA GAGATTGCGC GGTGTTTAGA GGAGTTTGAA  
 901 AAGACGTTCT TCTGGTTGGA TGAGGAGTGT GCTATTTCTT ACATGGACTG

-85-

5 951 TTGGGATTTT CTAAATGAGT CTATTCAGAA TAAGAAGTCC AGAGTAGATC  
 1001 GAGATTATAT ATCCACGAAG AAAATTGCAT TAAAGGATAG AGCCCGCACT  
 1051 TATGCTAAGG TTCTTTTAGA AGAGAATCCG ACTACAGAGG GTAAAATAGA  
 1101 TTGCAAGAC GCTCAAAGAG CCTTTGAGCG TCAAAGTCAG GAGTTTATA  
 1151 CACTAGAGCA TACGGAACA AAGGTGAGAC TAGAAGCACT TCAACAGTGC  
 1201 TTCTCGGATC TTAGGGAGGC GACGAACGTA AGGCAAGTTA GGTTTACAAA  
 1251 TTCTGAAAAAT GCGAATGATT TAAAGGAGAG TTTTCGAGAAG ATAGATAAAG  
 1301 AGCGTGTGCG ATATCAAAAA GAGCAAAGGC TCTATTGGGA AACAATAGAT  
 1351 CGCAATGAGC AAGAGCTTAG GGAAGAGATT GGGGAGTCGC TTCGTTTACA  
 1401 AAATCGGAGA AAAGGGTATA GGGCTGGATA TGATGCTGGG CGTTTAAAG  
 1451 GTTGTGTCG TCAGTGAAG AAAAATCTCC GCGATGTGGA AGCCACCTT  
 1501 GAAGATGCAA CTATGGATTT TGAGCATGAA GTAAGCAAGA GCGAATTGTG  
 1551 CAGTGTTCCG GCGAGGCTCG AGGTTCTAGA AGAAGAGCTG ATGGATATGT  
 1601 CTCCTAAAGT TGCGGATATA GAAGAGTTGT TGTCTTATGA AGAGCGTTGT  
 1651 ATTCTTCCTA TTAGGGAAAA TTTAGAAAG GCATACCTCC AATATAATAA  
 1701 GTGTTCTGAA ATTTTATCCA AGGCAAAGTT CTTCTTTCCG GAAGACGAGC  
 1751 AATTGCTAGT TTCGGAAGCG AATCTAAGAG AGGTGGGTGC CCAGTTAAAA  
 1801 CAAGTACAGG GAAAAATGTC AGAGAGGGCC CAAAAGTTCG CAATATTTGA  
 1851 AAAGCATATT CAGGAGCAGA AAAGCCTTAT TAAAGAGCAA GTCGGAGTT  
 1901 TTGATCTAGC GGGAGTTGGG TTTTAAAGA GTGAGCTTCT TAGTATTGCT  
 1951 TGTAACCTTT ATATAAAGGC GGTGTTAAG GAGTCTATAC CAGTTGATGT  
 2001 GCCTTGTATG CAGTTATATT ATAGTTATTA CGAAGATAAT GAAGCTGTAG  
 2051 TGCGAAACCG CCTTTTAAAT ATGACGGAGA GGTATCAAAA TTTTAAAGG  
 2101 AGTTTGAATT CCATACAATT TAATGGTGAC GTTCTTTTAC GGGATCCGGT  
 2151 CTATCAACCT GAAGGTCATG AGACCAGGCT AAAGGAACGG GAGCTACAAG  
 2201 AAACAACCTT GTCTTGTAAG AAATTAAAG TGGCTCAAGA TCGTCTTTCT  
 2251 GAATTAGAGT CAAGGCTGTC TAGGAGATAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic location (0.932).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 45A.

30 The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 45B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 45C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

35 These experiments show that cp6390 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 46

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376272) was expressed <SEQ ID 91; cp6272>:

1 MKRCFLFLAS FVLMGSSADA LTHQEA VKKK NSYLSHF KSV SGIVTIEDGV  
 40 51 LNIHNNLR IQ ANKVYVENTV GQSLKLV AHG NVMVNYRAKT LVCDYLEYYE  
 101 DTDSCLLTNG RFAMPWF LFG GSMITLTPET IVIRKGYIST SEGPKKDLCL  
 151 SGDYLEYSSD SLLSIGKT TL RVCRIPI LFL PPFSIMPMEI PKPPINFRGG  
 201 TGGFLG SYLG MSYSPISRKH FSSTFFLD SF FKHGVGMGFN LHCSQKQVPE  
 251 NVFNMKSYA HRLAIDMAEA HDYRLHGD F CFTHKHVNF S GEYHLSDSWE  
 301 TVADIFPNNF MLKNTGP TRV DCTWNDNYFE GYLTS SVKVN SFQANQELP  
 45 351 YLTLRQYPI S IYNTGVYLEN IVECGYLNFA PSDHIVGENF SSLRLAARPK  
 401 LHKTVP LPIG TLSSTLG SSL IYSDVPEIS SRHSQLSAKL QLDYRFL LHK  
 451 SYIQRRH IIE PFVTFITETR PLAKNEDHYI FSIQDAFHSL NLLKAGIDTS  
 501 VLSKTNPRFP RIHAKLW TTH ILSNTESKPT FPKTACELSL PFGKKN TVSL  
 551 DAEWIWKHC WDHMNI RWEW IGNDNVAMTL ESLHRSKYS L IKCDRENFIL  
 50 601 DVSRPIDQLL DSPLSDHRNL ILGKLFVRPH PCWNYRLSLR YGWHRQDTPN  
 651 YLEYQMILGT KIFEHWQLYG VYERREADSR FFFFLKLDKP KKPPF\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6272 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 92> is:

1 ATGAAACGTT GCTTCTTATT TCTAGCTTCC TTTGTTCTTA TGGGTTCTCTC

-86-

51 AGCTGATGCT TTGACTCATC AAGAGGCTGT GAAAAAGAAA AACTCCTATC  
 101 TTAGTCACCT TAAGAGTGT TCTGGGATTG TGACCATCGA AGATGGGGTA  
 151 TTGAATATCC ATAACAACCT GCGGATACAA GCCAATAAAG TGTATGTAGA  
 201 AAATACTGTG GGTCAAAGCC TGAAGCTTGT CGCACATGGC AATGTTATGG  
 5 251 TGAACATAG GGCAAAAACC CTAGTTTGTG ATTACCTAGA GTATTACGAA  
 301 GATACAGACT CTTGTCTTCT TACTAATGGA AGATTTCGCGA TGTATCCTTG  
 351 GTTCTTAGGG GGGTCTATGA TCACTCTAAC CCCAGAAAACC ATAGTCATTC  
 401 GGAAGGGATA TATCTCTACC TCCGAGGGTC CCAAAAAGA CCTGTGCCTC  
 10 451 TCCGAGATT ACCTGGAATA TTCTTCAGAT AGTCTTCTTT CTATAGGGAA  
 501 GACAACATTA AGGGTGTGTC GCATCCGAT ACTTTCTTA CCTCCATTTT  
 551 CTATCATGCC TATGGAGATC CCTAAGCCTC CGATAAACTT TCGAGGAGGA  
 601 ACAGGAGGAT TTCTGGGATC CTATTTGGGG ATGAGCTACT CGCGGATTTT  
 651 TAGGAAGCAT TTCTCCTCGA CATTTTCTT GGATAGCTTT TTCAAGCATG  
 701 GCGTCGGCAT GGGATTCAAC CTCCATGTG CTCAGAAAGCA GGTTCCTGAG  
 15 751 AATGCTTTCA ATATGAAAAG CTATATGCC CACCGCCTTG CTATCGATAT  
 801 GGCAGAGCT CATGATCGCT ATCGCTACA CGGAGATTTC TGCTTCACGC  
 851 ATAAGCATGT AAATTTTCTT GGAGAATACC ATCTCAGCGA TAGTTGGGAA  
 901 ACTGTTGCTG ACATTTTCCC CAACAACCTT ATGTTGAAA ATACAGGCCC  
 951 CACACGTGTC GATTGGACTT GGAATGACAA CTATTTTGAA GGGTATCTCA  
 20 1001 CCTCTTCTGT TAAGGTAAAC TCTTTCCAAA ATGCCAACCA AGAGCTCCCT  
 1051 TATTTAACAT TAAGGCAGTA CCCGATTTCT ATTTATAATA CGGGAGTGTA  
 1101 CCTTGAAAAC ATCGTAGAAT GTGGGTATTT AAACTTTGCT TTTAGCGATC  
 1151 ATATCGTTGG CGAGAATTTC TCTTCACTAC GTCTTGCTGC GCGCCCTAAG  
 25 1201 CTCCATAAAA CTGTGCCCTCT ACCTATAGGA ACGCTCTCCT CCACCCTAGG  
 1251 GAGTTCTCTG ATTTACTATA GCGATGTTCC TGAGATCTCC TCGCGCCATA  
 1301 GTCAGCTTTC CGCGAAGCTA CAACTTGATT ATCGCTTTCT ATTACATAAG  
 1351 TCTTACATTC AAAGACGCCA TATTATAGAG CCGTTCTGTTA CCTTCATTAC  
 1401 AGAGACTCGT CCTCTAGCTA AGAATGAAGA TCATTATATC TTTTCTATTC  
 1451 AAGATGCCCT TCACTCCTTA AACCTTCTGA AAGCGGGTAT AGATACCTCG  
 30 1501 GTACTGAGTA AGACTAACCC TCGATTCCCG AGAATCCATG CGAAGCTGTG  
 1551 GACTACCCAC ATCTTGAGCA ATACAGAAAG CAAACCCACG TTTCCCAAAA  
 1601 CTGCATGCGA GCTATCTCTA CCTTTTGGA AGAAAAATAC AGTCTCCTTA  
 1651 GATGCTGAAT GGATTTGGAA AAAGCACTGT TGGGATCACA TGAACATACG  
 1701 TTGGGAGTGG ATCGGAAATG ACAATGTGGC TATGACTCTA GAATCCCTGC  
 35 1751 ATAGAAGCAA ATACAGCTG ATTAAGTGTG ACAGGGAGAA CTTCAATTTA  
 1801 GATGTCAGCC GTCCCATTGA CCAGCTTTTA GACTCCCCTC TCTCTGATCA  
 1851 TAGGAATCTC ATTTTAGGGA AATTATTTGT ACGACCTCAT CCCTGTTGGA  
 1901 ATTACCGCTT ATCCTTACGC TATGGCTGGC ATCGCCAGGA CACTCCGAAC  
 1951 TACCTAGAAT ACCAGATGAT TCTAGGGACG AAGATCTTCG AACATTGGCA  
 40 2001 GCTCTATGGG GTGTATGAAC GCCGAGAAGC AGATAGTCGA TTTTCTTCT  
 2051 TCTTAAAGCT CGACAAACCT AAAAAACCTC CCTTCTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.48).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 46A.

The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot and for  
 45 FACS analysis (Figure 46B). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with  
 pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6272 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it  
 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

## 50 Example 47

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377111) was expressed <SEQ ID 93; cp7111>:

1 MFEAVIADIQ AREILDSRGY PTLHVKVTTT TGSVGEARVP SGASTGKKEA  
 51 LEFRDTSRPR YQKGVLQAV KNVKEILFPL VKGCSVYEQS LIDSLMMDSD  
 101 GSPNKETLGA NAILGVSLAT AHAAAATLRR PLYRYLGGCF ACSLPCPMNN  
 55 151 LINGMHADN GLEFQEFMIR PIGASSIKEA VNMGADVFTT LKLLHERGL  
 201 STGVGDEGGF APNLASNEEA LELLLLAIEK AGFTPGKDIS LALDCAASSF

```

251 YNVKTGTYDG RHYEEQIAIL SNLCDRYPID SIEDGLAEED YDGWALLTEV
301 LGEKVQIVGD DLFVTNP ELI LEGISNGLAN SVLIKPNQIG TLTETVYAIK
351 LAQMAGYTTI ISHRSGETTD TTIADLAVAF NAGQIKTGSL SRSERVAKYN
401 RLMEIEEELG SEAIFTDSNV FSYEDSEE*

```

5 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7111 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 94> is:

```

1 ATGTTTGAAG CTGTCAATTGC CGATATCCAG GCTAGGGAAA TCTTGGAATC
51 TCGCGGGTAT CCCACTTTAC ATGTTAAAGT AACCAC TAGC ACAGGTTCTG
10 101 TTGGAGAAGC TCGGGTTCCT TCAGGAGCAT CCACAGGAA AAAAGAAGCC
151 TTAGAGTTTC GTGATACAGA TTCTCCTCGT TATCAAGGCA AAGGGGTTTT
201 GCAAGCTGTA AAAAAGCTAA AAGAAATTCT TTTTCCCTC GTCAAGGGAT
251 GTAGTGTFTA TGAGCAATCC TTAATTGATT CTCTGATGAT GGATTCTGAC
301 GGCTCTCCGA ACAAAGAAAC TCTAGGGGCC AATGTATTT TAGGAGTCTC
351 TCTAGCTACA GCACATGCAG CAGCAGCAAC ACTACGAGA CCTCTGTATC
15 401 GTTATTTAGG AGGGTGT TTT GCCTGCAGTC TTCCCTGTCC TATGATGAAT
451 CTGATCAATG GAGGCATGCA TGCCGATAAC GGCTTGAGT TCCAAGAATT
501 TATGATCCGT CCTATTGGAG CCTCTTCCAT CAAAGAAGCT GTCAACATGG
551 GTGCTGACGT TTTTCATACT TTGAAAAAAT TACTCCATGA AAGAGGCTTA
601 TCTATTGGAG TGGGTGACGA AGGAGGCTTC GCCCGAATC TGTCTTCAA
20 651 TGAAGAAGCT CTAGAGCTCC TATTGCTGGC TATTGAAAAA GCAGGCTTTA
701 TCCAGGAAA AGATATATCG CTAGCCTTAG ACTGCGCAGC ATCCTCATTC
751 TATAACGTAA AAACAGGCAC GTATGATGGG AGGCACTATG AAGAGCAAAT
801 CGCAATCCTT TCTAATTAT GTGATCGCTA TCCTATAGAC TCCATAGAAG
851 ATGGTCTTGC TGAAGAAGAC TATGACGGGT GGGCCTTGTT AACTGAAGTT
25 901 CTTGGAGAAA AAGTACAGAT TGTGGGTGAT GACCTATTTG TTACAAATCC
951 GGAATTAATA TTAGAGGGTA TTAGCAATGG ATTAGCGAAC TCTGTGTTGA
1001 TTAACC AAA TCAGATAGGG ACGCTTACTG AAACAGTGTA TGCTATCAA
1051 CTTGCGCAA TGGCTGGCTA TACTACAAT ATTCTCATC GCTCAGGAGA
1101 AACTACGGAC ACTACGATTG CAGATCTTGC TGTTCCTTC AACGCCGGTC
30 1151 AAATCAAAC AGGCTCTTTA TCACGTTCTG AGCGTGTGTC AAAATACAAT
1201 AGACTCATGG AAATTGAAGA AGAGCTTGG TCCGAAGCAA TTTTCACAGA
1251 TTCTAATGTA TTTTCTTAC GAGGATTCT GAGGAATAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.100).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 47A.

35 The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 47B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 47C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

The cp7111 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp7111 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it  
40 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 48

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4455886) was expressed <SEQ ID 95; cp0010>:

```

1 MKSQFSWLVL SSTLACFTSC STVFAATAEN IGPDSDFDGS TNTGTYTPKN
51 TTTGIDYTLT GDITLQNLGD SAALTKGCFS DTTESLSFAG KGYSLSFLNI
45 101 KSSAEGAALS VTTDNLSLT GFSSLTFLAA PSSVITTPSG KGAVKCGGDL
151 TFDNNGTILF KDQYCEENG AISTKNLSLK NSTGSISFEG NKSSATGKKG
201 GAICATGTV D ITNNTAPTLP SNNIAEAAG AINSTGNCTI TGNTSLVFSE
251 NSVTATAGNG GALSGDADVT ISGNQSVTFS GNQAVANGGA IYAKKLTLAS
301 GGGGVSPFLT IIVQTTAGN GGAISILAAG ECSSLAEAGD ITFNNGNIVA
50 351 TTPQTTKRNS IDIGSTAKIT NLRAISGHSI FFYDPITANT AADSTDTLNL
401 NKADAGNSTD YSGSIVFSGE KLSEDEAKVA DNLTSTLKQP VTLTAGNLVL
451 KRGVTLDTKG FTQTAGSSVI MDAGTTLKAS TEEVTLTGLS IPVDSLGECK
501 KVVIAASAAS KNVALSGPIL LLDNQGNAYE NHDLGKTQDF SFVQLSALGT

```

5 551 ATTTDVPAPV TVATPTHYGY QGTWGMTWVD DTASTPKTKT ATLAWTNTGY  
 601 LPNPERQGGL VPNSLWGSFS DIQAIQGVIE RSALTLCSDR GFWAAGVANF  
 651 LDKDKKGEKR KYRHKSGGYA IGGAAQTCSE NLISFAFCQL FGSDKDFLVA  
 701 KNHTDTYAGA FYIQHITECS GFIGCLLDKL PGWSWHLPLV LEGQLAYSHV  
 751 SNLTKTKYTA YPEVKGSWGN NAFNMMLGAS SHSYPEYLHC FDTYAPYIKL  
 801 NLTYIRQDSF SEKGTEGRSF DDSNLFNLSL FIGVKFEKFS DCNDFS YDLT  
 851 LSVVPLIRN DPKCTTALVI SGASWETYN NLARQALQVR AGSHYAFSPM  
 901 FEVLGQFVFE VRGSSRIYNV DLGGKFQF\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

10 The cp0010 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 96> is:

1 ATGAAATCGC AATTTTCCTG GTTAGTGCTC TCTTCGACAT TGGCATGTTT  
 51 TACTAGTTGT TCCACTGTTT TTGCTGCAAC TGCTGAAAAT ATAGGCCCCT  
 101 CTGATAGCTT TGACGGAAGT ACTAACACAG GCACCTATAC TCCTAAAAAT  
 15 151 ACGACTACTG GAATAGACTA TACTCTGACA GGAGATATAA CTCTGCAAAA  
 201 CCTTGGGGAT TCGGCAGCTT TAACGAAGGG TTGTTTTTCT GACACTACGG  
 251 AATCTTTAAG CTTTGCCGGT AAGGGGTACT CACTTTCTTT TTAAATATT  
 301 AAGTCTAGTG CTGAAGCGC AGCACTTTCT GTTACAACCTG ATAAAAATCT  
 351 GTCGCTAACA GGATTTTCGA GTCTTACTTT CTTAGCGGCC CCATCATCGG  
 401 TAATCACAAC CCCCTCAGGA AAAGGTGCAG TTAATGTGG AGGGGATCTT  
 20 451 ACATTTGATA ACAATGGAAC TATTTTATTT AAACAAGATT ACTGTGAGGA  
 501 AAATGGCGGA GCCATTCTA CCAAGAATCT TTCTTTGAAA AACAGCACGG  
 551 GATCGATTTC TTTTGAAGGG AATAAATCGA GCGCAACAGG GAAAAAAGGT  
 601 GGGGCTATTT GTGCTACTGG TACTGTAGAT ATTACAAATA ATACGGCTCC  
 25 651 TACCCCTCTC TCGAACATA TTGCTGAAGC TGCAGGTGGA GCTATAAATA  
 701 GCACAGGAAA CTGTACAATT ACAGGGAATA CGTCTCTTGT ATTTTCTGAA  
 751 AATAGTGTGA CAGCGACCGC AGGAAATGGA GGAGCTCTTT CTGGAGATGC  
 801 CGATGTTACC ATATCTGGGA ATCAGAGTGT AACTTTCTCA GGAAACCAAG  
 851 CTGTAGCTAA TGGCGGAGCC ATTTATGCTA AGAAGCTTAC ACTGGCTTCC  
 901 GGGGGGGGGG GGGTATCTCC TTTTCTAACA ATAA TAGTCC AAGGTACCAC  
 30 951 TGCAGGTAAT GGTGGAGCCA TTTCTATACT GGCAGCTGGA GAGTGTAGTC  
 1001 TTTTCAGAGA AGCAGGGGAC ATTACCTTCA ATGGGAATGC CATTGTTGCA  
 1051 ACTACACCAC AAATACAAA AAGAAATCTT ATTGACATAG GATCTACTGC  
 1101 AAAGATCACG AATTTACGTG CAATATCTGG GCATAGCATC TTTTCTACG  
 15 1151 ATCCGATTAC TGCTAATACG GCTGCGGATT CTACAGATAC TTAAATCTC  
 1201 AATAAGGCTG ATGCAGGTAA TAGTACAGAT TATAGTGGGT CGATTGTTTT  
 1251 TTCTGGTGAA AAGCTCTCTG AAGATGAAGC AAAAGTTGCA GACAACCTCA  
 1301 CTCTACGCT GAAGCAGCCT GTAACCTTAA CTGCAGGAAA TTAGTACTT  
 1351 AAACGTGGTG TCACTCTCGA TACGAAAGGC TTTACTCAGA CCGCGGGTTC  
 40 1401 CTCTGTTATT ATGGATGCGG GCACAACGTT AAAAGCAAGT ACAGAGGAGG  
 1451 TCACTTTAAC AGGTCTTTCC ATTCCTGTAG ACTCTTTAGG CGAGGGTAAG  
 1501 AAAGTTGTAA TTGCTGCTTC TGCAAGAA GTTAAATGTAG CCTTAGTGG  
 1551 TCCGATTTCT CTTTGGGATA ACCAAGGGAA TGCTTATGAA AATCAGACT  
 1601 TAGGAAAAAC TCAAGACTTT TCATTTGTGC AGCTCTCTGC TCTGGGTACT  
 45 1651 GCAACAAC TA CAGATGTTCC AGCGGTTCCCT ACAGTAGCAA CTCTACGCA  
 1701 CTATGGGTAT CAAGGTACTT GGGGAATGAC TTGGGTGTAT GATACCGCAA  
 1751 GCACTCCAAA GACTAAGACA GCGACATTAG CTTGGACCAA TACAGGCTAC  
 1801 CTTCGGAATC CTGAGCGTCA AGGACCTTTA GTTCCTAATA GCCTTTGGGG  
 1851 ATCTTTTTCA GACATCCAAG CGATTCAAGG TGTCATAGAG AGAAGTGCTT  
 1901 TGACTCTTTG TTCAGATCGA GGCTTCTGGG CTGCGGGAGT CGCCAATTTT  
 50 1951 TTAGATAAAG ATAAGAAAGG GAAAAACGC AAATACCGTC ATAAATCTGG  
 2001 TGGATATGCT ATCGGAGGTG CAGCGCAAAC TTGTTCTGAA AACTTAATTA  
 2051 GCTTTGCCTT TTGCCAACTC TTTGGTAGCG ATAAAGATTT CTTAGTCGCT  
 2101 AAAAATCATA CTGATACCTA TGCAAGAGCC TTCTATATCC AACACATTAC  
 55 2151 AGAATGTAGT GGGTTCATAG GTTGTCTCTT AGATAAACTT CCTGGCTCTT  
 2201 GGAGTCATAA ACCCTCGTT TTAGAAGGGC AGCTCGCTTA TAGCCACGTC  
 2251 AGTAATGATC TGAAGACAAA GTATACTGCG TATCCTGAGG TGAAAGGTTT  
 2301 TTGGGGGAAT AATGCTTTTA ACATGATGTT GGGAGCTTCT TCTCATCTT  
 2351 ATCTGAATA CCTGCATTGT TTTGATACCT ATGCTCCATA CATCAAATG  
 2401 AATCTGACCT ATATACGTCA GGACAGCTTC TCGGAGAAAG GTACAGAAGG  
 60 2451 AAGATCTTTT GATGACAGCA ACCTCTTCAA TTTATCTTTG CCTATAGGGG  
 2501 TGAAGTTTGA GAAGTTCTCT GATTGTAATG ACTTTTCTTA TGATCTGACT  
 2551 TTATCCTATG TTCCTGATCT TATCCGCAAT GATCCCAAAT GCACTACAGC  
 2601 ACTTGTAATC AGCGGAGCCT CTTGGGAAAC TTATGCCAAT AACTTAGCAC  
 2651 GACAGGCCCT GCAAGTGCCT GCAGGCAGTC ACTACGCCTT CTCTCCTATG  
 65 2701 TTGAAGTGC TCGGCCAGTT GTCTTTTGAA GTTCGTGGAT CCTCACGGAT

2751 TTATAATGTA GATCTTGGGG GTAAGTTCCA ATTCTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.922).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 48A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 48B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 48C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

The cp0010 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp0010 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### 10 Example 49

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376296) was expressed <SEQ ID 97; cp6296>:

```

1  MEEVSEYLQQ VENQLESCSK RLTKMETFAL GVRLEAKEEI ESIILSDVVN
51  RFEVLCRDIE DMLSRVEEIE RMLRMAELPL LPIKEALTKA FVQHNSCKEK
101 LTKVEPYFKE SPAYLTSEER LQSLNQTLQR AYKESQKVSG LESEVRACRE
151 QLKDQVRQFE TQGVSLIKEE ILFVTSTFRT KFSYHSFRLH VPCMRLYEEY
201 YDDIDLERTR ARWMAMSERY RDAFQAFQEM LKEGLVEEAQ ALRETEYWLY
251 REERKSKKKH*
```

The cp6296 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 98> is:

```

1  ATGGAGGAGG TGTCTGAGTA TCTTCAGCAA GTAGAAAATC AGTTGGAATC
51  CTGTTCCAAG CGATTAAACCA AGATGGAAAC TTTTGCCTTA GGTGTGAGGT
101 TGGAAGCTAA AGAAGAGATA GAGTCTATCA TACTTTCTGA TGTAGTGAAC
151 CGTTTTGAGG TTTTATGTAG AGATATTGAA GATATGCTAT CTCGAGTCGA
201 GGAGATAGAG CGGATGTTAC GTATGGCGGA GCTTCCTCTA CTTCTATATA
251 AAGAAGCGCT TACCAAGGCT TTTGTACAAC ATAACAGCTG TAAAGAGAAG
301 TTAACCAAGG TAGAGCCTTA CTTTAAAGAG AGCCCTGCAT ATCTAACTAG
351 TGAAGAGCGA TTGCAGAGTT TGAATCAGAC TTTACAACGT GCGTACAAAG
401 AGTCCCAAAA GGTTCAGGT TTAGAATCGG AAGTGAGAGC CTGTCGAGAG
451 CAGCTTAAAG ATCAAGTAAG ACAGTTTGAA ACTCAAGGAG TGAGCTTGAT
501 AAAAGAAGAG ATTCCTCTTG TGAATAGTAC CTTTAGAACT AAATTTAGCT
551 ATCATTCAAT TCGATTACAT GTTCCTTGCA TGAGGTGTGA TGAGGAGTAT
601 TATGATGACA TTGATCTAGA GAGAACTCGA GCTCGATGGA TGGCGATGTC
651 TGAGAGGTAT AGAGATGCTT TTCAGGCATT CCAGGAGATG TTGAAGGAAG
701 GCCTAGTTGA AGAAGCTCAG GCTCTTAGAG AAACCGAGTA CTGTTTATAT
751 CGAGAGGAGA GAAAGAGTAA AAAGAAACAT TGA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.523).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 49A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 49B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 49C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp6296 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 50

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376664) was expressed <SEQ ID 99; cp6664>:

```

1  MVLFAQASG RNRVKADAIV LPFWHFKDAK NAASFBAEFE PSYLPALENF
51  QGKTGEIELL YSSPKAKEKR IVLLGLGKNE ELTSDVVFQT YATLTRVLRK
101 AKCSTVNIIL PTISELRLSA EEFLVGLSSG ILSLNYDYPR YNKVDRNLET
```



151 PLSKVTVIGI VPKMADAIFR KEAAIFEGVY LTRDLVNRNA DEITPKKLAE  
 201 VALNLGKEFP SIDTKVLGKD AIAKEKMGLL LAVSKGSCVD PHFIVVRYQG  
 251 RPKSKDHTVL IGKGVTFDSG GLDLKPGKSM LTMKEDMAGG ATVLGILSAL  
 301 AVLELPIINV TGIIPATENAI DGASYKMGDV YVMSGLSVE ICSTDAGRL  
 351 ILADAITYAL KYCKPTRIID FATLTGAMVV SLGEEVAGFF SNNDVLAEDL  
 401 LEASAETSEP LWRLPLVKKY DKTLSHDIAD MKNLGSNRAG AITAALFLQR  
 451 FLEESSVAWA HLDIAGTAYH EKEEDRYPKY ASGFGVRSIL YYLENSLSK\*

The cp6664 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 100> is:

1 GTGGTTTTAT TTCATGCTCA AGCCTCTGGG CGTAATCGTG TTAAGGCAGA  
 10 51 TGCTATAGTC CTGCCCTTTT GGCATTTTAA GGATGCAAAA AATGCAGCTT  
 101 CTTTTGAAGC CGAGTTTGAA CCCTCGTATC TCCCGCTTT AGAAAACCTT  
 151 CAAGGAAAAA CCGGGGAGAT TGAACCTCCTT TATAGTAGTC CTAAAGCTAA  
 201 GGAAAAACGC ATTGTCCTCT TAGGCTTAGG GAAAAATGAA GAGCTCACCT  
 251 CTGATGTTGT TTTCCAAACC TATGCGACAC TAACTCGTGT CTTACGTAA  
 15 301 GCAAAGTGT CCACAGTCAA TATCATCTTA CCTACAATT CTGAATTGCG  
 351 GCTTCTGCC GAAGAATTCT TAGTGGGGTT GTCCTCAGGA ATTTTGTCTAT  
 401 TAAACTATGA CTACCACGCT TATAATAAGG TAGATCGTAA TCTTGAAACT  
 451 CCTCTTTCTA AAGTCACGGT TATCGGTATC GTTCCCAA A TGGCGGATGC  
 501 TATCTTTTAG AAAGAAGCAG CCATTTTCGA AGGCGTATAT CTCACCTCAG  
 20 551 ATCTTGTGAA CAGGAATGCT GATGAAATTA CCCCTAAGAA ATTGGCAGAG  
 601 GTTGCTCTGA ATCTGGGAAA AGAGTTCCCT AGTATTGATA CTAAGGCTCT  
 651 GGGAAAAGAT GCCATCGCCA AAGAGAAAAT GGGACTCCTA TTGGCTGTTT  
 701 CCAAGGGTTC TTGTGTGGAT CCACACTTTA TCGTGTCCG TTATCAAGGA  
 751 CGTCTAAGT CTAAAGATCA CACCGTCTTG ATAGGGAAG GGGTCACTTT  
 25 801 TGACTCTGGA GGTTTAGACC TCAAGCCTGG AAAATCCATG CTTACTATGA  
 851 AAGAAGACAT GGCAGGTGGG GCTACAGTCC TCGGATTCT CTCGGCTTA  
 901 GCAGTTT TAG AGCTTCCTAT AAATGTCACG GGGATCATTC CTGCTACAGA  
 951 GAATGCTATC GATGGCGCCT CCTATAAAT GGGAGATGTC TATGTAGGAA  
 1001 TGTCGGGGCT TTCTGTGAG ATTTGTAGTA CCGATGCTGA GGGACGCTT  
 30 1051 ATCTCGCTG ATGCGATTAC ATATGCTTTA AAATATTGTA AACCGACACG  
 1101 TATTATAGAT TTTGCAACTC TAACAGGAGC TATGGTAGTC TCTCTAGGAG  
 1151 AAGAGGTTGC AGGTTCCTTT TCCAATAACG ATGTTTAGC TGAAGATCTT  
 1201 TTAGAGGCGT CAGCCGAAAC CTCCGAGCCG TTATGGAGAC TTCTCTAGT  
 1251 TAAGAAGTAT GATAAAACAT TGCATTCTGA TATTGCTGAT ATGAAAAATC  
 35 1301 TAGGCAGTAA CCGTGCAGGG GCTATTACAG CAGCATTATT CTTGCAGAGA  
 1351 TTTTGGGAAG AATCTTCGGT AGCTGGGCA CATCTTGATA TTGCAGGTAC  
 1401 TGCATATCAT GAAAAAGAAG AAGACCGTTA TCCAAAATAT GCTTCAGGTT  
 1451 TTGGTGTTTC TTCTATTCTT TATTACTTAG AAAATAGTCT TTCTAAGTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.268).

- 40 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion (Figure 50A), as a his-tagged protein, and as a GST/His fusion. The proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blot Western blot (50B) and FACS (50C) analyses.

The cp6664 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0385) and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

- 45 These experiments show that cp6664 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 51

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376696) was expressed <SEQ ID 101; cp6696>:

1 MTLIFVIIIV WCNAFLIKLC VIMGLQSR LQ HCIEVSQNSN PDSQVKQFIY  
 50 51 ACQDKTLRQS VLKIFRYHPL LKIHDIARAV YLLMALEEGE DLGLSFLNVQ  
 101 QYPSGAVELF SCGGFPWKGL FYPAEHA EFG LLLLQIAEFY EESQAYVSKM  
 151 SHFQQALFDH QGSVFP SLWS QENSRL LKEK TTLSQSFLFQ LGMQIHPEYS  
 201 LEDPALGFWM QRTRSSSAFV AASGCQSSLG AYSSGDVGVI AYGPCSGDIS  
 251 DCYYFGCCGI AKEFCQKSH QTTEISFLT S TGKPHPRNTG FSYLRDSYVH  
 55 301 LPIRCKITIS DKQYRVHAAL AEATSAMTFS IFCKGKNCQV VDGPRLRSCS

351 LDSYKGPNGD IMILGENDAI NIVSASPYME IFALQGKEKF WNADFLINIP  
401 YKEEGVMLIF EKKVTSEKGR FFTKMN\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6696 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 102> is:

```

5      1  TTGACTCTAA TTTTGTGTAT TATTATCGTT TGGTGCAATG CTTTTCTGAT
      51  CAAATGTGTC GTGATAATGG GGCTGCAATC CAGGTTACAA CATTGTATAG
     101  AAGTGTCCCA GAATTCGAAC TTTGATTACAC AAGTAAAACA GTTTATCTAT
     151  GCGTGCCAAG ATAAGACATT AAGGCAGTCT GTACTCAAGA TTTCCGCTA
     201  CCATCCTTTA CTAATAATTC ATGATATTGC TCGGGCCGTC TATCTTTTGA
     251  TGGCCTTAGA AGAAGGCGAG GATTAGGCT TAAGCTTTT AAATGTACAG
     301  CAGTACCCTT CAGGTGCTGT AGAACTGTTT TCTTGTGGGG GATTTCCCTG
     351  GAAAGGATTA CCTTATCCTG CAGAACATGC GGAATTGGC CTACTCCTGT
     401  TACAGATCGC AGAGTTTAT GAAGAGAGTC AGGCATACGT CTCTAAAATG
     451  AGTCATTTTC AACAGGCACT CTTGATCAC CAAGGGAGCG TCTTCCCTC
     501  TCTCTGGAGC CAGGAGAACT CTCGACTCCT AAAAGAAAAG ACAACTCTTA
     551  GCAATCGTT TCTCTTCCAA TTAGGAATGC AAATTCACCC AGAATACAT
     601  CTTGAGGATC CTGCACTAGG GTTCTGGATG CAAAGAACGC GTTCTTCATC
     651  CGCTTTTGTA GCCGCTTCAG GATGTCAAAG TAGCTTGGGA GCGTATTCCT
     701  CAGGGGATGT CCGTGTATAT GCTTATGGAC CTTGCTCTGG AGACATTAGT
     751  GATTGTTATT ATTTTGGATG TTGTGGAATC GCTAAAGAGT TCGTGTGCCA
     801  AAAATCTCAC CAACTACAG AGATTTCTTT TCTCACCTCT ACAGGAAAGC
     851  CTATATCCAG AAATACGGGA TTTTCTTACC TTCGAGATTC CTATGTACAT
     901  CTGCCGATCC GCTGTAAGAT CACTATTTCC GACAAGCAAT ATCGCGTGCA
     951  CGCTGCGTTG GCTGAGGCCA CCTTGCCAT GACGTTTCT ATTTTCTGTA
    1001  AGGGGAAGAA TTGTCAGGTT GTTGACGGCC CTCGCTTGGC CTCCTGTTCC
    1051  CTAGATTCTT ATAAAGGTCC CGGAAACGAC ATTATGATTC TTGGGGAAAA
    1101  TGACGCAATC AACATTGTTT CTGCAAGTCC CTATATGGAA ATTTTGTGCT
    1151  TGCAAGGCAA AGAAAAATTT TGGAAATGCAG ACTTTTGTAT TAATATTCCT
    1201  TACAAAGAAG AGGGCGTCAT GTTAATTTTT GAAAAAAAAG TGACCTCTGA
    1251  GAAAGGAAGA TTCTTTACGA AGATGAATTA A

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.463).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 51A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 51B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 51C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

35 This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6696 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 52

40 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376790) was expressed <SEQ ID 103; cp6790>:

```

      1  MSEHKKSSKI IGIDLGTNS CVSMEGGQA KVITSSEGTR TTPSIVAFKG
     51  NEKLVGIPAK RQAVTNPEKT LGSTKRFIGN KYSEVASEIQ TVPYTVTSGS
    101  KGDVFEVDG KQYTPPEIGA QILMKMKETA EAYLGTVTE AVITVPAYFN
    151  DSQRASTKDA GRIAGLDVVKR IPEPTAAAL AYGIDKVGDK KIAVFDLGGG
    201  TFDISILEIG DGVFEVLSTN GDTLLGGDDF DEVIKWMIE EFKKQEGIDL
    251  SKDNMALQRL KDAAEKAKIE LSGVSSTEIN QPFITMDAQG PKHLALTLTR
    301  ASFEKLAASL IERTKSPCIK ALSDAKLSAK DIDDVLLVGG MSRMPAVQET
    351  VKELFGKEPN KGVNPDEVVA IGAAIQGGVL GGEVKDVLLL DVIPLSLGIE
    401  TLGGVMTTLV ERNTTIPTQK KQIFSTAADN QPAVTIVVLQ GERPMADNKN
    451  EIGRFDLTDI PPAPRGHPQI EVSFDIDANG IFHVSADKVA SGKEQKIRIE
    501  ASSFEKLEDEI QRMVRDAEIN KEEDKKRREA SDAKNEADSM IFRAEKAID
    551  YKEQIPETLV KEIEERIENV RNALKDDAPI EKIKEVTEDL SKHMQKIGES
    601  MQSQSASAAA SSAANAKGGP NINTEDLKKH SFSTKPPSNN GSSEDHIEBA

```

651 DVEIIDNDDK\*

The cp6790 nucleotide sequence &lt;SEQ ID 104&gt; is:

```

1  ATGAGTGAAC  ACAAAAAATC  AAGCAAAAT  ATAGGTATAG  ACTTAGGCAC
51  AACAAACTCC  TCGGTATCTG  TTATGGAAGG  AGGACAAGCT  AAAGTAATTA
101  CATCATCCGA  AGGAACAAGA  ACCACGCCAT  CGATCGTTGC  CTTCAAAGGT
151  AATGAGAAAT  TAGTGGGGAT  TCCAGCAAAA  CGTCAAGCAG  TGACAAATCC
201  AGAAAAAACT  CTCGGCTCTA  CAAAACGCTT  TATTGGCCGT  AAGTACTCTG
251  AAGTAGCTTC  GGAAATCCAA  ACCGTTCCTT  ATACAGTCAC  CTCCGGATCT
301  AAAGGTGATG  CCGTTTTTCG  AGTTGATGGC  AAACAATACA  CTCCAGAAGA
10  351  AATTGGCGCA  CAAATCTTAA  TGAAATGAA  AGAGACAGCA  GAAGCTTATC
401  TAGGCGAAAC  TGTCACAGAA  GCAGTGATCA  CCGTCCCCGC  ATACTTCAAT
451  GATTCTCAAC  GAGCATCCAC  AAAAGATGCT  GGACGCATTG  CAGGTCTAGA
501  TGTAAACGT  ATCATTCCAG  AACCTACCGC  AGCAGCTCTT  GCCTACGGAA
551  TCGATAAAGT  CCGTGATAAA  AAAATCGCTG  TCTTCGACCT  TGGTGGAGGA
15  601  ACTTTTGATA  TCTCCATCCT  AGAAATCGGT  GATGGCGTCT  TCGAAGTTCT
651  ATCTCAAAAT  GGAGATACTC  TCCTCGGTGG  AGACGACTTT  GATGAAGTCA
701  TTATCAAATG  GATGATCGAA  GAATCAAAA  AACAAGAAGG  CATTGATCTT
751  AGCAAAGATA  ATATGGCCTT  ACAAAGACTT  AAAGATGCTG  CTGAGAAAGC
801  AAAAAATAG  CTTTCAGGAG  TCTCTCCAC  AGAAATCAAT  CAGCCATTCT
20  851  TCACAATGGA  TGCACAAGGA  CCTAAACACC  TTGCATTGAC  ACTCACAGTA
901  GCGCAATTCG  AGAAACTCGC  AGCCTCTCTA  ATCGAAAGAA  CAAAATCTCC
951  ATGCATCAAA  GCACTCAGTG  ACGCAAAACT  TTCCGCTAAG  GATATCGATG
1001  ATGTTCTCTT  AGTTGGAGGT  ATGTCAAGAA  TGCCCGCAGT  GCAAGAAACT
1051  GTAAAAGAAC  TCTTCGGCAA  AGAGCCTAAT  AAAGGAGTCA  ACCCCGACGA
25  1101  AGTTGTTGCT  ATTGGAGCCG  CAATTCAAGG  TGGTGTCTCT  GCGGAGAAAG
1151  TTAAGGATGT  TCTACTTCTA  GACGTTATCC  CCCTATCTCT  GGGTATCGAA
1201  ACTTAGGAG  GCGTCATGAC  GACTCTGGTA  GAGAGAAATA  CTACAATCCC
1251  TACACAGAAA  AAACAAATCT  TCTCCACAGC  TGCTGATAAC  CAGCCTGCGG
30  1301  TTACCATCGT  AGTTCTCCAA  GGAGAGCGTC  CCATGGCCAA  AGATAACAAG
1351  GAAATCGGAA  GATTTCGATCT  TACAGATATC  CCTCCGGCTC  CTCGAGGCCA
1401  TCCTCAAAATC  GAAGTCTCCT  TCGATATCGA  TGCAACGGGA  ATTTTCCATG
1451  TCTCAGCTAA  AGATGTTGCC  AGCGGTAAAG  AACAGAAAAT  TCGTATCGAA
1501  GCAAGCTCAG  GACTTCAAGA  AGATGAAATC  CAAAGAAATG  TTCGAGATGC
1551  CGAAATTAAT  AAGGAAGAAG  ATAAAAACG  TCGTGAAGCT  TCAGATGCTA
35  1601  AAAATGAAGC  CGATAGCATG  ATCTTCAGAG  CCGAAAAAGC  TATTAAAGAT
1651  TATAAGGAGC  AAATTCCTGA  AACTTTAGTT  AAAGAAATCG  AAGAGCGAAT
1701  CGAAAACGTG  CGCAACGCAC  TCAAAGATGA  CGCTCCTATT  GAAAAAATTA
1751  AAGAGGTTAC  TGAAGACCTA  AGCAAGCATA  TGCAAAAAAT  TGGAGAGTCT
1801  ATGCAATCGC  AGTCTGCATC  AGCAGCAGCA  TCATCGGCAG  CCAATGCTAA
40  1851  AGGTGGACCT  AACATCAATA  CAGAAGATTT  GAAAAACAT  AGTTTCAGTA
1901  CGAAGCCTCC  TTCAAATAAC  GGTCTTTCAG  AAGACCATAT  CGAAGAAGCT
1951  GATGTAGAAA  TTATTGATAA  CGACGATAAG  TAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.151).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 52A) and a his-tagged product. The proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blot (Figure 52B) and FACS (Figure 52C) analyses.

The cp6790 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0503).

These experiments show that cp6790 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 53**The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376878) was expressed <SEQ ID 105; cp6878>:

```

1  MNVPDSKNLH  PPAYELLEIK  ARITQSYKEA  SAILTAIPDG  ILLLSETGHP
51  LICNSQAREI  LGIDENLEIL  NRSFTDVLDP  TCLGFSIQEA  LESLKVPKTL
101  RLSLCKESKE  KEVELFIRKN  EISGYLFIQI  RDRSDYKQLE  NAIRYKNIA
55  151  ELGKMTATLA  HEIRNPLSGI  VGFASILKKE  ISSPRHQRL  SSIISGTRSL
201  NNLVSSMLEY  TKSQPLNLKI  INLQDFSSSL  IPLLSVSFPN  CKFVREGAQP

```

-93-

251 LFRSIDPDRM NSVVVNLVKN AVETGNSPIT LTLHTSGDIS VTNPGTIPSE  
 301 IMDKLFPPFF TTKRENGNLG LAEAQKIIRL HGGDIQLKTS DSAVSFFIII  
 351 PELLAALPKE RAAS\*

The cp6878 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 106> is:

5 1 ATGAACGTCC CTGATTCCAA GAACCTCCAT CCTCTGTCAT ACGAACTCCT  
 51 AGAGATCAAG GCTCGCATCA CACAATCTTA TAAAGAAGCG AGTGCTATAC  
 101 TGACAGCGAT TCCTGATGGT ATCCTATTAC TTTCTGAAAC AGGACACTTT  
 151 CTTATCTGCA ATTCACAAGC ACGTGAAATT CTAGGAATTG ATGAAAATCT  
 201 AGAAATTCCT AATAGATCCT TTACCGATGT TCTCCCGAT ACGTGTCTTG  
 10 251 GATTTTCTAT TCAAGAGGCT CTGGAATCTC TAAAAGTCCC TAAAACCTCT  
 301 AGACTCTCTC TCTGTAAAGA ATCTAAAGAA AAAGAAGTGG AACTCTTCAT  
 351 CCGTAAAAAC GAGATCAGTG GATACCTGTT TATCCAAATC CGCGATCGGT  
 401 CCGACTATAA ACAACTAGAA AACGCTATAG AAAGATATAA AAATATCGCA  
 451 GAACTTGGGA AAATGACGGC TACCCTAGCT CACGAAATCC GCAATCCGCT  
 15 501 AAGTCGGAATC GTTGGATTG CCTCTATCCT AAAGAAAGAG ATTTCTCTCT  
 551 CTCGCCACCA ACGAATGCTC TCCTCAATCA TCTCCGGCAC AAGGTCTCTA  
 601 AATAACCTTG TCTCTCTAT GTTAGAATAT ACAAATCAC AACCGTTGAA  
 651 CCTAAAGATT ATAAATTTAC AAGACTTCTT CTCTTCTCTT ATCCCTCTGC  
 701 TCTCCGTCCT TTTCCCGAAT TGCAAGTTTG TAAGAGAGGG CGCACAACCT  
 20 751 CTATTTCAGAT CTATAGATCC TGATCGGATG AACAGTGTCG TTTGGAACCT  
 801 AGTGAAAAAT GCTGTAGAAA CAGGGAATC TCCGATCACT CTGACCCTGC  
 851 ATACATCGGG AGACATCTCG GTAACGAACC CCGGAACGAT TCCTTCCGAG  
 901 ATCATGGACA AGCTCTTCAC TCCATTCTTC ACAACAAAGA GAGAGGGAAA  
 951 TGGTTTGGGA CTTGCTGAAG CTCAAAAAAT TATAAGACTC CATGGAGGAG  
 25 1001 ATATCCAATT AAAACAAGC GACTCCGCCG TTAGCTTCTT CATAATCATC  
 1051 CCCGAACCTC TAGCGGCCCT ACCCAAAGAA AGAGCCGCTA G

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.204).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 53A) and as a GST-fusion product. The recombinant GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 53B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6878 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 54

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377224) was expressed <SEQ ID 107; cp7224>:

35 1 MMKKIRKVAL AVGGSGGHIV PALSVEAFS REGIDVLLLG KGLKNHPSLQ  
 51 QGISYREIPS GLPTVLNPIK IMSRTLCLCS GYLKARKELK IFDPDLVIGF  
 101 GSYHSLPVLL AGLSHKIPLF LHEQNLVPGK VNQLFSRYAR GIGVNFSPVT  
 151 KHFRCPAEV FLPKRSFSLG SPMMKRCTNH TPTICVVGGS QGAQILNTCV  
 201 PQALVKLVNK YPNMYVHHIV GPKSDVMKVQ HVYNRGEVLC CVKPFEEQLL  
 40 251 DVLLAADLVI SRAGATILEE ILWAKVPGIL IPYPGAYGHQ EVNAKFFVDV  
 301 LEGGTMILEK ELTEKLLVEK VTFALDSHNR ERQRNSLAAY SQQRSTKTFH  
 351 AFICECL\*

The cp7224 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 108> is:

45 1 ATGATGAAGA AAATTCGAAA AGTAGCCTTG GCTGTAGGAG GTTCAGGAGG  
 51 CCACATTGTC CCAGCTCTCT CGGTAAAGGA AGCTTTTTCT CGTGAAGGAA  
 101 TAGACGTATT ACTACTAGGG AAAGGTCTCA AGAACCATCC TTCTTTGCAA  
 151 CAGGGAATCA GCTATCGGGA AATCCCCCTCA GGACTTCCTA CAGTCCTTAA  
 201 TCCATAAAG ATCATGAGCA GGACCCTTTC TCTATGTTCA GGATACCTGA  
 251 AACCAAGAAA GGAACCTAAA ATTTTGTACC CTGACCTGGT CATAGGATTT  
 50 301 GGGAGCTACC ACTCTCTTCC CGTGTGCTC GCAGGACTGT CCCATAAAAT  
 351 TCCCTTATTT CTACACGAAC AAAATCTAGT TCCTGGAAAA GTAAATCAAT  
 401 TGTTTTCCCG CTATGCTCGA GGTATTGGAG TGAATTTCTC CCCCCTTACT  
 451 AAACACTTCC GCTGCCCGC AGAAGAGGTC TTCCTTCTTA AACGAAGCTT  
 501 CTCCTTAGGA AGCCCTATGA TGAAGCGATG TACAAATCAT ACCCCTACAA  
 55 551 TCTGTGTGT TGGAGGTTCT CAGGGAGCAC AGATATTAAA TACTTGTGTT  
 601 CCCCAAGCTC TTGTCAAGCT AGTCAATAAG TACCCAAATA TGTACGTCCA

-94-

```

651 TCATATTGTA GGACCTAAAA GTGATGTTAT GAAGGTGCAA CATGTTTACA
701 ATCGTGGAGA GGTCCCTGTC TGTGTGAAGC CGTTCGAAGA GCAACTCCTA
751 GATGTCTTGC TTGCCGCGAG TTTGGTCATC AGTAGGGCAG GAGCCACAAT
801 TTAGAAGAA ATTCTTTGGG CAAAAGTTCC CGGAATTTTA ATTCCCTATC
5 851 CAGGAGCTTA TGGACATCAG GAAGTTAATG CTAAATTCCT TGTAGACGTC
901 TTAGAAGGGG GAACTATGAT CCTAGAAAAA GAATTAACAG AGAAGCTATT
951 AGTAGAAAAA GTAACGTTTG CTTTAGACTC CCATAACAGA GAAAAACAAC
1001 GCAATTCCCT AGCGGCGTAT AGTCAGCAA GGTCAACAAA AACATTCCAT
1051 GCATTCATTT GTGAATGCTT ATAG

```

10 The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.164).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 54A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 54B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 54C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

15 This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp7224 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 55

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377140) was expressed <SEQ ID 109; cp7140>:

```

20 1 MVRRSISFCL FFLMTLLCCT SCNSRSLIVH GLPGREANEI VVLLVSKGVA
51 AQKLPQAAAA TAGAATEQMW DIAVPSAQIT EALAILNQAG LPRMKGTSLL
101 DLFAKQGLVP SELQEKIRYQ EGLSEQMAST IRKMDGVVDA SVQISFTTEN
151 EDNLPLTASV YIKHRGVLDN PNSIMVSKIK RLIASAVPGL VPENVSVVSD
201 RAAYSIDITIN GPWGLTEEID YVSVWGIIIA KSSLTKFRLI FVVLILILFV
25 251 ISGGLLWVIW KTHTLIMTMG GTKGFFNPTP YTKNALEAKK AEGAAADKEK
301 KEDADSQGES KNAETSDKDS SDKDAPEGSN BIEGA*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7140 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 110> is:

```

30 1 ATGGTTTCGTC GATCTATTTT TTTTGTCTTG TTCTTTCTAA TGACATTGCT
51 GTGCTGTACA AGCTGTAAACA GCAGGTCTCT AATTGTGCAC GGTCTTCCTG
101 GCAGAGAAGC GAATGAGATT GTGGTGCTTT TGGTAAGCAA AGGGGTGGCT
151 GCACAAAAAT TGCCTCAAGC TGCAGCGGCT ACAGCCGAG CAGCTACTGA
201 GCAAAATGTGG GATATCGCGG TTCCGTCAGC ACAAATCACA GAGGCCCTTG
25 251 CCATTCTAAA TCAAGCGGGT CTTCACGTA TGAAAGGGAC AAGCCTGTTA
301 GATCTTTTGT CAAAACAAGG TCTGTTCCT TCCGAGCTTC AGGAAAAAAT
35 351 CCGTTATCAA GAAGGCTTAT CAGAACAGAT GGCTCTACG ATTAGAAAAA
401 TGGATGGCGT TGTCGATGCC TCAGTACAGA TTTCTTTCAC TACAGAAAAA
451 GAAGATAATC TTCCTTTAAC AGCCTCTGTG TATATTAAGC ATCGAGGGGT
501 TTGGACAAT CCGAACAGCA TTATGGTTTC CAAAATTAAG CGCCTTATTG
40 551 CAAGTGCTGT TCCAGGACTT GTGCCAGAGA ACGTCTCTGT AGTGAGCGAT
601 CGCGCAGCTT ATAGTGATAT TACAATTAAT GGTCTTTGGG GATTAACAGA
651 AGAAATCGAT TATGTTTCTG TTTGGGGTAT TATCTTTGCG AAGTCTTCGC
701 TACCAAAAT CCGTCTCATT TTTTATGTCT TGATTCTCAT TTTATTGTGT
751 ATTTCTTGTG GTCTCCTTTG GGTCAATTGG AAAACTCATA CTCTCATTAT
45 801 GACTATGGGA GGTACAAAAG GGTCTTTCAC CCCTACACCA TATACAAAGA
851 ATGCCTTGGA AGCCAAGAAA GCCGAGGGAG CAGCTGCTGA CAAAGAGAAA
901 AAAGAAGATG CAGATTACCA GGGGAAAAGC AAAAATGCGG AAACCACTGA
951 TAAAGACTCT AGTGATAAAG ATGCTCCAGA AGGAAGCAAT GAAATTGAGG
1001 GTGCTTAG

```

50 The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.650).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 55A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 55B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 55C). A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp7140 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 56

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377306) was expressed <SEQ ID 111; cp7306>:

```

1  MITKQLRSWL AVLVGSSLLA LPLSGQAVGK KESRVSELPQ DVLLKEISGG
51  FSKVATKATP AVVYIESFPK SQAVTHPSPG RRGPYENPFD YFNDEFFNRF
101 FGLPSQREKP QSKEAVRG TG FLVSPDGYIV TNNHVVEDTG KIHVTLHDGQ
151 KYPATVIGLD PKTDLAVIKI KSQNLPLYLSF GNSDHLKVG D WAIAGNPFPG
201 LQATVTVGVI SAKGRNQLHI ADFEDFIQTD AAINPGNSGG PLLNIDGQVI
251 GVNTAIVSGS GGYIGIGFAI PSLMANRIID QLIRDGQVTR GFLGVTLQPI
301 DAELAACYKL EKVGALVTD VVGSPADKA GLKQEDVIA YNGKEVDSL S
351 MFRNAVSLMN PDTRIVLKVV REGKVIEIPV TVSQAPKEDG MSALQRVGIR
401 VQNLTPETAK KLGIAPETKG ILIISVEPGS VAASSGIAPG QLILAVNRQK
451 VSSIEDLNRT LKDSNNENIL LMVSQGDVIR FIALKPEE*
```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7306 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 112> is:

```

20  1  ATGATAACTA AGCAATGCGC TTCGTGGCTA GCTGTACTTG TTGGTTCAAG
51  TCTGCTAGCT CTTCTTTTAT CAGGGCAAGC TGTCGGGAAA AAAGAATCTC
101 GAGTTTCCGA GCTGCC TCAA GACGTTCTTC TTAAAGAGAT CTCGGGAGGG
151 TTTTCTAAGG TCGCTACCAA GCGGACTCCC GCTGTTGTGT ACATAGAAAG
201 TTTCCCAAAG AGCCAGGCTG TAACACATCC TTCTCTTGGA CGCCGTGGGC
25  251 CTTATGAAAA TCCTTTTGAT TATTTTAATG ATGAGTTTTT CAATCGTTTT
301 TTTGGTCTAC CTTACAGAG GGAACCT CAAAGTAAAG AGGCGGTTTCG
351 AGGAACAGGT TTCCTAGTAT CTCCAGATGG CTATATTGTG ACTAATAACC
401 ATGTTGTCGA AGATACAGGT AAGATTCACG TAACCTCTCA TGATGGGCAA
451 AAGTACCCAG CAACTGTAAT CGGACTCGAT CCTAAAACAG ACCTTGCAGT
30  501 CATTAATAAT AAATCCCAA ACCTCCCGTA TCTTTCTTTT GGAAACTCCG
551 ACCACTTAAA AGTCGGAGAT TGGGCAATTG CAATTGGAAA TCCCTTCGGT
601 CTTCAAGCTA CGGTCACCGT AGGTGTCATC AGTGCTAAAG GAAGAAATCA
651 ACTCCACAT TGCAGATTTG AAGATTTTAT TCAGACAGAT GCTGCGATTA
701 ATCCAGGCAA CTCTGGAGGC CCTCTTCTAA ATATTGATGG ACAGGTCATC
35  751 GGTGTTAATA CTGCCATTGT CAGTGGTAGT GGTGGCTATA TTGGAATCGG
801 GTTTCGAT TCTAGCCTTA TGGCAAAATAG AATCATAGAT CAGCTGATTC
851 GTGATGGTCA AGTTACCCGA GGATTCTTAG GAGTGACTTT ACAACCTATA
901 GATGCGGAAC TCGCTGCTTG CTACAACTC GAAAAGGTTT ATGGCGCTTT
951 AGTCACAGAT GTTGTTAAAG GATCTCCAGC AGATAAAGCA GGGCTAAAAC
40  1001 AAGAAGATGT GATCATTGCT TATAATGGGA AAGAAGTCGA TTCACTGAGT
1051 ATGTTCCGTA ATGCTGTTTC TTTAATGAAT CCAGATACAC GTATTGTTCT
1101 AAAGGTAGTT CGTGAAGGAA AGGTTATCGA AATACCCGTG ACAGTTTCTC
1151 AAGCTCCAAA AGAAGATGGA ATGTCGGCTT TACAGCGTGT GGAATCCGT
45  1201 GTCAAAAACC TAACTCCTGA AACTGCTAAG AAGCTGGGAA TTGCTCCAGA
1251 GACTAAAGGC ATTTTGATTA TAAGTGTGA ACCAGGGTCT GTAGCAGCTT
1301 CTTCAGGAAT TGCTCTGGT CAGCTGATCC TTGCTGTGAA TAGACAAAAA
1351 GTATCTTCGA TTGAAGATCT GAATAGAACG TTAAGAGATT CTAACAATGA
1401 GAATATTCTT CTTATGTTT CTCAAGGAGA TGTATTCGC TTCATTGCC
1451 TGAACCTGA AGAATAA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic location (0.923).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 56A) and as a GST-fusion product (Figure 56B). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 56C) and for FACS (Figure 56D) analyses.

The cp7306 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0979) and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp7306 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 5 Example 57

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377132) was expressed <SEQ ID 113; cp7132>:

```

1  MCNSIAMKKQ KRGFVLMELL MSFTLIALLL GTLGFWYRKI YTVQKQKERI
51  YNFYIEESRA YKQLRTLFSM SLSSSYEEPG SLFSLIFDRG VYRDPKLAGA
101 VRASLHHDTK DQRLELRICN IKDQSYFETQ RLLSHVTHV V LSFQRNPDPE
151 KLPETIALTI TREPKAYPPR TLTYQFAVGK*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7132 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 114> is:

```

1  ATGTGTAAC TATAGCTAT GAAAAAGCAA AAGCGTGGCT TTGTGCTTAT
51  GGAATTACTC ATGTCGTTCA CTCTAATTGC TTTGTTATTA GGGACTTTAG
151 GATTTTGGTA TCGGAAAATT TATACTGTAC AAAAGCAAAA AGAACGTATT
201 TATAACTTTT ATATCGAAGA AAGCCGAGCC TACAAGCAGC TCAGAACCCCT
251 GTTTAGCATG TCCTTGTCCT CATCTTACGA GGAGCCTGGA TCATTATTTT
301 CTTTAATCTT TGATCGGGGT GTTTATCGAG ATCCTAAGCT GGCAGGTGCG
351 GTACGAGCTT CTCTCCATCA TGACACCAAG GATCAGAGAT TGGAACTTCG
401 TATTTGTAAT ATTAAGGATC AGTCTTACTT TGAAACACAG CGACTGCTCT
451 CCCACGTGAC CCATGTTGTA CTTTCCTTCC AGAGAAATCC TGATCCTGAA
501 AAACCTCCTG AAACAATTGC TTTAACTATA ACACGGGAAC CTAAAGCATA
551 TCCTCCAAGG ACGTTAACAT ACCAATTGTC GGTGGGAAA TAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a periplasmic location (0.915).

25 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 57A) or as a GST-fusion. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 57B) and FACS (Figure 57C) analyses.

These experiments show that cp7132 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 30 Example 58

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376733) was expressed <SEQ ID 115; cp6733>:

```

1  MKTSIPWVLV SSVLAFSCHL QSLANEELLS PDDSFNGNID SGTFTPKTSA
51  TTYSLTGDFV FYEPGKGTPL SDSCFKQTTD NLTFGLNGHS LTFGFIDAGT
101 HAGAASTTA NKNLTFSGFS LLSFDSSPST TVTTGQGTL SAGGVNLENI
151 RKLTVAGNFS TADGGAIKGA SFLLTGTSGD ALFSNNSSST KGGAIATTAG
201 ARIANNTGYV RFLSNIAS TS GGAIIDEGTS ILSNNKFLYF EGNAAKTTGG
251 AICNTKASGS PELIISNNKT LIFASNVAET SGGAIHAKKL ALSGGGFTEF
301 LRNVVSSATP KGAISIDAS GELSLSAETG NITFVRNTLT TTGSTDTPKR
351 NAINIGSNGK FTELRAAKNH TIFYDPITS BGTSSDVLKI NNGSAGALNP
401 YQGTILFSGE TLTADELKVA DNLKSSFTQP VSLSGGKLLL QKGVTLSTES
451 FSQEAGSLLG MDSGTTLSST AGSITITNLG INVDSLGLKQ PVSLTAKGAS
501 NKVIVSGKLN LIDIEGNIYE SHMPSHDQLF SLLKITVDAD VDTNVDISSL
551 IPVPAEDPNS EYGFQGGWNV NWTDTATNT KEATATWTKT GFVPSPERKS
601 ALVCNTLWGV FTDIRSLQQL VEIGATGMEH KQGFVWSMT NFLHKTGDEN
651 RKGRFHTSGG YVIGGSAHTP KDDLPTFAFC HLFARDKDCF IAHNNSRTYG
701 GTLFFKHSHT LQPQNYLR LG RAKFSESAIE KFPREIPLAL DVQVSFHSMD
751 NRMEHTYTS L PESEGSWSNE CIAGGIGLDL PFVLSNPHEL FKTFIQMKV
801 EMVYVSQNSF FESSSDGRGF SIGRLNLNSI PVGAKFVQGD IGDSTYDLS

```

851 GFFVSDVYRN NPOSTATLVM SPDSWKIRGG NLSRQAFLLR GSNNYVYNSN  
 901 CELFGHYAME LRGSSRNYNV DVGTKLRF\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6733 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 116> is:

```

5      1  ATGAAGACTT  CGATTCCCTTG  GGTTTTAGTTC  TCCTCCGTGT  TAGCTTTCTC
      51  ATGTCACCTA  CAGTCACCTAG  CTAACGAGGA  ACTTTTATCA  CCTGATGATA
     101  GCTTTAATGG  AAATATCGAT  TCAGGAACGT  TTAATCCAAA  AACTTCAGCC
     151  ACAACATATT  CTCTAACAGG  AGATGTCTTC  TTTTACGAGC  CTGGAAGAGG
     201  CACTCCCTTA  TCTGACAGTT  GTTTTAAGCA  AACCACGGAC  AATCTTACCT
     251  TCCTGGGGAA  CGGTTCATAGC  TTAACGTTTG  GCTTTATAGA  TGCTGGCACT
     301  CATGCAGGTG  CTGTGCATC  TACAACAGCA  AATAAGAATC  TTACCTTCTC
     351  AGGGTTTTC  TTTACTGAGTT  TTGATTCCTC  TCCTAGCACA  ACGGTTACTA
     401  CAGTCCAGGG  AACGCTTTC  TCAGCAGGAG  GCGTAAATTT  AGAAAATATT
     451  CGTAAACTTG  TAGTTGCTGG  GAATTTTCT  ACTGCAGATG  GTGGAGCTAT
     501  CAAAGGAGCG  TCTTTCCTTT  TAACTGGCAC  TTCTGGAGAT  GCTCTTTTTC
     551  GTAACAACCT  TTCATCAACA  AAGGGAGGAG  CAATTGCTAC  TACAGCAGGC
     601  GCTCGCATAG  CAAATAACAC  AGGTTATGTT  AGATTCTTAT  CTAACATAGC
     651  GTCTACGTCA  GGAGGCGCTA  TCGATGATGA  AGGCACGTCG  ATACTATCGA
     701  ACAACAAATT  TCTATTCTTT  GAAGGGAATG  CAGCGAAAAC  TACTGGCGGT
     751  GCGATCTGCA  ACACCAAGGC  GAGTGGATCT  CCTGAACTGA  TAATCTCTAA
     801  CAATAAGACT  CTGATCTTTG  CTTCAAACGT  AGCAGAAACA  AGCGGTGGCG
     851  CCATCCATGC  TAAAAAGCTA  GCCCTTTCCT  CTGGAGGCTT  TACAGAGTTT
     901  CTACGAAATA  ATGTCTCATC  AGCAACTCCT  AAGGGGGGTG  CTATCAGCAT
     951  CGATGCCTCA  GGAGAGCTCA  GTCTTCTGTC  AGAGACAGGA  AACATTACCT
    1001  TTGTAAGAAA  TACCCCTTACA  ACAACCGGAA  GTACCAGTAC  TCCTAAACGT
    1051  AATGCGATCA  ACATAGGAAG  TAACGGGAAA  TTCACGGAAT  TACGGGCTGC
    1101  TAAAAATCAT  ACAATTTCT  TCTATGATCC  CATCACTTCA  GAAGGAACCT
    1151  CATCAGACGT  ATTGAAGATA  AATAACGGCT  CTGCGGGAGC  TCTCAATCCA
    1201  TATCAAGGAA  CGATTCTATT  TTCTGGAGAA  ACCCTAACAG  CAGATGAACCT
    1251  TAAAGTTGCT  GACAATTTAA  AATCTTCATT  CACGCAGCCA  GTCTCCCTAT
    1301  CCGGAGGAAA  GTTATTGCTA  CAAAAGGGAG  TCACTTTAGA  GAGCAGGAGC
    1351  TTCTCTCAAG  AGGCCGGTTC  TCTCCTCGGC  ATGGATTTCAG  GAACGACATT
    1401  ATCAACTACA  GCTGGGAGTA  TTACAATCAC  GAACCTAGGA  ATCAATGTTG
    1451  ACTCCTTAGG  TCTTAAGCAG  CCCGTCAGCC  TAACAGCAAA  AGGTGCTTCA
    1501  AATAAAGTGA  TCGTATCTGG  GAAGCTCAAC  CTGATTGATA  TTGAAGGGAA
    1551  CATTTATGAA  AGTCATATGT  TCAGCCATGA  CCAGCTCTTC  TCTCTATTAA
    1601  AATACACGGT  TGATGCTGAT  GTTGATACCT  ACGTTGACAT  CAGCAGCCTT
    1651  ATCCCTGTTT  CTGCTGAGGA  TCCTAATTCA  GAATACGGAT  TCCAAGGACA
    1701  ATGGAATGTT  AATTGGACTA  CGGATACAGC  TACAATACA  AAAGAGGCCA
    1751  CGGCAACTTG  GACCAAAACA  GGATTGTGTC  CCAGCCCCGA  AAGAAAATCT
    1801  GCGTTAGTAT  GCAATACCTT  ATGGGGAGTC  TTTACTGACA  TTCGCTCTCT
    1851  GCAACAGCTT  GTAGAGATCG  GCGCAACTGG  TATGGAACAC  AAACAAGGTT
    1901  TCTGGGTTTC  CTCCATGACG  AACTTCCTGC  ATAAGACTGG  AGATGAAAAT
    1951  CGCAAAGGCT  TCCGTCATAC  CTCTGGAGGC  TACGTCATCG  GTGGAAGTGC
    2001  TCACACTCCT  AAAGACGACC  TATTTACCTT  TCGGTTCTGC  CATCTCTTTG
    2051  CTAGAGACAA  AGATTGTTT  ATCGCTCACA  ACAACTCTAG  AACCTACGGT
    2101  GGAACCTTAT  TCTTCAAGCA  CTCTCATACC  CTACAACCCC  AAAACTATTT
    2151  GAGATTAGGA  AGAGCAAAGT  TTTCTGAATC  AGCTATAGAA  AAATCCCTTA
    2201  GGGAAATTCC  CCTAGCCTTG  GATGTCCAAG  TTTCTGTCAG  CCATTTCAGC
    2251  AACCGTATGG  AAACGCACTA  TACCTCATGG  CCAGAATCCG  AAGGTTCTTG
    2301  GAGCAACGAG  TGTATAGCTG  GTGGTATCGG  CCTAGACCTT  CCTTTTGTTC
    2351  TTCCAACCC  ACATCTCTT  TTCAAAGACCT  TCATTCCACA  GATGAAAGTC
    2401  GAAATGGTTT  ATGTATCACA  AAATAGCTTC  TTCGAAAGCT  CTAGTGATGG
    2451  CCGTGGTTT  AGTATGGGAA  GGCTGCTTAA  CCTCTCGATT  CCTGTGGGTG
    2501  CGAAATTCGT  GCAGGGGGAT  ATCGGAGATT  CCTACACCTA  TGATCTCTCA
    2551  GGATTCCTTG  TTTCCGATGT  CTATCGTAAC  AATCCCCAAT  CTACAGCGAC
    2601  TCTTGTGATG  AGCCCAGACT  CTTGGAAAAT  TCGCGGTGGC  AATCTTTCAA
    2651  CACAGGCATT  TTTACTGAGG  GGTAGCAACA  ACTACGCTCA  CAACTCCAAT
    2701  TGTGAGCTCT  TCGGACATTA  CGCTATGGAA  CTCCGTGGAT  CTTCAAGGAA
    2751  CTACAATGTA  GATGTTGGTA  CCAAACCTCC  ATTCTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.924).



The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product, as shown in Figure 58A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 58B) and for FACS (Figure 58C) analyses. A GST-fusion protein was also expressed.

The cp6733 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0451).

- 5 These experiments show that cp6733 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 59

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376814) was expressed <SEQ ID 117; cp6814>:

10           1 MHDALLSILA IQELDIKMIR LMRVKKEHQK ELAKVQSLKS DIRRKVQEKE  
51           LEMENLKTQI RDGENRIQEI SEQINKLENQ QAAVKKMDDEF NALTQEMPTA  
101          NKERRSLEHQ LSDLMDKQAG GEDLIVSLKE SLASTENSSS VIEKEIFESI  
151          KKINEEGKAL LEQRTELKHA TNPELLSIYE RLLNNKKDRV VVPIENRVCS  
201          GCHIVLTPQH ENLVRKKDRL IFCEHCSRIL YWQESQVNAQ ENSTAKRRRR  
251          RAAV\*

- 15 The cp6814 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 118> is:

1 ATGCATGACG CACTTCTAAG CATTTTGGCT ATTCAAGAGC TTGATATTAA  
51 AATGATTTCGC CTTATGCGCG TAAAGAAAGA ACATCAGAAA GAATTGGCTA  
101 AAGTCCAATC TTTAAAAAGT GATATTCGTA GAAAAGTTCA GGAAAAAGAA  
20 151 CTCGAAATGG AGAATTTGAA AACTCAAATF CGAGATGGAG AGAATCGCAT  
201 CCAAGAGATT TCTGAACAAA TCAATAAATT AGAAAATCAG CAAGCTGCTG  
251 TAAAAAAAAT GGATGAGTTT AACGCTCTTA CCCAAGAAAT GACTACAGCA  
301 AACAAAGAAC GTCGCTCTTT AGAGCACCAG CTTAGCGATC TCATGGATAA  
351 GCAAGCTGGA GGCGAAGACC TTATTGTCTC TCTAAAAGAA AGCTTAGCTT  
401 CTACAGAAAA TAGTAGCAGT GTCATTGAAA AAGAAATTTT TGAAAGCATC  
25 451 AAAAAGATTA ATGAAGAAGG CAAAGCTTTG CTTGAACAAC GGACAGAGTT  
501 AAAGCATGCG ACGAATCCCG AACTACTCAG CATCTATGAG CGTCTATTAA  
551 ACAATAAAAA AGATCGCGTT GTTGTTCCTA TTGAAAATCG TGTCTGCAGT  
601 GGTTGTCATA TTGTTCTAAC TCCTCAACAC GAAAATCTTG TAAGAAAGAA  
651 AGACCGACTC ATTTTFTGCG AACATTGCTC TCGAATTCTC TATTGGCAAG  
30 701 AATCCCAAGT CAATGCTCAG GAAAATTCCA CAGCAAAACG TCGTCGTCGT  
751 CCGCGAGCTG TATAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.070).

- The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion (Figure 59A) or his-tagged product. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blot (Figure 59B) and FACS (Figure 59C) analyses.

These experiments show that cp6814 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 60

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376830) was expressed <SEQ ID 119; cp6830>:

40           1 MKWLPATAVF AAVLPALTAF GDPASVEIST SHTGSGDPTS DAALTGFTQS  
51           STETDGTFTY IVGDITFSTF TNIPVPVVT P DANDSSSNSS KGGSSSSGAT  
101          SLIRSSNLHS DFDFTKDSVL DLYHLFFPSA SNTLNPALLS SSSSGGSSSS  
151          SSSSSSGSAS AVVAADPKGG AAFYSNEANG TLFTFTDSGN PGSLLTLQNLK  
201          MTGDGAIIYS KGPLVFTGLK NLFTTGNESQ KSGGAAYTEG ALTTQAIVEA  
45 251 VTFTGNTSAG QGGAIYVKEA TLFNALDSLK FEKNTSGQAG GGIYTESTLT  
301          ISNITKSLEF ISNKASVPAP APEPTSPAPS SLINSTTIDT STLQTRAASA  
351          TPAVAPVAHV TPTPISTQET AGNGGAIYAK QGISISTFKD LTFKSNASAV

-99-

401	DATLTVDSSST	IGESGGAIFA	ADSIQIQQCT	GTTLFSGNTA	NKSGGGIYAV
451	GQVTLIEDIAN	LRMTNNTCKG	EGGAIYTKKA	LTINNGAILT	TFSGNTSTDN
501	GGAIFAVGGI	TLSDLVEVRF	SKNKTGNYS	PITKAASNTA	PVVSSSTTAA
551	SPAVPAAAAA	PVTNAAKGG	LYSTEGTLVS	GITSILSFEN	NECQNQGGGA
601	YVTKTFQCSD	SHRLQFTSNK	AADEGGGLYC	GDDVTLTNLT	GKTLFQENSS
651	EKHGGGLSLA	SGKSLTMTSL	ESFCLNANTA	KENGGGANVP	ENIVLTFTYT
701	PTPNEPAPVQ	QPVYGEALVT	GNTATKSGGG	IYTKNAAFSN	LSSVTFDQNT
751	SSENGGALLT	QKAADKTDCS	FTYITNVNIT	NNTATGNNGG	IAGGKAHFDR
801	IDNLTQVSNQ	AKKGGGVYLE	DALILEKVIT	GSVSQNTATE	SGGGIYAKDI
851	QLQALPGSPT	ITDNKVETSL	TTSTNLYGGG	IYSSGAVTLT	NISGTFGITG
901	NSVINTATSQ	DADIQGGGIY	ATTSLSINQC	NTPILFSNNS	AATKKTSTTK
951	QTAGGAIFSA	AVTIENNSQP	IIFLNNSAKS	EATTAATAGN	KDSCGGAIAA
1001	NSVTLTNNPE	ITFKGNYAET	GGAIGCIDLT	NGSPPRKVS	ADNGSVLPQD
1051	NSALNRGGAI	YGETIDISRT	GATFIGNSSK	HDGSAICCST	ALT LAPNSQL
1101	IFENNKVTE	TATTKASINN	LGAAIYGNNE	TSDVITISLS	ENGSIFFKNN
1151	LCATNTKYCS	IAGNVKFTAI	EASAGKAISF	YDAVNVSTKE	TNAQELKLINE
1201	KATSTGTILF	SGELHENKSY	IPQKVTFAHG	NLILGKNAEL	SVVSFTQSPG
1251	TTITMGPGSV	LSNHSKEAGG	IAINNVIIDF	SEIVPTKDNA	TVAPPTLKL
1301	SRTNADSKDK	IDITGTVTLL	DPNGNLYQNS	YLGEDRDITL	FNIDNSASGA
1351	VTAGNVTLQG	NLGAKKGYLG	TWNLDPNSSG	SKIIKWTFTD	KYLRWPYIPR
1401	DNHFYINSIW	GAQNSLVTVK	QGILGNMLNN	ARFEDPAFNN	FWASAIGSFL
1451	RKEVSRNSDS	FTYHGRGYTA	AVDAKPRQEF	ILGAAFSQVF	GHAEBSEYHLD
1501	NYKHKGSQHS	TQASLYAGNI	FYFPAIRSRP	ILFQGVATYG	YMQHDTTTY
1551	PSIEEKNMAN	WDSIAWLFDL	RFSVDLKEPQ	PHSTARLTFTY	TEAEYTRIRQ
1601	EKFTELDYDP	RSFSACSYGN	LAIPTGFSD	GALAWREIIL	YNKVSAAYLP
1651	VILRNPKAT	YEVLSTKEKG	NVNVLPTRN	AARAEVSSQI	YLGSYWTLYG
1701	TYTIDASMNT	LVQMANGGIR	FVF*		

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6830 nucleotide sequence &lt;SEQ ID 120&gt; is:

30	1	ATGAAGTGGC	TACCAGCTAC	AGCTGTTTTT	GCTGCCGTAC	TCCCCGCACT
	51	AACAGCCTTC	GGAGATCCCG	CGTCTGTTGA	AATAAGTACC	AGCCATACAG
	101	GATCCGGGGA	TCCTACAAGC	GACGCTGCCT	TAACAGGATT	TACACAAAGT
	151	TCCACAGAAA	CTGACGGTAC	TACCTATACC	ATTGTCGGTG	ATATCACCTT
	201	CTCTACTTTT	ACGAATATTC	CTGTTCCTCG	AGTAACCTCA	GACGCCAACG
35	251	ATAGTTCCAG	CAATAGCTCT	AAAGGAGGAA	GTAGCAGTAG	TGGAGCTACA
	301	TCTCTAATCC	GATCCTCAAA	CCTACACTCC	GATTTTGAT	TTACAAAAGA
	351	TAGCGTGTTA	GACCTCTATC	ACCTTTCTCT	TCCTTCAGCT	TCAAATACTC
	401	TCAATCCTGC	ACTCCTTTCT	TCCAGTAGCA	GCGGTGGATC	CTCGAGCAGC
	451	AGTAGCTCCT	CATCACTTGG	AAGTGCATCT	GCTGTGTTTG	CTGCGGACCC
40	501	AAAAGGAGGC	GCTGCCTTTT	ATAGTAACGA	GGCTAACGGA	ACTTTAACCT
	551	TCACTACAGA	CTCTGGAAAT	CCCGGCTCCC	TGACTCTTCA	GAATCTTAAA
	601	ATGACCGGAG	ATGGAGCCGC	CATCTACTCG	AAGGTCCTC	TAGTATTTAC
	651	TGGTTTAAAA	AATCTAACCT	TTACAGGAAA	TGAATCTCAG	AAATCTGGAG
	701	GTGCTGCCTA	TACTGAAGGC	GCACTCACAA	CACAAGCAAT	CGTTGAAGCC
45	751	GTAACCTTTA	CTGGCAACAC	CTCGGCAGGG	CAAGGAGGCG	CTATCTATGT
	801	TAAAGAAGCT	ACCTTATTCA	ATGCTCTAGA	CAGCCTCAAA	TTTGAAAAAA
	851	ACACTTCTGG	GCAAGCTGGT	GGTGGAATCT	ATACAGAGTC	TACGCTCACA
	901	ATCTCGAACA	TCACAAAATC	TATTGAATTT	ATCTCTAATA	AAGCTTCTGT
	951	CCCTGCCCCC	GCTCCTGAGC	CCACCTCTCC	GGCTCCAAGT	AGCTTAATAA
50	1001	ATTCTACAAC	GATCGATACC	TCGACTCTCC	AAACCCGAGC	AGCATCCGCA
	1051	ACTCCAGCAG	TGGCTCCTGT	TGCTGCCGTA	ACTCCAACAC	CAATCTCTAC
	1101	TCAAGAGACC	GCAGGAAATG	GAGGCGCTAT	CTATGCTAAA	CAAGGTATTT
	1151	CGATATCCAC	GTTTAAAGAT	CTGACCTTCA	AGTCTAACTC	TGCATCGGTA
	1201	GATGCCACCC	TTACTGTCTGA	TTCTAGCACT	ATTGGAGAAT	CTGGAGGTGC
55	1251	TATCTTTTGA	GCAGACTCTA	TACAAATCCA	ACAGTGCACG	GGAACCCCT
	1301	TATTCACTGG	CAATACTGCC	AATAAGTCTG	GTGGGGGTAT	TTACGCTGTA
	1351	GGACAAGTCA	CCCTAGAAGA	TATAGCGAAT	CTGAAGATGA	CCAACAACAC
	1401	CTGTAAAGGT	GAAGGTGGAG	CCATCTACAC	TAAAAAGGCT	TTAACTATCA
	1451	ACAACGGTGC	CATTCTCACT	ACATTTTCTG	GAAATACATC	GACAGATAAT
60	1501	GGTGGGGCTA	TTTTTGCTGT	AGGTGGCATC	ACTCTCTCTG	ATCTTGTAGA
	1551	AGTCCGCTTT	AGTAAAAATA	AGACCGGAAA	TTATTCGCT	CCTATTACCA
	1601	AAGCGGCTAG	CAACACAGCT	CCTGTAGTTT	CTAGCTCTAC	AACTGTGCA
	1651	TCTCTGCGG	TCCCTGCTGC	CGCTGCAGCA	CCTGTTACAA	ACGCAGCAAA
	1701	AGGAGGGGCT	TTATATAGTA	CAGAAGGACT	GACTGTATCT	GGAATCACAT
65	1751	CGATATTGTC	GTTTGAAAAC	AACGAATGCC	AGAATCAAGG	AGGTGGGGCT

-100-

5 1801 TACGTTACTA AAACCTTCCA GTGTTCCGAT TCTCATCGCC TCCAGTTTAC  
1851 TAGTAATAAA GCAGCAGATG AAGGCGGGGG CCTGTATTGT GGTGACGATG  
1901 TCACGCTAAC GAACCTGACA GGGAAAACAC TATTTCAAGA GAATAGCAGT  
1951 GAGAAACATG GAGGTGGGCT CTCTCTCGCC TCAGGAAAAT CTCTGACTAT  
2001 GACATCGTTA GAGAGCTTCT GCTTAAATGC AAATACAGCA AAGGAAAACG  
2051 GAGGCGGTGC GAATGTCCCT GAAAATATTG TACTCACCTT CACCTATACT  
2101 CCCACTCCAA ATGAACCTGC GCCTGTGCAG CAGCCCGTGT ATGGAGAAGC  
2151 TCTTGTTACT GGAAATACAG CCACAAAAG TGGTGGGGC ATTTACACGA  
10 2201 AAAATGCGGC CTCTCAAAT TTATCTTCTG TAACTTTTGA TCAAAATACC  
2251 TCTTCAGAAA ATGGTGGTGC CTACTTACC CAAAAGCTG CAGATAAAC  
2301 GGAATCTTCT TTCACCTATA TTACAAATGT CAATATCACC AACATACAG  
2351 CTACAGGAAA TGGTGGGGC ATTGCTGGGG GAAAAGCACA TTTCGATCGC  
2401 ATTGATAATC TTACAGTCCA AAGCAACCAA GCAAAGAAAG GTGGTGGGGT  
2451 TTATCTTGAA GATGCCCTCA TCCTGGAAA GGTATTATACA GGTTCGTCT  
15 2501 CACAAAATAC AGCTCAGAA AGTGGTGGGG GTATCTACGC TAAGGATAT  
2551 CAACTACAAG CTCTACCTGG AAGCTTCACA ATTACCGATA ATAAAGTCGA  
2601 AACTAGTCTT ACTACTAGCA CTAATTTATA TGGTGGGGC ATCTATTCCA  
2651 GTGGAGCTGT CACGCTAACC AATATATCTG GAACCTTTGG CATTCAGGA  
2701 AACTCTGTTA TCAATACAGC GACATCCCAG GATGCAGATA TACAAGGTGG  
20 2751 GGGCATTTAT GCAACCACGT CTCTCTCAAT AAATCAATGT AATACACCCA  
2801 TTCTATTTAG CAACAACTCT GTGCCACTA AAAAAACATC AACAAACAAAG  
2851 CAAATTGCTG GTGGGGCTAT CTCTCCGCT GCAGTAACTA TCGAGAATAA  
2901 ATCTTCAGCC ATTATTTCT TAAATAATTC CGCAAAGTCG GAAGCACTA  
2951 CAGCAGCAAC TGCAGGAAAT AAAGATAGCT GTGGAGGAGC CATTGCAGCT  
25 3001 AACTCTGTTA CTTTACAAA TAACCCTGAA ATAACCTTTA AAGGAAATTA  
3051 TGCAGAAACT GGAGGAGCGA TTGGCTGTAT TGATCTTACT AATGGCTCAC  
3101 CTCCTCGTAA AGTCTCTATT GCAGACAACG GTTCTGTCTT TTTTCAAGAC  
3151 AACTCTGCGT TAAATCGCGG AGGCGCTATC TATGGAGAGA CTATCGATAT  
3201 TCCAGGACA GGTGCGACTT TCATCGGTAA CTCTTCAAAA CATGATGGAA  
30 3251 GTGCAATTG CTGTCAACA GCCCTAACTC TTGCGCCAAA CTCCCAACTT  
3301 ATCTTTGAAA ACAATAAGGT TACGGAAACC ACAGCCACTA CAAAAGCTTC  
3351 CATAAATAAT TTAGGAGCTG CAATTTATGG AAATAATGAG ACTAGTGACG  
3401 TCACTATCTC TTTATCAGCT GAGAATGGAA GTATTTCTT TAAAAACAAT  
3451 CTATGCACAG CAACAAACAA ATACTGCAGT ATTGCTGGAA ACGTAAAAAT  
35 3501 TATGCAATA GAAGCTTCAG CAGGGAAGC TATATCTTTC TATGATCGAG  
3551 TTAACGTTTC CACCAAAGAA ACAAATGCTC AAGAGCTAAA ATTAAATGAA  
3601 AAAGCGACAA GTACAGGAAC GATTCTATTT TCTGGGGAAC TTCACGAAAA  
3651 TAAATCCTAT ATTCCACAGA AAGTCACTTT CGCACATGGG AATCTCATTC  
3701 TAGGTAAAA TGCAGAACTT AGCGTAGTTT CCTTTACCCA ATCTCCAGGC  
40 3751 ACCACAATCA CTATGGGCCC AGGATCGGTT CTTTCCAACC ATAGCAAAGA  
3801 AGCAGGAGGA ATCGGTATAA ACAATGTCTAT CATTGATTTT AGTGAAATCG  
3851 TTCCCTACTA AGATAATGCA ACAGTAGCTC CACCCACTCT TAAATTAGTA  
3901 TCGAGAACTA ATGCAGATAG TAAAGATAAG ATTGATATTA CAGGAACGTG  
45 3951 GACTCTTCTA GATCCTAATG GCAACTTATA TCAAAATTCT TATCTTGGTG  
4001 AAGACCGCGA TATCACTCTT TTCAATATAG ACAATTCTGC AAGTGGGGCA  
4051 GTTACAGCCA CGAATGTCTC CTTCAAGGG AATTTAGGAG CTAAAAAAGG  
4101 ATATTTAGGA ACCTGGAAAT TGGATCCAAA TTCCTCGGGT TCAAAAATTA  
4151 TTCTAAATG GACCTTTGAC AAATACCTGC GCTGGCCCTA CATCCCTAGA  
50 4201 GACAACCACT TCTACATCAA CTCTATTTGG GGAGCACAAA ACTCTTTAGT  
4251 GACTGTGAAA CAAGGATCTT TAGGGAACAT GTTGAACAAT GCAAGGTTTG  
4301 AAGATCCTGC TTTCAACAAC TTCTGGGCTT CGGCTATAGG ATCTTTCTCT  
4351 AGGAAAGAAG TATCTCGAAA TTCTGACTCA TTCACCTATC ATGGCAGAGG  
4401 CTATACCGCT GCTGTGGATG CCAAACCTCG CCAAGAAATTT ATTTTAGGAG  
55 4451 CTGCCTTCAG TCAGGTTTTT GGTCAACGCG AGTCTGAATA TCACCTTGAC  
4501 AACTATAAGC ATAAAGGCTC AGGTCACTCT ACACAAGCAT CTCTTTATGC  
4551 TGGCAATATC TTCTATTTTC CTGCGATACG GTCTCGGCC ATTTCTATTC  
4601 AAGGTGTGGC GACCTATGGT TATATGCAAC ATGACACCAC AACCTACTAT  
60 4651 CCTTCTATTG AAGAAAAAAA TATGGCAAAC TGGGATAGCA TTGCTTGGTT  
4701 ATTTGATCTG CGTTTCAGTG TGGATCTTAA AGAACCTCAA CCTCACTCTA  
4751 CAGCAAGGCT TACCTTCTAT ACAGAAGCTG AGTATACCAG AATTCGCCAG  
4801 GAGAAATPCA CAGAGCTAGA CTATGATCCT AGATCTTTCT CTGCATGCTC  
4851 TTATGGAAAC TTAGCAATTC CTAATGGATT CTCTGTAGAC GGAGCATTAG  
4901 CTTGGCGTGA GATTATTTCTA TATAATAAAG TATCAGCTGC GTACCTCCCT  
4951 GTGATTCTCA GGAATAATCC AAAAGCGACC TATGAAGTTC TCTCTACAAA  
65 5001 AGAAAAGGCG AACGTAGTCA ACGTTCTCCC TACAAGAAAC GCAGCTCGTG  
5051 CAGAGGTGAG CTCACAAAT TATCTTGAA GTTACTGGAC ACTCTACGGC  
5101 ACGTATACTA TTGATGCTTC AATGAATACT TTAGTGCAAA TGGCCAACGG  
5151 AGGGATCCGG TTTGTATTCT AG

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.926).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion (Figure 60A) or his-tagged product. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blot (Figure 60B) and FACS (Figure 60C) analyses.

- 5 The cp6830 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0540) and showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

These experiments show that cp6830 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 61

- 10 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376854) was expressed <SEQ ID 121; cp6854>:

```

1  MSIAIAREQY AAAILDMHPKP SIAMFSSEQA RTSWEKROAH PYLYRLLEII
51  WGVVKFLLGL IFFIPLGLFW VLQKICQNFI LLGAGGWIFR PICRDSNLLR
101 QAYAARLFSA SFQDHVSSVR RVCLQYDEVF IDGLELRLPN AKPDRWMLIS
151 NGNSDCLEYR TVLQGEKDWI PRIAEESSQN ILIFNYPGVM KSQGNITRNN
15  201 VVKSQACVR YLRDEPAGPQ ARQIVAYGYS LGASVQAEAL SKEIADGSDS
251 VRWFVVKDRG ARSTGAVAKQ FIGSLGVWLA NLTHWNINSE KRSKDLHCPE
301 LFIYKDSQG NLIGDGLFKK ETCFAAPFLD PKNLEBCSGK KIPVAQTGLR
351 HDHILSDDVI KEVAGHIQRH FDN*

```

The cp6854 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 122> is:

```

20 1  ATGTCAATAG CTATTGCAAG GGAACAATAC GCAGCTATAT TGGATATGCA
51  TCCTAAACCT TCGATCGCCA TGTTTTCTTC GGAGCAGGCG AGAACTTCTT
101 GGGAGAAACG ACAGGCTCAT CCTTACCTTT ATCGTCTTCT TGAGATCATA
151 TGGGGTGTG TGAAATTTCT TCTCGGCTTA ATCTTCTTTA TTCCCTTGGG
201 TCTTTTCTGG GTCCTTCAGA AGATATGTCA GAATTTTATT CTCTTGGTG
25 251 CAGGAGGGTG GATTTTTAGA CCCATATGCA GGGACTCTAA TTTATTGCCA
301 CAAGCTTACG CCGCGCGTCT TTCTCCGCT TCAATCCAAG ATCATGTCTC
351 CTCTGTGCGA AGGGTTTGCT TACAGTATGA CGAGGTCTTT ATTGACGGAT
401 TGGAGTTACG TCTTCCCAAT GCTAAGCCAG ATCGATGGAT GTTAATCTCC
451 AATGGAAACT CCGATTGCTT AGAGTATAGG ACAGTGCTGC AAGGGGAAAA
30 501 GGACTGGATA TTCCGTATTG CTGAAGAGTC TCAATCCAAC ATTTTAATCT
551 TCAATTACCC AGGAGTCATG AAGAGCCAAG GGAATATAAC AAGAAACAAT
601 GTAGTCAAAT CTTATCAAGC ATGCGTACGC TATCTTAGAG ATGAACCCGC
651 AGGACCTCAG GCGCGTCAAA TCGTTGCTTA TGGCTATTCT TTAGGAGCTA
701 GTGTTCAAGC CGAAGCATT AATAAGAGA TCGCAGACGG AAGTGATAGC
35 751 GTCCGTTGGT TTGTCGTTAA AGATCGAGGA GCTCGCTCTA CAGGAGCCGT
801 TGCTAAACAG TTTATTGGAA GTCTAGGAGT TTGGCTGGCG AATCTTACCC
851 ATTGGAATAT TAATCTGAA AAGAGAAGCA AGGACTTGCA TTGCCAGAA
901 CTCTTTATTT ATGGCAAGGA TTCCCAAGGT AATCTTATCG GGGATGGATT
951 GTTCAAAAAA GAGACGTGCT TCGCAGCACC ATTTTATAGT CCTAAAAACT
40 1001 TGGAGAGAGT TTCAGGGAAG AAAATCCCTG TAGCTCAGAC CGGTCTAAGA
1051 CACGATCATA TCCTTCCGA TGATGTGATT AAAGAAGTTG CAGGTCATAT
1101 TCAAAGACAT TTCGATAATT A

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.461).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 61A.

- 45 The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blot (Figure 61B) and FACS (Figure 61C) analyses. A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp6854 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 62**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377101) was expressed <SEQ ID 123; cp7101>:

```

1 MYSCYSKGIS HNYLLHPMSR LDIFVFDLSI ANQDQNLLEE IFCSEDTVLF
5 51 KAYRTTALQS PLAANKNLNIA RKVANYILAD NGEIDTVKLV EAIHHLSQCT
101 YPLGPHRHNE AQDREHLLKM LKALKENPKL KESIKTLFVP SYSTIQNLIR
151 HTLALNPQTI LSTIHVRQAA LTALFTYLRQ DVGSCFATAP AILIHQEYPE
201 RFLKDLNDLI SSGKLSRIVN QREIAVPINL SGCIGELFKP LRILDLYPDP
251 LVKLSSSPGL KKAFFSAANLI ETLGDSBAQI QQLLSHQYLM QKLQNVHETL
301 TANDIIKSTL LHYYQLQEST VRAIFFKEGL FSKEQVAFST QHPRELSEIQ
10 351 RVYHYLHAYE EAKSAFIHDT QNPLLKAWAY TLATLADASQ PTISNHIRLA
401 LGWKSSEDPHS LVSLVTHFVE EEVENIRILV QQCEQTYHEA RSQLEYIEGR
451 MRNPLNNQDS QILTMDHMRF RQELNKALYE WDSAQEKAKK FLHLPEFLLS
501 FYTKQIPLYF RSSYDAFIQE FAHLYANAPA GFRILFTHGR THPNTWSPIY
551 SINEFIRFLS EFFTSTESSEL LGKHAVINLE KETSRLVHNI TAMLHTDVFQ
15 601 EALLTRILEA YQLPVPSIIL NHLDQLSQTP WVYVSGGTVD TLLLDYFESS
651 EPLTLTEKHP ENPHELAIFY ADALKDLPTG IKSYLEEGSH SLLSSSPTHV
701 FSIAGSPLEF REAWNDWYS YTWLRDVWVK QHQDFLQDTI LPQLSIYAFI
751 ENFCNKYALQ HVVHDFHDFC SDHSLTLPPEL YDKGSRFLSS LFTKDKTVAL
801 IYIRRLLYLM VREVYPVSEQ QLPEVLDNVS SYLGISSRIT YEKFRSLIEE
20 851 TIPKMTLLSS ADLRHIYKGL LMQSYQKIYT BEDTYLRLTT AMRHHNLAYP
901 APLLFADSNW PSIFYGFILN PGTTEIDLWK FNYAGLQGP LDNIQELFAT
951 SRPWTLYANP IDYGMPPPPG YRSRLPKKEFF *
```

The cp7101 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 124> is:

```

1 ATGTATTTCGT GTTACAGCAA AGGAATATCC CATAACTATC TTCTACATCC
25 51 TAGTGCACGT TTGGATATTT TTGTTTTTCGA TTCTCTGATC GCAAACCAGG
101 ATCAAAATCT TCTTGAGGAA ATTTTCTGTT CTGAAGACAC AGTTTATATT
151 AAAGCCTACC GTACTACGGC TCTACAATCC CCTCTAGCTG CTAAGAACCT
201 AAATATCGCC CGTAAAGTCG CAAATTATAT CTTAGCTGAC AATGGGGAAA
251 TCGATACAGT AAAGCTTGTC GAAGCCATTC ACCATCTCTC ACAATGTACC
30 301 TATCCTTTAG GGCCTCATCG CCATAATGAA GCTCAAGATC GTGAACACCT
351 CCTTAAATG CTAAGAGCTC TAAAGGAAAA TCCTAAATTA AAAGAAAGCA
401 TCAAAACTCT CTTTGTCCCT TCATACTCTA CAATCCAAAA CCTAATTCGC
451 CATACACTAG CATTGAATCC ACAGACAATT CTCTCTACGA TTCATGTGCG
501 TCAAGCAGCA CTCACAGCGC TCTTCACCTA CCTTCGGCAA GATGTAGGTT
35 551 CCTGTTTTGC TACGGCTCCT GCCATTCTCA TTCACCAAGA ATATCCAGAA
601 CGATTTCCTA AAGATCTCAA TGATCTCAT AGCAGTGGCA AACTCTCTAG
651 AATCGTAAAC CAAAGGGAAA TTGCGGTTC TATAAACCTT TCGGGATGCA
701 TTGGAGAGCT ATTCAAGCCT TTAAGGATTC TAGATCTTTA TCCTGATCCT
751 CTGGTTAAGC TCTCCTCATC TCCAGGACTC AAAAAAGCCT TTCTGCTGTC
40 801 CAATCTTATT GAAACTCTTG GGGATTCTGA AGCACAAATC CAACAGTTGC
851 TCTCGCATCA ATATTTGATG CAAAAACTAC AAAATGTCCA TGAGACCTTA
901 ACTGCTAACG ACATTATCAA ATCGACACT CTGCACTACT ATCAGCTCCA
951 AGAAAGTACT GTACGAGCTA TTTTCTTCAA AGAAGGGTTG TTCAGCAAAG
1001 AACAAGTGGC ATTCTCGACG CAACACCCCA GAGAGCTCTC AGAAATACAA
45 1051 CGGGTATACC ACTACTFACA TGCCTATGAA GAAGCAAAAT CTGCTTTTAT
1101 CCATGACACT CAAAATCCCT TACTGAAAGC CTGGGAGTAT ACTTTAGCGA
1151 CTCTTGCGGA TGCTAGCCAA CCTACCATCT CAAACCATAT CCGCCTTGCC
1201 TTAGGATGGA AAAGTGAAGA CCCTCACAGT CTTGTATCTC TAGTTACACA
1251 CTTTGTGTA GAGGAAGTAG AAAACATCCG AATTTTAGTC CAACAATGTG
50 1301 AACAGACCTA TCACGAAGCA CGCTCCAAC TAGAATATAT TGAAGGGCGG
1351 ATGCGCAACC CACTAAATAA TCAAGACAGT CAGATTTTGA CGATGGATCA
1401 CATGCGCTTC CGTCAAGAAC TCAATAAAGC TCTTTATGAG TGGGATAGTG
1451 CTCAAGAAAA GGCAAGAAAA TTTCTACATC TTCTGAATT CTACTTTCT
1501 TTTTATACAA AGCAAAATTC CTTATACTTT CGTAGTTCTT ACGATGCCTT
55 1551 CATTCAAGAA TTTGCTCATC TCTATGCTAA TGCTCCCGCT GGCTTCCGTA
1601 TTTCTTTTAC GCATGGACGC ACCCATCCGA ACACATGGTC CCCCATCTAT
1651 TCGATTAAAT AATTTATACG TTTTCTTTCT GAATTTCTCA CCTCCACAGA
1701 GTCCAGAACT CTGGGGAAAC ATGCCGTGAT CAATTTAGAG AAAGAAACAT
1751 CTCGGCTCGT CCACAACATC ACTGCCATGC TACACACGGA TGTMTTCCAA
60 1801 GAAGCTCTCC TTACAAGAAT TTTAGAAGCC TATCAGCTTC CTGTGCCTCC
1851 CTCCTCTTTA AACCATTAG ATCAGCTGTC ACAAACCTCC TGGGTTTATG
1901 TTTCTGGAGG AACAGTGGAC ACTCTTCTTT TGGATTATTT TGAAAGCTCA
1951 GAACCTCTGA CACTTACAGA AAAGCATCCT GAAAATCCTC ATGAGCTTGC
2001 AGCTTTCTAC GCAGACGCCC TTAAGATCT CCCTACAGGA ATTAAGATTT
```

-103-

```

2051 ATCTAGAAGA AGGATCCAC TCTCTACTTA GCTCATCACC CACCCACGTT
2101 TTCTCTATAA TCGCAGGATC TCCTTTATTT CGGGAAGCTT GGGATAATGA
2151 TTGGTACAGC TATACCTGGC TTCGTGATGT CTGGGTGAAA CAACACCAAG
5 2201 ATTCCTTCA AGATACTATA TTACCTCAGC TAAGTATCTA TGCTTTCATA
2251 GAGAATTTTT GTAACAAATA TGCTTTGCAA CATGTAGTTC ATGACTTTCA
2301 TGATTCTGCG TCCGACCACT CCTTGACTCT TCCGGAGCTC TATGACAAAG
2351 GATCGCGTTT TCTAAGCTCC TTATTCACCA AAGATAAGAC CGTAGCTCTT
2401 ATCTATATAC GCCGTCTTCT CTACCTTATG GTCCGTGAAG TCCCTTATGT
10 2451 TTCAGAACAA CAGCTTCCAG AAGTCTTAGA TAACGTCTCT TCATATCTCG
2501 GGATTTCCCTC TCGTATTACC TATGAGAAAT TCCGCTCCCT GATAGAGGAA
2551 ACCATCCCTA AAATGACCTT ACTCTCCTCA GCAGACCTGA GGCATATCTA
2601 TAAAGGTCTC CTCATGCAAA GTTATCAAAA GATCTACACC GAAGAAGATA
2651 CGTACCTCCG CCTCACCACG GCAATGAGGC ATCATAATCT TGCTTATCCC
2701 GCTCCTTTGC TCTTTGCAGA CAGTAACTGG CCTTCTATTT ATTTTGGAAT
15 2751 CATCCTAAAT CCAGGAACCA CAGAGATCGA TCTTTGGAAA TTTAACTATG
2801 CAGGGCTGCA AGGACAGCCT CTTGACAATA TCCAGGAGCT GTTCGCAACG
2851 TCAAGACCTT GGACCTCTA TGCAAATCCT ATAGATTATG GCATGCCACC
2901 GCCTCCAGGC TACCGCAGCC GCCTCCCTAA AGAATTTTTC TAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts a cytoplasmic location (0.206).

- 20 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion (Figure 62A) or his-tagged product. The proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blot (Figure 62B) and FACS (Figure 62C) analyses.

This protein also showed good cross-reactivity with human sera, including sera from patients with pneumonitis.

- 25 These experiments show that cp7101 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 63

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377107) was expressed <SEQ ID 125; cp7107>:

```

30 1 MSIVRNSALP LPCLSRSETF KKVRSHMKFM KVLTPWIYRK DLWVTAFLLT
51 AIPGSFAHTL VDIAGEPRHA AQATGVSGDG KIVIGMKVPD DPFAITVGFQ
101 YIDGHLQPLE AVR PQCSVYP NGITPDGTVI VGTNYAIGMG SVAVKWVNGK
151 VSELPLPDT LDSVASVSA DGRVIGGNRN INLGASVAVK WEDDVITQLP
201 SLPDAMNACV NGISSDGSII VGTMDVSWR NTAVQWIGDQ LSVIGTLGGT
35 251 TSVASAISTD GTVIVGSEN ADSQTHAYAY KNGVMSDIGT LGGFYSLAHA
301 VSSDGSVIVG VSTNSEHRYH AFQYADGQMV DLGTLGGPES YAQGVSGDGK
351 VIUGRAQVPS GDWHAFLCPF QAPSPAPVHG GSTVVTSONP RGMVDINATY
401 SSLKNSQQQL QRLLIQHSK VESVSSGAPS FTSVKGAISK QSPAVQNDVQ
451 KGTFLSYRSQ VHGNVQNNQL LTGAFMDWKL ASAPKCGFKV ALHYGSQDAL
501 VERAALPYTE QGLGSSVLSG FGGQVQGRYD FNLGETTVLQ PFMGIQVLHL
40 551 SREGYSEKNV RFPVSYDSVA YSAATSFMGA HVFASLSPKM STAATLGVER
601 DLNSHIDEFK GSVSAMGNFV LENSTVSVLR PFASLAMYD VRQQQLVTLS
651 VVMNQPLTG TSLVVSQSSY NLSF*

```

The cp7107 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 126> is:

```

45 1 ATGAGTATAG TCAGAAATTC TGCATTGCCA CTTCCGTGTT TAAGCAGATC
51 CGAAACCTTT AAAAAAGTTA GGTCGCATAT GAAATTTATG AAAGTCCTTA
101 CTCATGGAT TTATCGAAAA GATCTTTGGG TAACAGCATT CTACTGACA
151 GCAATTCCAG GATCTTTTGC ACATACTCTT GTTGATATAG CAGGAGAACC
201 TCGGCATGCT GCTCAAGCAA CAGGAGTTTC TGGAGATGGT AAAATTGTTA
50 251 TAGGAATGAA AGTTCCGGAT GATCCTTTTG CTATAACTGT AGGATTTCAA
301 TATATTGATG GGCATTTGCA ACCCTTAGAG GCAGTACGTC CTCAATGCTC
351 TGTATACCCT AATGGTATAA CCCCAGACGG AACGGTTATT GTGGGTACAA
401 TCGGCATGCT CGGATGGGT AGTGTGCTG TGAATGGGT AAATGGCAAG
451 GTTCTGAAC TTCCATGCT CCCTGACACC CTCGATTCTG TAGCATCGGC
50 501 AGTTTCTGCA GATGGAAGAG TGATTGGAGG GAATGAAAT ATAAATCTTG
55 551 GCGCTTCTGT TGCTGTGAAA TGGGAGGACG ACGTGATTAC ACAACTTCCT
601 TCTCTTCTG ATGCTATGAA TGCTTGTGTT AACGGAATTT CTTCAGATGG

```

-104-

5 651 TTCTATAATT GTAGGAACCA TGGTAGACGT GTCATGGAGA AATACCGCAG  
 701 TACAATGGAT CGGGGATCAG CTCTCTGTTA TTGGGACTTT AGGAGGAAC  
 751 ACTTCTGTTG CTAGTGCAAT CTCAACAGAT GGCACGTGTA TTGTAGGAGG  
 801 TTCTGAAAAT GCAGATTCTC AGACTCATGC CTATGCTTAT AAAAACGGTG  
 851 TTATGAGCGA TATAGGGACC CTCGGAGGTT TTTATCTTT AGCACATGCA  
 901 GTATCTTCAG ATGGTTCGT GATTGTAGGA GTATCCACGA ACTCTGAGCA  
 951 TAGATATCAT GCATTCCAAT ATGCTGATGG ACAGATGGTA GATTTAGGAA  
 1001 CTTTAGGAGG GCCTGAATCT TATGCTCAAG GTGTGTCTGG AGATGGAAAG  
 1051 GTAATTGTGG GTAGAGCACA AGTACCATCT GGAGATTGGC ATGCGTTCC  
 1101 ATGTCCTTTC CAAGCTCCGA GCCCTGCTCC TGTCCATGGG GGAAGCACTG  
 1151 TCGTAACTAG CCAGAATCCA CGTGGAATGG TAGATATCAA TGCTACGTAC  
 1201 TCCTCTTTGA AAAATAGCCA ACAACAATA CAAAGATTGC TTATCCAGCA  
 1251 TAGTGCAAAA GTTGAAAGTG TATCCTCAGG AGCACCATCT TTTACAAGTG  
 1301 TGAAAGGTGC GATCTCAAAA CAGAGCCCTG CAGTGCAAAA TGATGTACAG  
 1351 AAAGGGACGT TTTTAAAGTTA CCGTTCCCAA GTTCATGGAA ACGTGCAGAA  
 1401 TCAGCAATTG CTCACAGGAG CTTTATGGA CTGGAACTC GCTTCAGCTC  
 1451 CTAATGCGG CTTTAAAGTA GCTCTCCACT ATGGCTCTCA AGATGCTCTC  
 1501 GTAGAACGTG CAGCTCTTCC TTACACAGAA CAAGGCTTAG GAAGCAGTGT  
 1551 CTTGTCAGGT TTTGGAGGAC AAGTTCAAGG ACGCTATGAC TTTAATTTAG  
 20 1601 GAGAAACTGT TGTTCTGCAA CCCTTTATGG GCATTCAAGT TCTCCACCTA  
 1651 AGTAGAGAAG GGTATTCTGA GAAGAATGTT CGATTTCCTG TAAGCTATGA  
 1701 TTCTGTAGCC TACTCAGCAG CTACTAGCTT TATGGGTGCG CATGTATTG  
 1751 CCTCCCTAAG CCTTAAATG AGTACAGCAG CAACTTTAGG TGTGGAGAGA  
 1801 GATCTGAATT CACATATAGA TGAATTTAAG GGATCCGTCT CTGCTATGGG  
 25 1851 AAACCTTTGTC TTGGAAAATT CTACAGTGAG TGTTTTAAGA CCTTTTGCTT  
 1901 CTCTTGCTAT GACTATGAC GTAAGACAAC AGCAACTCGT GACGTTGTCA  
 1951 GTAGTTATGA ATCAACAACC CTTAACAGGC AACTAAGCT TAGTAAGCCA  
 2001 AAGTAGCTAT AATCTTAGCT TCTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.100).

30 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion (Figure 63A) or his-tagged product. The proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blot (Figure 63B) and FACS (Figure 63C) analyses.

These experiments show that cp7107 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 35 Example 64

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376467) was expressed <SEQ ID 127; cp6467>:

40 1 **MLRFFAVFIS** TLWLITSGCS PSQSSKGIFV VNMKEMPRSL DPGKTRLIAD  
 51 QTLMRHLYEG LVEEHSQNGE IKPALAESYT ISEDGTRYTF KIKNILWSNG  
 101 DPLTAQDFVS SWKEILKEDA SSVLYAFLP IKNARAIFDD TESPENLGVR  
 151 ALDKRHLEIQ LETPCAHLFLH FLTLPIFFPV HETLRNYSST FEEMPITCGA  
 201 FRPVSLEKGL RLHLEKNPMY HNKSRVKLHK IIVQFISNAN TAILFKHKK  
 251 LDWQGPFWGE PIPPEISASL HQDDQLFSLP GASTTWLLFN IQKKPWNNAK  
 301 LRKALSALD KDMLTKVVYQ GLAEPTDHIL HPRLYPGTYP ERKRQNERIL  
 351 EAQQLFEEAL DELQMTREDL EKETLTFSTF SFSYGRICQM LREQWKKVLK  
 45 401 FTIPIVGQEF FTIQKNFLEG NYSLTVNQWT AAFIDPMSYL MIFANPGGIS  
 451 PYHLQDSHFQ TLLIKITQEH KKHLRNQLII EALDYLEHCH ILEPLCHPNL  
 501 RIALNKNIKN FNLFVRTSD FRFIEKL\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6467 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 128> is:

50 1 ATGCTCCGTT TCTTCGCTGT ATTTATATCA ACTCTTTGGC TCATTACCTC  
 51 AGGATGTTCC CCATCCCAAT CCTCTAAAGG AATTTTGTG GTAAATATGA  
 101 AGGAAATGCC ACGCTCCTTG GATCCTGGAA AAACCTCGTCT CATTGCAGAC  
 151 CAAACTCTAA TGCGTCATCT ATATGAAGGA CTCGTCGAAG AACATTCCCA  
 201 AAATGGAGAG ATTAACACAG CCCTTGCGA AAGCTACACC ATCTCCGAAG  
 55 251 ACGGGACTCG GTACACATTT AAAATCAAAA ACATCTTTTG GAGTAACGGA  
 301 GACCTCTGTA CAGCTCAAGA CTTGTCTCTC TCTTGAAGG AAATCCTAAA

-105-

351 GGAAGATGCG TCCTCCGTAT ATCTCTATGC GTTTTACCT ATCAAAAATG  
 401 CTCGGGCAAT CTTTGATGAT ACTGAGTCTC CAGAAAATCT AGGAGTCCGA  
 451 GCTTTAGATA AGCGTCATCT CGAAATTCAG TTAGAACTC CTGCGCGCA  
 501 TTTCCCTACAT TTCTTGACTC TTCCTATTTT TTTCCCTGTT CATGAACTC  
 551 TGCGAAACTA TAGCACCTCT TTTGAAGAGA TGCCCATTAC CTGCGGTGCT  
 601 TTCCGCCCTG TGTCTCTAGA AAAAGGCCCTG AGACTCCATC TAGAGAAAAA  
 651 CCTATGTAC CATAATAAAA GCCGTGTGAA ACTACATAAA ATTATTGTAC  
 701 AGTTTATCTC AAACGCTAAC ACTGCAGCCA TTCTATCAA ACATAAGAAA  
 751 TTAGATTGGC AAGGACCTCC TTGGGGAGAA CCTATCCCTC CAGAAATCTC  
 801 AGCTTCTCTA CATCAAGATG ACCAGCTCTT TTCTCTCCG GGCGCTTCGA  
 851 CTACATGGTT ACTCTTTAAT ATACAAAAA AACCTTGGAA CAATGCTAAA  
 901 TTACGCAAGG CATTGAGCCT TGCAATAGAC AAAGATATGT TAACCAAAGT  
 951 GGTATACCAA GGTCTTGACG AACCTACAGA TCATATCCTA CATCCAAGAC  
 1001 TTTATCCAGG GACCTATCCC GAACGGAAAA GACAAAACGA AAGAATCTT  
 1051 GAGGCTCAAC AACTCTTTGA AGAAGCTCTA GACGAACTTC AAATGACACG  
 1101 CGAAGATCTA GAAAAGGAAA CTTTGACTTT CTCAACCTTT TCTTTTCTT  
 1151 ACGGAAGGAT TTGCCAAATG CTAAGAGAAC AATGGAAGAA AGCTTTAAA  
 1201 TTTACTATCC CTATAGTAGG CCAAGAGTTT TTCACAATAC AAAAAAATT  
 1251 CTTAGAGGGG AACTATTCCC TAACCGTGAA CCAATGGACC GCAGCATTTA  
 1301 TTGATCCGAT GTCTTATCTC ATGATCTTTG CCAATCCTGG AGGAATTTCC  
 1351 CCTATCACC TCCAAGATTC AACTTTCAA ACTCTCTCA TAAAGATCAC  
 1401 TCAAGAACAT AAAAAACACC TACGAAATCA GCTTATTATT GAAGCCCTG  
 1451 ACTATTTAGA AACTGTAC ATTCTCGAAC CACTATGTCA TCCAAATCTT  
 1501 CGAATTGCTT TGAACAAAAA CATTAAAAAC TTTAATCTTT TTGTTGACG  
 1551 AACTTCAGAC TTTCCTTTTA TAGAAAAACT ATAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane lipoprotein (0.790).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product and a GST-fusion protein, as shown in Figure 64A. The recombinant his-tag protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 64B). The recombinant GST-fusion protein was also used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 64C) and for FACS analysis (Figure 64D).

These experiments show that cp6467 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 65

35 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376679) was expressed <SEQ ID 129; cp6679>:

1 MRKMLVLLAS LGLLSPTLSS CTHLGSSGSY HPKLYTSGSK TKGVIAMLPV  
 51 FHRPGKSLEP LPWNLQGEFT EEISKRFYAS EKVFLIKHNA SPQTVSQFYA  
 101 PIANRLPETI IEQFLPAEFI VATELLEQKT GKEAGVDSVT ASVRVRVFDI  
 151 RHHKIALIQ EIIECSQPLT TLVNDYHRYG WNSKHFDSTP MGLMHSRLFR  
 201 EVVARVEGYV CANYS\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6679 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 130> is:

1 ATGCGAAAAA TGTGGTATT ATTGGCATCT TTAGGACTTC TATCCCCAAC  
 51 CCTATCCAGC TGCACCTACT TAGGCTCTTC AGGAAGTTAT CATCCTAAGC  
 101 TATACACTTC AGGGAGCAAA ACTAAAGGTG TGATTGCGAT GCTTCCTGTA  
 151 TTTCATCGCC CAGGAAAGAG TCTTGAACCT TTACCTTGGA ACCTCCAAGG  
 201 AGAATTTACT GAAGAGATCA GCAAAAGGTT TTATGCTTCG GAAAAGGTCT  
 251 TCCTGATCAA GCACAATGCT TCACCTCAGA CAGTCTCTCA GTTCTATGCT  
 301 CCGATTGCCA ATCGTCTACC CGAAACAATT ATTGAGCAAT TTCTTCCTGC  
 351 AGAATTCAAT GTTGCTACAG AACTGTTAGA ACAAAGACA GGGAAAGAG  
 401 CAGGTGTCCA TTCTGTAACA GCGTCTGTAC GTGTTGCGCT TTTTGATATC  
 451 CGTCATCATA AAATAGCTCT CATTATCAA GAGATTATCG AATGCAGCCA  
 501 GCCTTTAACT ACCCTAGTCA ATGATTATCA TCGCTATGGC TGGAACCTCAA  
 551 AACATTTTGA TTCAACGCCC ATGGGCTTAA TGCATAGCCG TCTTTTCCGC



601 GAAGTTGTTG CCAGAGTTGA GGGCTATGTT TGTGCTAACT ACTCGTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts an inner membrane location (0.149).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 65A) and as a GST-fusion product (Figure 65B). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 65C) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6679 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 66

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376890) was expressed <SEQ ID 131; cp6890>:

```

10      1  MRQLLFCVCV FAMSCSAYAS PRRQDPSPVMK ETPRNNGYII VSGQEWVKRG
      51  SDGTITKVLK NGATLHEVYS GLLHGEITL TFPHTTALDV VQIYDQGRIV
     101  SRKTEFFVNL PSQEELFNED GTFVLTRWPD NNDSDTITKP YFIETTYQGH
     151  VIEGYSYTSFN GKYSSSIHNG EGVRSVFSSN NILLSEETFN EGMVKYTTF
     201  YPNRDPESIT HYQNGQPHGL RLTYLQGGIP NTIEWRYGF QDGTITIVFKN
     251  GCKTSEIAYV KGVKEGLELR YNEQEIVAEE VSWRNDLHG ERKIYAGGIQ
     301  KHEWYYRGRS VSKAKFERLN AAG*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6890 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 132> is:

```

20      1  ATGAAACAAT TACTTTTCTG TGTTCGCGTA TTTGCTATGT CATGTTCTGC
      51  TTACGCATCC CCACGACGAC AAGATCCTTC TGTATGAAG GAAACATTCC
     101  GAAATAATTA TGGCATTATT GTTCCGGTC AAGAATGGGT AAAGCGTGGT
     151  TCTGACGGCA CCATCACCAA AGTACTCAA AATGGAGCTA CCCTGCATGA
     201  AGTTTATTCT GGAGGCCTCC TTCATGGGGA AATTACCTTA ACGTTTCCCC
     251  ATACCACAGC ATTGGACGTT GTCAAATCT ATGATCAAGG TAGACTCGTT
     301  TCTCGCAAAA CCTTTTGTGT GAACGGTCTT CCATCTCAAG AAGAGCTGTT
     351  CAATGAAGAT GGCACGTTTG TCCTCACACG ATGGCCGGAC AACAACGACA
     401  GTGATACCAT CACAAAGCCT TACTTCATAG AAACGACATA TCAAGGGCAT
     451  GTCATAGAAG GAAGTTATAC TTCCTTTAAT GGGAAATACT CCTCATCCAT
     501  CCACAATGGA GAGGGAGTTC GTTCTGTGTT CTCCTCCAAT AACATCCTTC
     551  TTTCTGAAGA GACCTTCAAT GAAGGTGTCA TGGTGAAATA TACCACATTC
     601  TATCCGAATC GCGATCCCGA ATCGATTACT CATTATCAAA ATGGACAGCC
     651  TCACGGCTTA CGGCTAACAT ATCTACAAGG TGGCATCCCC AATACGATAG
     701  AGGAGTGGCG TTATGGCTTT CAAGACGGAA CGACCATCGT ATTTAAAAAT
     751  GGTGTGTAAGA CATCTGAGAT CGCTTATGTT AAGGGAGTGA AAGAAGGTTT
     801  AGAACTGCGC TACAATGAAC AGGAAATTGT AGCTGAAGAA GTTTCTTGGC
     851  GTAATGATTT TCTGCATGGA GAACGTAAGA TCTATGCTGG AGGAATCCAA
     901  AAGCATGAAT GGTATTACCG CGGGAGATCT GTATCTAAAG CCAAATTCGA
     951  GCGGCTAAAT GCTGCAGGAT AG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts an outer membrane location (0.940).

40 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product, as shown in Figure 66A. The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 66B) and for FACS analysis. A his-tagged protein was also expressed.

These experiments show that cp6890 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 45 Example 67

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 6172323) was expressed <SEQ ID 133; cp0018>:

-107-

1 MKTSVSMLLA LLCSGASSIV LHAATTPPLNP EDGFIGEGNT NTFSPKSTTD  
 51 AAGTTYSLTG EVLYIDPGKG GSITGTCFVE TAGDLTFLGN GNTLKFSLVD  
 101 AGANIAVAHV QGSKNLSFTD FLSLVITESP KSAVTTGKGS LVSLGAVQLQ  
 151 DINTLVLTSN ASVEDGGVIK GNSCLIQGIK NSAIFGQNTS SKKGGAISTT  
 201 QGLTIENNLG TLKFENENKAV TSGGALDLGA ASTFTANHEL IFSQNKTSGN  
 251 AANGGAINCS GDLTFTDNTS LLLQENSTMQ DGGALCSTGT ISITGSDSIN  
 301 VIGNTSQKQG GAISAASLKI LGGQGGALFS NNVVTHATPL GGAIFINTGG  
 351 SLQLFTQGGD IVFEGNQVTT TAPNATTKRN VIHLESTAKW TGLAASQGNA  
 401 IYFYDPITTN DTGASDNLRI NEVSANQKLS GSIVFSGERL STAEIAIENL  
 10 451 TSRINQPVTL VEGSLVLKQG VTLITQGFSSQ EPESTLLLDL GTSL\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp0018 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 134> is:

1 ATGAAGACTT CAGTTTCTAT GTTGTGGGCC CTGCTTTGCT CGGGGGCTAG  
 51 CTCTATTGTA CTCCATGCCG CAACCACCTCC ACTAAATCCT GAAGATGGGT  
 15 101 TTATTGGGGA GGGCAATACA AATACTTTT CTCCGAAATC TACAACGGAT  
 151 GCTGCAGGAA CTACCTACTC TCTCACAGGA GAGGTCTGT ATATAGATCC  
 201 GGGGAAAGGT GGTTCATTA CAGGAACCTG CTTTGTAGAA ACTGCTGGCG  
 251 ATCTTACATT TTTAGGTAAT GGAAATACCC TAAAGTTCCT GTCGGTAGAT  
 301 GCAGGTGCTA ATATCGCGGT TGCTCATGTA CAAGGAAGTA AGAATTTAAG  
 20 351 CTTACAGAT TTCCTTTCTC TGGTGATCAC AGAATCTCCA AAATCCGCTG  
 401 TTAATACAGG AAAAGGTAGC CTAGTCAGTT TAGGTGCAGT CCAACTGCAA  
 451 GATATAACA CTCTAGTTC TACAAGCAAT GCCTCTGTCG AAGATGGTGG  
 501 CGTGATTAAA GGAACCTCCT GCTTGATTCA GGGAATCAAA AATAGTCCGA  
 551 TTTTGGGACA AAATACATCT TCGAAAAAAG GAGGGGCGAT CTCCACGACT  
 25 601 CAAGGACTTA CCATAGAGAA TAACTTAGGG ACGCTAAAGT TCAATGAAAA  
 651 CAAAGCAGTG ACCTCAGGAG GCGCCTTAGA TTTAGGAGCC GCGTCTACAT  
 701 TCACGTGCAA CCATGAGTTG ATATTTTCAC AAAATAAGAC TTCTGGGAAT  
 751 GCTGCAAATG GCGGAGCCAT AAATTGCTCA GGGGACCTTA CATTACTGA  
 801 TAACACTTCT TTGTACTTTC AAGAAAATAG CACAATGCAG GATGGTGGAG  
 30 851 CTTTGTGTAG CACAGGAACC ATAAGCATTA CCGGTAGTGA TTCTATCAAT  
 901 TGATAGGAA ATACTTCAGG ACAAAGGGA GGAGCGATT CTGCAGTTC  
 951 TCTCAAGATT TTGGGAGGGC AGGGAGGCGC TCTCTTTCT AATAACGTAG  
 1001 TGACTCATGC CACCCCTCTA GGAGGTGCCA TTTTATCAA CACAGGAGGA  
 1051 TCCTTGCAGC TCTTCACTCA AGGAGGGGAT ATCGTATTCG AGGGGAATCA  
 35 1101 GGTCACATA ACAGCTCCAA ATGCTACCAC TAAGAGAAAT GTAATTCACC  
 1151 TCGAGAGCAC CGCAAGTGG ACGGACTTG CTGCAAGTCA AGGTAACGCT  
 1201 ATCTATTCT ATGATCCCAT TACCACCAAC GATACGGGAG CAAGCGATAA  
 1251 CTTACGTATC AATGAGGTCA GTGCAATCA AAAGCTCTCG GGATCTATAG  
 1301 TATTTCTGG AGAGGATTG TCGACAGCAG AAGCTATAGC TGAAAATCTT  
 40 1351 ACTTCGAGGA TCAACCAGCC TGTCACTTTA GTAGAGGGGA GCTTAGTACT  
 1401 TAAACAGGGA GTGACCTTGA TCACACAAGG ATTCTCGCAG GAGCCAGAAT  
 1451 CCACGCTTCT TTTGGATCTG GGGACCTCAT TATAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts outer membrane (0.935).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 67A). The  
 45 recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure  
 67B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp0018 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it  
 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 68

50 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376262) was expressed <SEQ ID 135; cp6262>:

1 MRKLRLAIV LIALSIILIA GGVLLTVAI PGLSSVISSP AGMGACALGC  
 51 VMLALGIDVL LKKREVPIVL ASVTTTPGTG SPRSGISISG ADSTIRSLPT  
 101 YLLDEGHPQS MRKLRLAIV LIVFSIILIA SGVLLTVAI PGLSSVISSP  
 151 AGMGACALGC VMLALGIDVL LKKREVPIVL ASVTTTPGTG SPRSGISISG  
 55 201 ADSTIRSLPT YPLDEGHPQS MRKLRLAIV LIVFSIILIA SGVLLTVAI  
 251 PGLSSIISP AEMGACALGC VMLALGIDVL LKKREVPIV PAPIPEEVVI

-108-

5 301 DDIDEESIRL QQEAEALAR LPEEMSAFEG YIKVVESHLE NMKSLPYDGH  
 351 GLEEKTKHQI RVVRSSLKAM VPEFLDIRRI FEEEEFFFLS ARKRLIDLAT  
 401 TLVERKILTE QLERNLNRKA FSYLYQDSIF KKIIDNFEKL AWKFMILSKS  
 451 ICRFTIIFEN HEHGVAKSLH HKNVLLLEKV IYRSLQKSYR DIGMSSAKMK  
 501 ILHGNPFFSL EDNKKTIMKE HAEMLESLSS YRKVFLALSD ENVVDTPSDP  
 551 KKWDLSGIPC RDALSEISRD EQWQKKAHLK HQESLYTQAR DRLTDQSSKE  
 601 NQRELEKAEQ EYISSWERVK KFEIERVQER IRAIQKLYPN ILERBEETTG  
 651 QETVTPTVQG TTASSDLTDI LGRIEVSSRE DNQEQESCVC VLRSHVEMMS  
 701 WEVKQYGPKE KKEFQDQMGSLERPFTEHIE ELEVLYQKDYSL KHLSYFKKVN  
 10 751 NKKEVQYAKF RLKVLSDLE GILAQTESAE SLLTQEELPI LATRGALKA  
 801 VFKGSLCCAL ASKAKPYFEE DPRFQSDTQ LRLTLRLQE AKASLEEEIK  
 851 RFSNLENDIA EERRLLKESK QTFERAGLV LREIAVESTY DLRLTNTWE  
 901 GTPSEKVVYF SMYLNYYNEE KRRAKTRLVE MTQRYRDFKM ALEAMQFNEE  
 951 ALLQEELSIQ APSE\*

15 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6262 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 136> is:

1 ATGAGGAAAC TTCGTATTCT TCGCATCGTT CTCATAGCTT TGAGCATTAT  
 51 TTTGATTGCA GGTGGTGTGG TATTGCTTAC TGTAGCGATC CCTGGATTAA  
 101 GTTCAGTCAT TTCTTCCCGC GCAGGGATGG GTGCCGTGTC TTTGGGATGT  
 20 151 GTGATGCTTG CTTTAGGATG CGATGTTCTT CTGAAGAAAC GAGAAGTCCC  
 201 TATAGTTCTC GCATCTGTAA CTACGACACC AGGAACTGGC AGCCCTAGAA  
 251 GTGGTATTTC TATTTTCAGGA GCTGATAGCA CCATACGTTT TCTTCTTACG  
 301 TATCTCTTGG ACGAGGGACA TCCACAATCC ATGAGGAAAC TTCGTATTCT  
 351 TCGCATCGTT CTCATAGTTT TTAGCATTAT TTTGATTGCA AGTGGTGTGG  
 401 TATTGCTTAC TGTAGCGATC CCTGGATTAA GTTCAGTCAT TTCTTCCCGC  
 451 GCAGGGATGG GTGCCGTGTC TTTGGGATGT GTGATGCTTG CTTTAGGGAT  
 501 CGATGTTCTT CTGAAGAAAC GAGAAGTCCC TATAGTTCTC GCATCTGTAA  
 551 CTACGACACC AGGAACTGGC AGCCCTAGAA GTGGTATTTC TATTTTCAGGA  
 601 GCTGATAGCA CCATACGTTT TCTTCTTACG TATCCCTTGG ACGAGGGACA  
 651 TCCACAATCC ATGAGGAAAC TTCGTATTCT TCGCATCGTT CTCATAGTTT  
 701 TTAGCATTAT TTTGATTGCA AGTGGTGTGG TATTGCTTAC TGTAGCGATC  
 751 CCTGGATTAA GCTCGATCAT TTCTTCCCA GCGGAGATGG GTGCTTGTGC  
 801 TTTGGGATGT GTGATGCTTG CTTTGGGGAT CGACGTCTT CTGAAGAAAC  
 851 GAGAAGTCCC TATAGTAGTT CCCGACCTA TTCCTGAAGA AGTCGTCATA  
 901 GATGATATAG ATGAAGAGAG TATACGGCTG CAGCAGGAAG CTGAAGCCGC  
 951 TTTAGCAAGA CTTCTGAGG AGATGAGTGC ATTTGAAGGT TACATAAAAG  
 1001 TTGTCGAGAG TCATTTGAGG AACATGAAA GCCTGCCCTA TGATGGTCAT  
 1051 GGGCTAGAAG AGAAAACGAA ACATCAGATA AGAGTCGTCA GATCTTCTTT  
 1101 GAAGGCTATG GTTCCAGAA TTTTAGATAT CAGAAGAATT TTTGAAGAAG  
 40 1151 AAGAGTTCTT TTTTCTCTCA GCTCGCAAAC GACTTATAGA TTTAGCTACT  
 1201 ACTTTAGTAG AGAGAAAAT TTTAACAGAG CAACTTGAGC GCAATAATTT  
 1251 AAGGAAAGCG TTTTCTTATT TATATCAGGA CTCATTTT AAAAATAATTA  
 1301 TTGATAACTT CGAGAAGTTA GCATGGAAT TTAGATTTT GAGTAAATCA  
 45 1351 ATTTGTCGAT TTACAATTAT TTTGAAAAT CATGAACATG GTGTAGCAAA  
 1401 GAGCCTGTTA CACAAGAATG CAGTGTACT GGAGAAGGTA ATCTATAGGA  
 1451 GTTTGCAAAA AAGCTATAGA GATATAGGCA TGTCTCTGCA AAAGATGAAA  
 1501 ATCTTGACAG GCAACCTTT TTTCTCTTTG GAAGATAATA AAAAGACGAT  
 1551 AATGAAAGAA CACGCAGAGA TGCTTGAAAG TCTCAGTAGC TATAGGAAGG  
 1601 TATTTTTAGC TCTATCTGAT GAGAACGTTG TAGATACACC TAGCGATCCA  
 50 1651 AAGAAATGGG ATTTGTGAGG AATCCCTGT AGGACGCGT TGTCTGAGAT  
 1701 TTCTCGTGAT GAACAGTGGC AGAAGAAAGC ACATCTAAAG CATCAAGAGT  
 1751 CCTCTATAC GCAAGTAGG GATCGTTTAA CAGACCAGAG CTCTAAAGAA  
 1801 AATCAGAAAG AGTTAGAGAA AGCTGAACAA GAGTACATAT CTCTTTGGGA  
 1851 ACGGGTTAAA AAATTTGAGA TTGAGAGAGT ACAGGAGAGG ATACGGGCAA  
 55 1901 TCCAAAAGCT TTATCCTAAT ATCCTCGAGA GAGAAGAAGA AACCACAGGT  
 1951 CAGGAGACTG TGACTCCAAC TGTTCAAGGG ACGACGGCTT CATCCGATTT  
 2001 AACAGATATT TTAGGAAGAA TAGAGGTCTC CAGTAGGGAG GATAATCAGA  
 2051 ATCAAGAGTC TTGTGTAATA GTCTTAAGAA GTCATGAGGT AGAAATGAGC  
 2101 TGGGAAGTCA AACAGAGTA TGGCCCTAAG AAAAAGAAT TTCAGGATCA  
 60 2151 AATGGGTTCT TTAGAGAGGT TTTTACAGA GCATATTGAA GAGTTAGAAG  
 2201 TATTACAGAA GGACTACTCT AAACACTTGT CTTATTTTAA AAAAGTAAAC  
 2251 AATAAGAAAG AGGTTCAATA TGCGAAGTTT AGGTTGAAGG TTTTAGAGTC  
 2301 AGATTTAGAA GGGATTCTAG CTCAGACTGA GAGTGTGAG AGTCTGTTAA  
 2351 CTCAAGAAGA ACTTCCGATT CTGCAACTC GGGGAGCCTT AGAGAAAGCT  
 65 2401 GTTTTCAAAG GGAGTCTATG TTGCGCGCTA GCAAGCAAAG CAAAACCTTA

2451 TTTTGAAGAG GATCCAGAT TCCAAGATTC TGATACGCAA TTGCGAGCTC  
 2501 TGACTCTAAG GTTACAGGAG GCTAAGGCAA GCCTGGAAGA AGAGATAAAG  
 2551 AGATTTTCAA ATCTTGAGAA CGATATTGCA GAGGAAAGAC GCCTTCTTAA  
 2601 AGAGAGCAAG CAGACGTTTCG AAAGAGCAGG TTTAGGGGTT CTCCGAGAAA  
 2651 TTGCAGTCGA GTCTACTTAT GATTTCGCTT CCTTAACAAA TACATGGGAA  
 2701 GGGACCCAG AGAGTGAGAA GGTCTATTTT AGCATGTATC TTAATTATTA  
 2751 CAACGAAGAG AAACGTAGGG CTAAAACAAG ATTGGTTGAA ATGACACAGA  
 2801 GGTATAGAGA TTTTAAATG GCCTTGAAG CTATGCAGTT TAATGAAGAA  
 2851 GCCCTTTTGC AAGAGGAAGT CTCTATTCAA GCTCCAGTG AATAA

10 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.660).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 68A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 68B) and for FACS analysis.

15 These experiments show that cp6262 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 69

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376269) was expressed <SEQ ID 137; cp6269>:

1 MYQENLRLE RLLYNSVQKS YADRLFSYEK TKMVHDTPLI PWEEDKEKCA  
 51 EAEEKAFLEQQ KILLDYGKSI FWLNENDEIN LNDPWSWGLN TVRTRKVFQE  
 101 VDDSERWNHK VLIQKLEDDY EKLLEESSKE STEANKKLLS DLVDRLEDAK  
 151 TKFFFLKKQEE VETRVKDLRA RYGGTVDPKQ DTEAKKKVEL EASLETFLDS  
 201 IESELVQCLE DQDIYWKEQD VKDLARTQEL EEQDIEAKRE EAAEDLRSLN  
 251 ERLKKSKTML DRAKWHIENA EDSITWTSQ IEMKDMKARL KILKEDITSV  
 301 LPEIDEIETC LSLEELPLL TRELTKSYL KFKICSETLL KMTSVFENNI  
 351 YVQEYEVQLQ NLGFKLQGIS QRFGKKQDDF ANLEEQVALQ KKRLRELTON  
 401 FEIQGFNFMK EDFKAAAKDL YIRSTAEQKM NFDVPCMELF RRYHEEVNKP  
 451 LLELMYNCAD SYRDAKKKLC SLRLDEKELL QKEIKKEEFY QKKQQRHADR  
 501 SRHTTYQKLR IAELALELEK KKI\*

The cp6269 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 138> is:

1 ATGTACCAGG AGAATCTAAG ATTGTTGGAA AGGCTTCTTT ATAATAGTGT  
 51 TCAAAAGAGC TATGCGGATC GGCTGTTTTC CTATGAAAAG ACAAGATGG  
 101 TGCACGATAC TCCGCTGATT CCTTGGGAAG AGGATAAGGA AAAATGTGCT  
 151 GAAGCTGAGA AAGCTTTCTT AGAGCAACAG AAGATTCTCC TAGATTATGG  
 201 AAAATCTATC TTTTGGCTGA ATGAGAACGA TGAGATCAAT TTAAACGATC  
 251 CTTGGAGTTG GGGCTCTAAT ACGGTGAGGA CTAGGAAAGT ATTCCAAGAG  
 301 GTTGACGACA GTGAACGTTG GAATCATAAG GTACTCATTC AAAAAGCTCGA  
 351 GGACGATTAT GAGAACTTC TAGAGGAAAG TTCAAAGAG TCTACTGAAG  
 401 CAAATAAGAA GCTTTTATCT GACTTAGTAG ATCGTCTTGA AGATGCTAAG  
 451 ACAAAATTTT TCCTGAAGAA ACAGGAGGAG GTGGAGACTC GCGTTAAGGA  
 501 TCTTAGAGCT CGATATGGAG GCACAGTAGA TCCTAAGCAG GATACGGAAG  
 551 CTAAGAAGAA AGTCGAATTG GAGGCTAGCT TAGAAACCTT TTTAGATTCC  
 601 ATCGAATCAG AGCTAGTACA GTGTTTAGAA GATCAAGATA TATATTGGA  
 651 AGAACAGGAT GTCAAAGATC TAGCACGTAC GCAAGAGCTC GAGGAACAAG  
 701 ATATTGAAGC GAAGAGGGAA GAAGCTGCCG AAGACCTAAG AAGTCTTAAT  
 751 GAGCGTTTAA AGAAGTCAA AACTATGTTA GATAGGGCTA AATGGCATAT  
 801 TGAAAATGCT GAGGACAGTA TTACCTGGTG GACTAGTCAG ATAGAAATGA  
 851 AGGATATGAA AGCAAGACTG AAGATCTTAA AAGAAGATAT AACAAGTGT  
 901 CTACCTGAAA TAGATGAGAT TGAAACGTGT TTAAGCTTAG AGGAGCTTCC  
 951 TTTGCTTACG ACCAGGGAAC TCTTAACATA GTCTACCTA AAGTTTAAGA  
 1001 TTTGTTCCGA AACACTATTA AAAATGACTT CTGTGTTTGA GAACAATATC  
 1051 TATGTTTCAG AGTACGAGGT TCAGCTGCAA AATCTAGGGT TTAAGTTACA  
 1101 AGGTATATCT CAGAGATTTCG GAAAGAAACA AGACGATTTT CGGAATCTAG  
 1151 AGGAACAGGT TGCTTTGCAA AAGAAACGAC TCAGAGAGCT CACTCAGAAT  
 1201 TTTGAAATAC AAGGATTCAA TTTTCATGAA GAAGATTTTA AGGCAGCCGC  
 1251 TAAAGATCTT TATATAAGAA GTACAGCTGA ACAAAAGATG AACTTTGATG  
 1301 TGCCTTGCAT GGAGCTCTTC CGTAGGTATC ATGAGGAGGT CAACAAGCCG  
 1351 CTTCTTGAGT TGATGTACAA TTGTGCAGAC AGTTATAGAG ATGCTAAGAA

-110-

```

1401 AAAGCTTTGC TCTCTACGTC TTGATGAAAA AGAGTTATTA CAAAAAGAAA
1451 TCAAGAAAGA GGAATTTTAT CAAAAGAAAC AACAAAGGCA TGCAGATAGA
1501 TCACGTCATA CTACGTATCA AAAGCTACGA ATTGCTGAAG AGCTTGCTCT
1551 TGAGCTGAAG AAGAAAATCT AA

```

5 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasmic location (0.412).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 69A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 69B) and for FACS analysis.

10 These experiments show that cp6269 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 70

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376270) was expressed <SEQ ID 139; cp6270>:

```

1 MKIPLRFLLI SLVPTLSMSN LLGAATTEEL SASNSFDGTT STTSFSSKTS
51 SATDGTNYVF KDSVVIENVP KTGETQSTSC FKNDAAAGDL NFLGGGFSFT
15 101 FSNIDATTAS GAAIGSEAAK KTVTLSGFSA LSFLKSPAST VTNGLGAINV
151 KGNLSLLDND KVLIQDNFST GDGGAINCAG SLKIANNKSL SFIGNSSSTR
201 GGAIHHTKNLT LSSGGETLFQ GNTAPTAAGK GGAIAIADSG TLSISGDSGD
251 IIFEGNTIGA TGTVSHSAID LGTSAKITAL RAAQGHITIYF YDPITVTGST
301 SVADALNINS PDTGDNKEYT GTIVFSGEKL TEAEAKDEKN RTSKLLQNVV
20 351 FKNGTIVVLKG DVVLSANGFS QDANSKLIMD LGTSLVANTE SIELTNLEIN
401 IDSLRNGKKI KLSAATAQKD IRIDRPVILA ISDESFYQNG FLNEDHSYDG
451 ILELDAGKDI VISADSRSID AVQSPYGYQG KWTINWSTDD KKATVSWAKQ
501 SFNPTAEQEA PLVPNLLWGS FIDVRSFQNF IELGTEGAPY EKRFVWAGIS
25 551 NVLHRSGREN QRKFRHVSGG AVVGASTRMP GGDLSLGFQ QLFARDKDYF
601 MNTNFAKTYA GSLRLQHDAS LYSVVSILLG EGGLREILLP YVSKTLPCCSF
651 YGQLSYGHTD HRMKTESLPP PPPTLSTDHT SWGGYVWAGE LGTRVAVENT
701 SGRGFFQEYT PFVKVQAVYA RQDSFVELGA ISRDFSDSLH YNLAIPLGIK
751 LEKRFAEQYY HVVAMYSFDV CRSNPKCTTT LLSNQGSWKT KGSNLARQAG
801 IVQASGFRSL GAAELFGNF GFEWRGSSRS YNVDAGSKIK F*

```

30 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6270 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 140> is:

```

1 ATGAAGATTC CACTCCGCTT TTTATTGATA TCATTAGTAC CTACGCTTTC
51 TATGTCGAAT TTATTAGGAG CTGCTACTAC CGAAGAGTTA TCGGCTAGCA
35 101 ATAGCTTCGA TGGAACACAA TCAACAACAA GCTTTTCTAG TAAAACATCA
151 TCGGCTACAG ATGGCACCAA TTATGTTTTT AAAGATTCTG TAGTTATAGA
201 AAATGTACCC AAAACAGGGG AAACACAGTC TACTAGTTGT TTAAAAAATG
251 ACGCTGCAGC TGGAGATCTA AATTTCTTAG GAGGGGGATT TTCTTTTACA
301 TTAGCAATA TCGATGCAAC CACGGCTTCT GGAGCTGCTA TTGGAAGTGA
351 AGCAGCTAAT AAGACAGTCA CGTTATCAGG ATTTTCGGCA CTTTCTTTTC
40 401 TTAAATCCCC AGCAAGTACA GTGACTAATG GATTGGGAGC TATCAATGTT
451 AAAGGGAATT TAAGCCTATT GGATAATGAT AAGGTATTGA TTCAGGACAA
501 TTTCTCAACA GGAGATGGCG GAGCAATTAA TTGTGCAGGC TCCTTGAAGA
551 TCGCAACAA TAAGTCCCTT TCTTTTATTG GAAATAGTTC TTCAACACGT
45 601 GCGGAGCGA TTCAATACAA AAACCTCACA CTATCTTCTG GTGGGGAAC
651 TCTATTTCAG GGGAATACAG CGCCTACGGC TGCTGGTAAA GGAGGTGCTA
701 TCGCGATTGC AGACTCTGGC ACCCTATCCA TTTCTGGAGA CAGTGGCGAC
751 ATTATCTTTG AAGGCAATAC GATAGGAGCT ACAGGAACCG TCTCTCATAG
801 TGCTATTGAT TTAGGACTA GCGCTAAGAT AACTGCGTTA CGTGCTGCGC
851 AAGGACATAC GATATACTTT TATGATCCGA TTACTGTAAC AGGATCGACA
50 901 TCTGTTGCTG ATGCTCTCAA TATTAATAGC CCTGATACTG GAGATAACAA
951 AGAGTATACG GGAACCATAG TCTTTTCTGG AGAGAAGCTC ACGGAGGCAG
1001 AAGCTAAAGA TGAGAAGAAC CGCACTTCTA AATTAATTCA AAATGTTGCT
1051 TTTAAAAATG GGAATGAGT TTTAAAAGGT GATGTCGTTT TAAGTGCAGG
1101 CGGTTTCTCT CAGGATGCAA ACTCTAAGTT GATTATGGAT TTAGGGACGT
55 1151 CGTTGGTTGC AAACACCGAA AGTATCGAGT TAACGAATTT GGAAATTAAT
1201 ATAGACTCTC TCAGGAACGG GAAAAAGATA AAACACAGTG CTGCCACAGC

```

-111-

5 1251 TCAGAAAGAT ATTCGTATAG ATCGTCCTGT TGTACTGGCA ATTAGCGATG  
 1301 AGAGTTTTTA TCAAAATGGC TTTTGAATG AGGACCATTG CTATGATGGG  
 1351 ATTCTTGAGT TAGATGCTGG GAAAGACATC GTGATTCTCG CAGATTCTCG  
 1401 CAGTATAGAT GCTGTACAAAT CTCGTATGG CTATCAGGGA AAGTGGACGA  
 1451 TCAATTGGTC TACTGATGAT AAGAAAGCTA CGGTTTCTTG GGCGAAGCAG  
 1501 AGTTTTAATC CCACTGCTGA GCAGGAGGCT CCGTTAGTTC CTAATCTTCT  
 1551 TTGGGGTTCT TTTATAGATG TTCGTTCCCT CCAGAATTTT ATAGAGCTAG  
 1601 GTACTGAAGG TGCTCCTTAC GAAAAGAGAT TTTGGGTTGC AGGCATTTC  
 1651 AATGTTTTGC ATAGGAGCGG TCGTGAAAAT CAAAGGAAAT TCCGTCATGT  
 1701 GAGTGGAGGT GCTGTAGTAG GTGCTAGCAC GAGGATGCCG GGTGGTGATA  
 1751 CCTTGTCTCT GGGTTTTGCT CAGCTCTTTC CGCGTGACAA AGACTACTTT  
 1801 ATGAATACCA ATTTGCAAAA GACCTACGCA GGATCTTTAC GTTTCAGCA  
 1851 CGATGCTTCC CTATACTCTG TGGTGAGTAT CCTTTTAGGA GAGGGAGGAC  
 1901 TCCGCGAGAT CCTGTGTCCT TATGTTTCCA AGACTCTGCC GTGCTCTTTC  
 1951 TATGGGCAGC TTAGCTACGG CCATACGGAT CATCGCATGA AGACCGAGTC  
 2001 TCTACCCCCC CCCCCCGA CGCTCTCGAC GGATCATACT TCTGGGGAG  
 2051 GATATGTCTG GGCTGGAGAG CTGGGAACCTC GAGTTGCTGT TGAAAATACC  
 2101 AGCGGCAGAG GATTTTTCCTA AGAGTACACT CCATTGTGTA AAGTCCAAGC  
 2151 TGTTTACGCT CGCCAAGATA GCTTTGTAGA ACTAGGAGCT ATCAGTCGTG  
 2201 ATTTTAGTGA TTCGCATCTT TATAACCTTG CGATTCTCTT TGGAATCAAG  
 2251 TTAGAGAAAC GGTTCGAGA GCAATATTAT CATGTTGTAG CGATGTATTC  
 2301 TCCAGATGTT TGTCGTAGTA ACCCCAAATG TACGACTACC CTACTTTCCA  
 2351 ACCAAGGGAG TTGGAAGACC AAAGGTTCTGA ACTTAGCAAG ACAGGCTGTT  
 2401 ATTGTTTCAGG CCTCAGGTTT TCGATCTTTG GGAGCTGCAG CAGAGCTTTT  
 2451 CGGGAACTTT GGCTTTGAAT GGCGGGGATC TTCTCGTAGC TATAATGTAG  
 2501 ATGCGGGTAG CAAAATCAAA TTTTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts outer membrane (0.92).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 70A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot and for FACS analysis (Figure 70B).

The cp6270 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0013).

These experiments show that cp6270 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 71

35 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376402) was expressed <SEQ ID 141; cp6402>:

1 MNVADLLSHL ETLLSSKIFQ DYGPNGLQVG DPQTPVKKIA VAVTADLETI  
 51 KQAVAAEANV LIVHHGIFWK GMPYPITGMI HKRIQLLIEH NIQLIAYHLP  
 101 LDAHPTLGNN WRVALDLNWH DLKPFSSLP YLGVQGSFSP IDIDSFIDLL  
 151 SQYYQAPLKG SALGGPSRVS SAALISGGAY RELSSAATSQ VDCFITGNFD  
 40 201 EPAWSTALES NINPLAFGHT ATEKVGPKSL AEHLKSEFPI STTFIDTANP  
 251 F\*

The cp6402 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 142> is:

1 ATGAATGTTG CGGATCTCCT TTCTCATCTT GAGACTCTTC TCTCATCAAA  
 51 AATATTTTCAG GATTATGGAC CCAACGGACT TCAAGTTGGA GATCCCCCAA  
 101 CTCCGGTAAA GAAATCGCT GTTGCACTTA CCGCAGATCT AGAAACCATA  
 151 AAACAAGCTG TTGCGCCGA AGCAAACGTT CTCATGTGAC ACCACGGAAT  
 201 TTTTGGAAA GGTATGCCCT ATCCTATTAC CGGCATGATC CATAAGCGCA  
 251 TCCAATTACT AATAGAACAC AATATCCAAC TCATTGCCTA CCACCTTCCT  
 301 TTGGATGCTC ACCCTACCTT AGGAAATAAC TGGAGAGTTG CCCTGGATCT  
 351 AAATTGGCAT GACTTGAAGC CCTTTGGTTC TTCCCTCCCT TATTTAGGAG  
 401 TGCAAGGCTC TTTCTCTCCT ATCGATATAG ATTCTTTTCAT TGACCTGTTA  
 451 TCTCAATATT ACCAAGCTCC CCTAAAAGGA TCTGCCTTGG GCGGCCCTTC  
 501 TAGAGTCTCC TCAGCAGCTC TGATCTCAGG AGGAGCTTAT AGAGAACTCT  
 551 CTTCCGGCAGC CACGTCCCAA GTCGATTGCT TCATCACAGG AAATTTTGAT  
 601 GAACCTGCAT GGTCGACAGC TCTAGAAAGC AATATCAACT TCCTAGCATT  
 651 TGGACATACA GCCACAGAAA AAGTAGGTCC AAAATCTCTT GCAGAGCATC

701 TAAAAAGCGA ATTTCTATT TCCACAACCT TTATAGATAC GGCCAACCCC  
751 TTCTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasmic (0.158).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 71A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 71B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6402 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 72

10 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376520) was expressed <SEQ ID 143; cp6520>:

1 MKHYLSFSPS ADFFSKQGA ETQVLFGERV LVKGSTCYAY SQLFHNE LLW  
51 KPYPGHSFRS TLVPCTPEFH IHPNVSVSV DAFLDPWGIP LPFGTLLHVN  
101 SQNTVIFPKD ILNHMNTIWG SGTPQCDPRH LRRNLNFFFA ELLIKDADLL  
151 LNFPPYVWGR SVHESLEKPG VDCSGFINIL YQAQGYNVPR NAADQYADCH  
15 201 WISSFENLPS GGLIFLYPKE EKRIHVMLK QDSSTLIHAS GGGKKVEYFI  
251 LEQDGKFLDS TYLFFRNNQR GRAFFGIPRK RKAFL\*

The cp6520 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 144> is:

1 ATGAAACACT ACCTATCATT TTCTCCTTCT GCTGATTTTT TCTCTAAACA  
51 GGGTGCTATT GAAACTCAAG TCCTTTTGG AGAGCGCGTC TTAGTCAAAG  
20 101 GGAGCACCTG CTATGCATAT TCCCAATTAT TCCACAATGA GCTGTTATGG  
151 AAGCCCTATC CAGGTCATAG CTTTCGTTCT ACCCTAGTCC CCTGCACTCC  
201 TGAATTTTCAT ATCCATCCAA ATGTTTCTGT GGTTCCTGTG GATGCATTTT  
251 TAGATCCTTG GGGGATCCCT CTTCTTTTG GAACTTTACT CCATGTGAAT  
301 TCTCAAAATA CCGTTATTTT CCCTAAGGAT ATTCTCAATC ATATGAACAC  
25 351 CATCTGGGGC TCCGGCACAC CTCAATGCGA TCCTAGACAT CTACGTCGTC  
401 TAAATTATAA CTTCTTTGCT GAACTTTTAA TTAAAGACGC AGACCTTTTA  
451 CTGAACTTTC CCTATGTATG GGGAGGACGG TCTGTACACG AAAGTCTGGA  
501 AAAGCCGGGT GTTGATTGTT CGGGATTAT CAATATCCTT TACCAGGCAC  
551 AGGGATACAA CGTCCCTAGA AACGCTGCAG ATCAATATGC GGATTGTCAT  
30 601 TGGATCTCTA GCTTTGAGAA CCTTCCCTCT GGTGGGTAA TATTTCTTTA  
651 CCCTAAAGAA GAAAAGCGTA TTTCTCATGT TATGTTGAAA CAGGATAGTT  
701 CCACCCTCAT TCATGCTTCT GGTGGAGGGA AAAAAGTGGA GTATTTTCAT  
751 TTAGAACAAG ATGGGAAGTT TTTAGATTCG ACTTATCTAT TTTTATAGAA  
801 TAATCAGAGG GGACGGGCAT TTTTGGGAT CCCTAGAAAA AGAAAAGCCT  
35 851 TTCTGTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasmic (0.265).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 72A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 72B) and for FACS analysis.

40 These experiments show that cp6520 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 73

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376567) was expressed <SEQ ID 145; cp6567>:

1 MTSPIPFQSS GDASFLAEQP QQLPSTSESQ LVTQLLTMMK HTQALSETVL  
45 51 QQQRDLPTA SIILQVGGAP TGGAGAPFQP GPADDHHHP I PPFVVPQIE  
101 TEITTIIRSEL QLMRSTLQQS TKGARTGVLV VTAILMTISL LAIIIIILAV  
151 LGFTGVLPQV ALLMQGETNL IWAMVSGSII CFIALIGTLG LILTNNKNTPL

-113-

201 PAS\*

The cp6567 nucleotide sequence &lt;SEQ ID 146&gt; is:

```

1  ATGACCTCAC  CGATCCCCTT  TCAGTCTAGT  GCGGATGCCT  CTTTCCTTGC
5  51  CGAGCAGCCA  CAGCAACTCC  CGTCTACTTC  TGAATCTCAG  CTAGTAACTC
    101  AATTGCTAAC  CATGATGAAG  CATACTCAAG  CATTATCCGA  AACGGTTCTT
    151  CAACAACAAC  GCGATCGATT  ACCAACCGCA  TCTATTATCC  TTCAAGTAGG
    201  AGGAGCTCCT  ACAGGAGGAG  CGGGTGCGCC  TTTTCAACCA  GGACCGGCAG
    251  ATGATCATCA  TCATCCCATA  CCGCCGCCGT  TTGTACCAGC  TCAAATAGAA
    301  ACAGAAATCA  CCACTATAAG  ATCCGAGTTA  CAGCTCATGC  GATCTACTCT
    351  ACAACAAAGC  ACAAAAGGAG  CTCGTACAGG  AGTTCCTAGT  GTTACTGCAA
    401  TCTTAATGAC  GATCTCCTTA  TTGGCTATTA  TTATCATAAT  ACTAGCTGTG
    451  CTTGGATTTA  CGGGCGTCTT  GCCTCAAGTA  GCTTTATTGA  TGCAGGGTGA
    501  AACAAATCTG  ATTTGGGCTA  TGGTGAGCGG  TTCTATTATT  TGCTTTATTG
    551  CGCTAATTGG  AACTCTAGGA  TTAATTTTAA  CAAATAAGAA  CACGCCTCTA
15  601  CCGGCTTCTT  AA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.694).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 73A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 73B) and for FACS analysis.

- 20 These experiments show that cp6567 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 74

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376576) was expressed <SEQ ID 147; cp6576>:

```

25 1  MLIMRNKVL  QISILALIQT  PLTLFSTEKV  KEGHVVDISI  TIITEGENAS
    51  NKHPLPKLKT  RSGALFSQLD  FDEDLRLILAK  EYDSVEPKVE  FSEGKTNIAL
    101  HLIAKPSIRN  IHISGNQVVP  EHKILKTLQI  YRNDLFEREK  FLKGLDDLRT
    151  YYLKRGYFAS  SVDYSLEHNQ  EKGHIDVLIK  INEGPCGKIK  QLTFSGISRS
    201  EKSDIQEFIQ  TKQHSSTTSW  FTGAGLYHPD  IVEQDSLAIT  NYLHNNGYAD
    251  AIVNSHYDL  DKGNNILLYMD  IDRGSRYTLG  HVHIQGFVFL  PKRLIERQSQ
    30  301  VGPNDLYCPD  KIWDGAHKIK  QTYAKYGYIN  TNVDVLFIPH  ATRPIYDVTY
    351  EVSEGSPYKV  GLIKITGNTH  TKSDVILHET  SLFPGDTFNR  LKLEDTEQRL
    401  RNTGYFQSVS  VYTVRSQLDP  MGNADQYRDI  FVEVKETTTG  NLGLFLGFSS
    451  LDNLFGGIEL  SESNFDLFGA  RNIFSKGFRC  LRGGGEHLFL  KANFGDKVTD
    501  YTLKWTKPHF  LNTPWILGIE  LDKSINRALS  KDYAVQTYGG  NVSTTYILNE
    35  551  HLKYGLFYRG  SQTSLEHKRK  FLLGPNIDSN  KGFVSAAGVN  LNYDSVDSPR
    601  PTTTGIRGGV  TFEVSGLGST  YHFTKLSLNS  SIYRKLTRKG  ILKIKGEAQF
    651  IKPYSNTTAE  GVPVSEFFFL  GGETTVRGYK  SFIIGPKYSA  TEPQGGSSSL
    701  LISEEFQYPL  IRQPNISAFV  FLDSGFVGLQ  EYKISLKDRL  SSAGFGLRFD
    751  VMNNVPVMLG  FGWPFRTPTET  LNGEKIDVSQ  RFFFALGGMF  *

```

- 40 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6576 nucleotide sequence &lt;SEQ ID 148&gt; is:

```

1  ATGCTCATCA  TGC GAAATAA  AGTTATCTTG  CAAATATCTA  TTCTAGCGTT
45  51  AATCCAAACC  CCTTAACTT  TATTTTCTAC  TGAAAAAGTT  AAAGAAGGCC
    101  ATGTGGTGGT  AGACTCTATC  ACAATCATAA  CGGAAGGAGA  AAATGCTTCA
    151  AATAAACATC  CCTTACCCAA  ATTAAAGACC  AGAAGTGGGG  CTCTTTTTC
    201  TCAATTAGAT  TTTGATGAAG  ACTTGAGAAT  TCTAGCTAAA  GAATACGACT
    251  CTGTTGAGCC  TAAAGTAGAA  TTTTCTGAAG  GGAAACTAA  CATAGCCCTT
    301  CACCTAATAG  CTAACCCCTC  AATTCGAAAT  ATTCATATCT  CAGGAAATCA
    351  AGTCGTTTCT  GAACATAAAA  TTCTTAAAC  CCTACAAATT  TACCGTAATG
    401  ATCTCTTTGA  ACGAGAAAAA  TTTCTTAAAG  GTCTTGATGA  TCTAAGAACG
    451  TATTATCTCA  AGCGAGGATA  TTTTCGCATCC  AGTGTAGACT  ACAGTCTGGA
    501  ACACAATCAA  GAAAAAGGTC  ACATCGATGT  TTTAATTAAA  ATCAATGAAG
    551  GTCCTTGCGG  GAAAATTAAA  CAGCTTACGT  TCTCAGGAAT  CTCTCGATCA
    601  GAAAAATCAG  ATATCCAAGA  ATTTATTCAA  ACCAAGCAGC  ACTCTACAAC

```



-114-

5 651 TACAAGTTGG TTTACTGGAG CTGGACTCTA TCACCCAGAT ATTGTTGAAC  
 701 AAGATAGCTT GGCAATTACG AATTACCTAC ATAATAACGG GTACGCTGAT  
 751 GCTATAGTCA ACTCTCACTA TGACCTTGAC GACAAAGGGA ATATTCTTCT  
 801 TTACATGGAT ATTGATCGAG GGTGCGGATA TACCTTAGGA CACGTCCATA  
 851 TCCAAGGGTT TGAGGTTTTG CCAAAACGCC TTATAGAAAA GCAATCCCAA  
 901 GTCGGCCCCA ATGATCTTTA TTGCCCCGAT AAAATATGGG ATGGGGCTCA  
 951 TAAGATCAAA CAAACTTATG CAAAGTATGG CTACATCAAT ACCAATGTAG  
 1001 ACGTTCTCTT CATCCCTCAC GCAACCCGCC CTATTTATGA TGTAACCTAT  
 1051 GAGGTAAGTG AAGGGTCTCC TTATAAAGTT GGGTTAATTA AAATTACTGG  
 1101 GAATACCCAT ACAAATCTG ACGTTATTTT ACACGAAACC AGTCTCTTCC  
 1151 CAGGAGATAC ATTCAATCGC TTAAAGCTAG AAGATACTGA GCAACGTTTA  
 1201 AGAAATACAG GCTACTTCCA AAGCGTTAGT GTCTATACAG TTCGTTCTCA  
 1251 ACTTGATCCT ATGGGCAATG CGGATCAATA CCGAGATATT TTTGTAGAAG  
 1301 TCAAAGAAAC AACAACAGGA AACTTAGGCT TATTCCTAGG ATTTAGTTCT  
 1351 CTGTACAATC TTTTGGAGG AATTGAACTA TCTGAAAGTA ATTTTGATCT  
 1401 ATTTGGAGCT AGAAATATAT TTTCTAAAGG TTTTCGTTGT CTAAGAGGCG  
 1451 GTGGAGAAC TCTATCTTAA AAGCCAACT TCGGGGACAA AGTCACAGAC  
 1501 TATACTTTGA AGTGGACCAA ACCTCATTTT CTAACACTC CTTGGATTTT  
 1551 AGGAATTGAA TTAGATAAAT CAATTAACAG AGCATATATCT AAAGATTATG  
 1601 CTGTCCAAAC CTATGGCGGG AACGTCAGCA CAACGTATAT CTTGAACGAA  
 1651 CACCTGAAAT ACGGTCATAT TTATCGAGGA AGTCAAACGA GTTTACATGA  
 1701 AAAACGTAAG TTCCTCCTAG GGCCAAATAT AGACAGCAAT AAAGGATTTG  
 1751 TCTCTGCTGC AGGTGTCAAC TTGAATTACG ATTCTGTAGA TAGTCCTAGA  
 1801 ACTCCAAC TA CAGGATTTCG CGGGGGGGTG ACTTTTGAGG TTTCTGGTTT  
 1851 GGGAGGAAC TATCATTTTA CAAACTCTC TTTAAACAGC TCTATCTATA  
 1901 GAAACCTTAC GCGTAAAGGT ATTTTGAAAA TCAAAGGGGA AGCTCAATTT  
 1951 ATTAACCCCT ATAGCAATAC TACAGCTGAA GGAGTTCCTG TCAGTGAGCG  
 2001 CTTCTTCCTA GGTGGAGAGA CTACAGTTCG GGGATATAAA TCCTTTATTA  
 2051 TCGGTCCAAA ATACTCTGCT ACAGAACCTC AGGGAGGACT CTCTTCGCTC  
 2101 CTTATTTTCA AAGAGTTTCA ATACCCTCTC ATCAGACAAC CTAATATTAG  
 2151 TGCCTTTGTA TTCTTAGACT CAGGTTTGT CGGTTTACAA GAGTATAAGA  
 2201 TTTCGTTAAA AGATCTACGT AGTAGTGCTG GATTGGTCT CCGCTTCGAT  
 2251 GTAATGAATA ATGTTCTCTGT TATGTTAGGA TTTGGTTGGC CCTTCCGTCC  
 2301 AACCGAGACT TTGAATGGAG AAAAAATTGA TGTATCTCAG CGATTCTTCT  
 2351 TTGCTTTAGG GGGCATGTTT TAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts outer membrane (0.7658).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as GST-fusion (Figure 74A), his-tag and his-tag/GST-fusion products. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 74B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 74C).

40 The cp6576 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment (Cpn0300).

These experiments show that cp6576 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 75

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376607) was expressed <SEQ ID 149; cp6607>:

45 1 MNKRQDKLK ICVIISTLIL VGIFARAPRG DTFKTFKSE EAIYSNQCN  
 51 EDMRKILCDA IEHADEEIFL RIYNLSEPKI QSLTRQAQA KNKVITYYQK  
 101 FKIPQILKQA SNVTLVEQPP AGRKLMHQKA LSIDKKDAWL GSANYTNLSL  
 151 RLDNNLILGM HSSELCDLII TNTSGDFSIX DQTGKYFVLP QDRKIAIQAV  
 201 LEKIQTAKT IQVAMFALTH SEIIQALHQA KQRGIHVDII IDRSKSLTF  
 50 251 KQLRQLNINK DFVSINTAPC TLHHKPAVID NKTLLAGSIN WSKGRFSLND  
 301 ESLIILENLT KQONQKLRLMI WKDLAKHSEH PTVDDKEKEI IEKSLPVEEQ  
 351 EAA\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6607 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 150> is:

-115-

1 ATGAATAAAA GACAAAAAGA TAAATTAATA ATCTGTGTGA TTATTAGCAC  
 51 GTTGATTTTA GTAGGAATTT TTGCAAGAGC TCCTCGTGGT GACACTTTTA  
 101 AGACTTTTTT AAAGTCTGAA GAAGCTATCA TCTACTCAAA TCAATGCAAT  
 151 GAGGACATGC GTAAAAATCT ATGCGATGCT ATAGAACACG CTGATGAAGA  
 201 GATCTTCCTA CGTATTTATA ACCTCTCAGA ACCCAAGATC CAACAGAGTT  
 251 TAACTCGACA AGCTCAAGCA AAAAACAAAG TTACGATCTA CTATCAAAAA  
 301 TTTAAAAATC CCCAAATCTT AAAGCAAGCC AGCAATGTAA CTTTAGTCGA  
 351 GCAACCTCCA GCAGGGCGTA AACTGATGCA TCAAAAAGCT CTTTCCATAG  
 401 ATAAGAAAGA TGCTTGCTA GGATCTGCGA ACTACACCAA TCTTTCTCTA  
 451 CGTTTAGATA ATAATCTCAT TCTAGGAATG CATAGCTCGG AGCTCTGTGA  
 501 TCTCATTATC ACAAATACCT CTGGAGACTT TTCTATAAAG GATCAAAACAG  
 551 GAAAGTATTT TGTTCTTCCT CAAGATCGTA AAATTGCAAT ACAAGCTGTA  
 601 CTCGAAAAAA TCCAGACAGC TCAGAAAACC ATCCAAGTTG CTATGTTTGC  
 651 TCTGACCCAC TCGGAGATTA TTCAAGCCTT ACATCAAGCA AAACAACGAG  
 701 GAATCCATGT AGATATTATC ATTGATAGAA GTCATAGCAA ACTTACTTTT  
 751 AAGCAATTAC GACAATTAAA TATCAATAAA GACTTTGTTT CTATAAATAC  
 801 CGCACCCTGT ACTCTTCACC ATAAGTTTGC AGTTATAGAT AATAAACTC  
 851 TACTTGCAGG ATCTATAAAT TGGTCTAAAG GAAGATTCTC CTTAAATGAT  
 901 GAAAGCTTGA TCATACTGGA AAACCTGACC AAACAACAAA ATCAGAAACT  
 951 TCGAATGATT TGGAAAGATC TAGCTAAGCA TTCAGAACAT CCTACAGTAG  
 1001 ACGATGAAGA AAAAGAAATT ATAGAAAAAA GTCTTCCAGT AGAAGAGCAA  
 1051 GAAGCAGCGT GA

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic (0.934).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged product (Figure 75A) and also as a  
 25 GST-fusion. The GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western  
 blot (Figure 75B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6607 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it  
 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 76

30 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376624) was expressed <SEQ ID 151; cp6624>:

1 MDAKMGYIFK VMRWIFCFVA CGITFGCTNS GFQANASRPC ILSMNRMIHD  
 51 CVERVVGNNRL ATAVLIKGS L DPHAYEMVKG DKDKIAGSAV IFCNGLGLEH  
 101 TSLRKHLEN NPNSVKLGER LIARGAFVPL EEDGICDPHI WMDLSIWKEA  
 151 VIBITEVLIE KFPESAEBFK ANSEELVCEM SILDSWAKQC LSTIPENLRY  
 35 201 LVSGHNAFSY FTRRYLATPE EVASGAWRSR CISPEGLSPE AQISVRDIMA  
 251 VVDYINEHDV SVVPEDTLN QDALKKIVSS LKKSHLVRLA QKPLYSDNVD  
 301 DNYFSTFKHN VCLITEELGG VALECQR\*

The cp6624 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 152> is:

1 ATGGATGCGA AAATGGGATA TATATTTAAA GTGATGCGTT GGATTTTCTG  
 40 51 TTTCGTGGCA TGTGGTATAA CTTTGGATG TACCAATTCT GGGTTTCAGA  
 101 ATGCAAATTC ACGTCTTGT ATACTATCCA TGAATCGCAT GATTTCATGAT  
 151 TGTGTTGAAA GAGTCGTGGG GAATAGGCTT GCTACCGCTG TTTTGATCAA  
 201 AGGATCCCTTA GACCCTCATG CGTATGAGAT GGTAAAGGG GATAAGGACA  
 251 AGATTGCTGG AAGTGCCGTA ATTTTTTGTA ACGGCTGGG TCTTGAGCAT  
 45 301 ACATTAAGTT TCGGGAAGCA TTTAGAAAAT AATCCCAATA GTGTCAAGTT  
 351 AGGGGAGCGG TTGATAGCGC GTGGGGCCTT TGTTCCTCTA GAAGAAGACG  
 401 GTATTGCGA TCCTCATATC TGGATGGATC TTTCTATTTG GAAGGAAGCT  
 451 GTCATAGAAA TTACAGAAGT TCTCATTGAA AAGTCCCCTG AATGGTCTGC  
 501 TGAATTTAAA GCAAATAGTG AGGAACTTGT TTGTGAAATG TCTATTTTAG  
 55 551 ATTCTTGGGC GAAACAATGC TTGAGCACAA TTCCTGAAAA TTACGGTAT  
 601 CTTGCTCTCAG GTCATAATGC GTTCAGTTAC TTTACACGTC GCTATTTAGC  
 651 TACTCCTGAA GAAGTGCGTT CCGGAGCATG GAGGTCTCGT TGTATTTCTC  
 701 CTGAGGGTCT ATCTCCAGAA GCTCAAATCA GTGTTCTGTA TATTATGGCG  
 751 GTTGATGATT ATATTAATGA GCATGATGTC AGTGTGGTTT TCCCTGAGGA  
 801 TACTCTGAAC CAAGATGCGT TGAATAAAT TGTTCCTCTC CTGAAGAAAA  
 851 GCTATTTAGT TCGTCTAGCT CAAAAACCAT TGTATAGTGA TAATGTGGAC  
 901 GACAATTATT TTAGCACCTT TAAACATAAT GTCTGCCTTA TCACAGAAGA

951 ATTAGGAGGG GTGGCTCTTG AATGTCAAAG ATGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.168).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 76A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 76B) and for FACS analysis.

The cp6624 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment.

These experiments show that cp6624 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 77

10 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376728) was expressed <SEQ ID 153; cp6728>:

```

1  MKSSVSWLFF  SSIPLFSSLS  IVAAEVTLDL  SNNSYDGSNG  TTFTVFSTTD
51  AAAGTTYSL  SDVSFQNAGA  LGIPLASGCF  LEAGGDLTFQ  GNQHALKFAF
101 INAGSSAGTV  ASTSAADKNL  LFNDFSRLSI  ISCPSLLLSP  TGQCALKSVG
151 NLSLTGNSQI  IFTQNFSSDN  GGVINTKNFL  LSGTSQFASF  SRNQAFGKQ
201 GGVVYATGTI  TIENSPGIVS  FSQNLAKGSG  GALYSTDNCS  ITDNFQVIFD
251 GNSAWAAQA  QGGAICCTTT  DKTVTLTGK  NLSFTNNTAL  TYGGAISGLK
301 VSISAGGPTL  FQSNISGSSA  GQGGGGAINI  ASAGELALSA  TSGDITFNIN
351 QVTNGSTSTR  NAINIIDTAK  VTSIRAATGQ  SIYFYDPITN  PGTAASTDTL
401 NLNLADANSE  IEYGGAI VFS  GEKLSPTKEA  IAAVNTSTIR  QPAVLARGDL
20  451 VLRDGVTVTF  KDLTQSPGSR  ILMGGGTL  AKEANLSLNG  LAVNLSSLDG
501 TNKAALKTEA  ADKNISLSGT  IALIDTEGSF  YENHNLKSAS  TYPLLELTTA
551 GANGTITLGA  LSTLTLOEPE  THYGYQGNWQ  LSWANATSSK  IGSINWTRTG
601 YIPSPERKSN  LPLNSLWGNF  IDIRSINQLI  ETKSSGEPFE  RELWLSGIAN
651 FFYRDSMPTR  HGFRIHSGGY  ALGITATTPA  EDQLTFACFC  LFARDRNHIT
25  701 GKNHGDYGA  SLYFHHTEGL  FDIANFLWCK  ATRAPWLSE  ISQIIPLSFD
751 AKFSYLHTDN  HMKTYTNDNS  IIKGSRWDA  FCADLGASLP  FVISVPYLLK
801 EVEPFVKVQY  IYAHQQDFYE  RHAEGRAFNK  SELINVEIPI  GVTFERDSKS
851 EKGTYDLTLM  YILDAYRRNP  KCQTSLIAAD  ANWMAYGTNL  ARQGFVRAA
901 NHFQVNPHME  IFGQFAFEVR  SSSRNNTNL  GSKFCF*
```

30 The cp6728 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 154> is:

```

1  ATGAAGTCCT  CTGTCTCTTG  GTTGTCTTT  TCTTCAATCC  CGCTCTTTTC
51  ATCGCTCTCT  ATAGTCGCGG  CAGAGGTGAC  CTTAGATAGC  AGCAATAATA
101 GCTATGATGG  ATCTAACGGA  ACTACCTTCA  CGGTCTTTTC  CACTACGGAC
151 GCTGCTGCAG  GAACTACCTA  TTCCTTACTT  TCCGACGTAT  CCTTTCAAAA
35  201 TGCAGGGGCT  TTAGGAATTC  CCTTAGCCTC  AGGATGCTTC  CTAGAAGCGG
251 GCGGCGATCT  TACTTTCCAA  GGAAATCAAC  ATGCACTGAA  GTTTGCATTT
301 ATCAATGCGG  GCTCTAGCGC  TGGAACGTGA  GCCAGTACCT  CAGCAGCAGA
351 TAAGAACTCT  CTCTTTAATG  ATTTTCTTAG  ACTCTCTATT  ATCTCTTGTC
401 CCTCTCTTCT  TCTCTCTCCT  ACTGGACAA  GTGCTTTAAA  ATCTGTGGGG
451 AATCTATCTC  TAACTGGCAA  TTCCCAAATT  ATATTTACTC  AGAACTTCTC
501 GTCAGATAAC  GCGGCTGTGA  TCAATACGAA  AAACCTTCTA  TTATCAGGGA
551 CATCTCAGTT  TCGAGCTTT  TCGAGAAACC  AAGCCTTCAC  AGGGAAGCAA
601 GCGGCTGTAG  TTTACGCTAC  AGGAACTATA  ACTATCGAGA  ACAGCCCTGG
651 GATAGTTTCC  TTCTTCTCAA  ACCTAGCGAA  AGGATCTGGC  GGTGCTCTGT
45  701 ACAGCACTGA  CAACTGTTTC  ATTACAGATA  ACTTTCAAGT  GATCTTTGAC
751 GGCAATAGTG  CTTGGGAAGC  CGCTCAAGCT  CAGGGCGGGG  CTATTTGTTG
801 CACTACGACA  GATAAAACAG  TGACTCTTAC  TGGGAACAAA  AACCTCTCTT
851 TACATAATAA  TACAGCATTG  ACATATGGCG  GAGCCATCTC  TGGACTCAAG
901 GTCAGTATTT  CCGCTGGAGG  TCCTACTCTA  TTTCAAAGTA  ATATCTCAGG
50  951 AAGTAGCGCC  GGTGAGGGAG  GAGGAGGAGC  GATCAATATA  GCATCTGCTG
1001 GGGAACTCGC  TCTCTCTGCT  ACTTCTGGAG  ATATTACCTT  CAATAACAAC
1051 CAAGTACCCA  ACGGAAGCAC  AAGTACAAGA  AAGCAATAA  ATATCATTTGA
1101 TACCGCTAAA  GTCACATCGA  TACGAGCTGC  TACGGGGCAA  TCTATCTATT
1151 TCTATGATCC  CATCACAAAT  CCAGGAACCG  CAGCTTCTAC  CGACACATTG
55  1201 AACTTAAACT  TAGCAGATGC  GAACAGTGAG  ATCGAGTATG  GGGGTGCGAT
1251 TGTCTTTTCT  GGAGAAAAGC  TTTCCCTTAC  AGAAAAGCA  ATCGCTGCAA
```

-117-

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30

```

1301 ACGTCACCTC TACTATCCGA CAACCTGCAG TATTAGCGCG GGGAGATCTT
1351 GTACTTCGTG ATGGAGTCAC CGTAACCTTC AAGGATCTGA CTCAAAGTCC
1401 AGGATCCCGC ATCTTAATGG ATGGGGGGAC TACACTTAGT GCTAAAGAGG
1451 CAAATCTTTC GCTTAATGGC TTAGCAGTAA ATCTCTCCTC TTTAGATGGA
1501 ACCAACCAAGG CAGCTTTAAA AACAGAAGCT GCAGATAAAA ATATCAGCCT
1551 ATCGGGAACG ATTGCGCTTA TTGACACGGA AGGGTCATTC TATGAGAATC
1601 ATAACCTTAA AAGTGCTAGT ACCTATCCTC TTCTTGAAC TACCACCGCA
1651 GGAGCCAACG GAACGATTAC TCTGGGAGCT CTTTCTACCC TGACTCTTCA
1701 AGAACCTGAA ACCCACTACG GGTATCAAGG AAACCTGGCAG TTGTCTTGGG
1751 CAAATGCAAC ATCCTCAAAA ATAGGAAGCA TCAACTGGAC CCGTACAGGA
1801 TACATTCCCTA GTCCCTGAGAG AAAAAGTAAT CTCCCTCTAA ATAGCTTATG
1851 GGGAAACTTT ATAGATATAC GCTCGATCAA TCAGCTTATA GAAACCAAGT
1901 CCAGTGGGGA GCCTTTTGAG CGTGAGCTAT GGCTTTCAGG AATTGCGAAT
1951 TTCTTCTATA GAGATTCTAT GCCCACCGCG CATGGTTTCC GCCATATCAG
2001 CGGGGGTTAT GCACTAGGGA TCACAGCAAC AACTCCTGCC GAGGATCAGC
2051 TTACTTTTGC CTTCTGCCAG CTCTTTGCTA GAGATCGCAA TCATATTACA
2101 GGTAAGAACG ACGGAGATAC TTACGGTGCC TCTTTGTATT TCCACCATAC
2151 AGAAGGGCTC TTCGACATCG CCAATTTCTT CTGGGGAAAA GCAACCCGAG
2201 CTCCCTGGGT GCTCTCTGAG ATCTCCCAGA TCATTCTTTT ATCGTTTCGAT
2251 GCTAAATTCA GTTATCTCCA TACAGACAAC CACATGAAGA CATATTATAC
2301 CGATAACTCT ATCATCAAGG GTTCTTGAG AAACGATGCC TTCTGTGCAG
2351 ATCTTGGAGC TAGCCTGCCT TTGTATTATT CCGTTCCGTA TCTTCTGAAA
2401 GAAGTCGAAC CTTTTGTCAA AGTACAGTAT ATCTATGCGC ATCAGCAAGA
2451 CTTCTACGAG CGTCATGCTG AAGGACGCGC TTCAATAAAA AGCGAGCTTA
2501 TCAACGTAGA GATTCTTATA GCGGTCACCT TCGAAAGAGA CTCAAAATCA
2551 GAAAAGGGAA CTTACGATCT TACTCTTATG TATATACTCG ATGCTTACCG
2601 ACGCAATCCT AAATGTCAAA CTTCCTAAT AGCTAGCGAT GCTAACTGGA
2651 TGGCCTATGG TACCAACCTC GCACGACAAG GTTTTCTGT TCGTGCTGCG
2701 AACCATTTC AAGTGAACCC CCACATGGAA ATCTTCGGTC AATTGCTTTT
2751 TGAAGTACGA AGTTCTTCAC GAAATTATAA TACAAACCTA GGCTCTAAGT
2801 TTTGTTTCTA G

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.187).

35 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 77A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 77B) and for FACS analysis.

The cp6728 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment.

These experiments show that cp6728 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 78

40 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376847) was expressed <SEQ ID 155; cp6847>:

45  
50

```

1 MFVMKKLVRL CVVLLSLLEN VLFSSDLLRE EGIKKMMDKL IEYHVDAQEV
51 STDILSRSL SYIQSFDPHK SYLSNQEVAV FLQSPETKKR LLKNYKAGNF
101 AIYRNINQLI HESILRARQW RNEWVKNPKE LVLEASSYQI SKQPMQWSKS
151 LDEVKQRQRA LLLSYLSLHL AGASSRYEG KEEQLAALCL RQIENHENVY
201 LGINDHGVAM DRDEEAYQFH IRVVKALAHS LDAHTAYFSK DEALAMRIQL
251 ERGMCGIGVV LKEDIDGVVV REIIPGGPAA KSGDLQLGDI IYRVDGKDIE
301 HLFVRGVLDL LRGGHGSTVV LDIHRGESDH TIALRREKIL LEDRRVDVSY
351 EPYGDGVIGK VTLHSFYEGE NQVSSEQDLR RAIQGLKEKN LLGLVLDIRE
401 NTGGFLSQAI KVSGLFMTNG VVVVSRYADG TMKCYRTVSP KKFYDGFLAI
451 LVSKSSASAA EIVAQTLQDY GVALVVGDEQ TYGKGTIQHQ TITGDASQDD
501 CFPKVTGKYY SPSGKSTQLQ GVKSDILIPS LYAEDRLGER FLEHPLPADC
551 CDNVLHDPLT DLDLTQTRPWF QKYLPNLQK QETLWREMLP QLTKNSEQRL
601 SENSNFQAFI SQIKSSEKTD LSYGSNDLQL EESINILKDM ILLQQCRK*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

55 The cp6847 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 156> is:

-118-

1 ATGTTTCGTAA TGAAAAAACT TGTCCTGCTA TGCCTAGTTC TTCTTTCTTT  
 51 ACTTCCGAAT GTATTATTTT CTTCGGATCT TTTACGAGAA GAGGGCATCA  
 101 AAAAGATGAT GGACAAGCTG ATCGAGTATC ATGTCGATGC TCAAGAGGTT  
 151 TCTACGGATA TACTCTCGCG TTCTTTATCT AGTTACATTC AATCTTTTGA  
 201 TCCTCATAAA TCTTATCTTT CAAACCAAGA GGTTCGAGTT TTTCTACAGT  
 251 CTCCGGAAC AAAGAAACGT CTCTTAAAGA ATTATAAGGC AGGCAACTTT  
 301 GCTATTTATC GCAACATCAA TCAATTAATT CATGAGAGTA TTCTTCGTGC  
 351 CAGGCAGTGG AGAAACGAAT GGGTTAAGAA TCCAAAAGAG CTGTATTGG  
 401 AGGCATCCTC ATATCAGATA TCGAAGCAAC CTATGCAATG GAGCAAATCT  
 10 451 TTAGACGAAG TGAAGCAGAG ACAACGCGCT CTACTCCTTT CCTATCTTTC  
 501 TTTACATCTT GCTGGAGCTT CTTCCTCTCG TTATGAGGGT AAAGAAGAGC  
 551 AGCTTGCTGC TCTGTGTCTA CGTCAAATCG AGAACCATGA GAATGTATAT  
 601 TTAGGTATCA ACGATCATGG TGTGTCTATG GATCGGGATG AAGAAGCCTA  
 651 CCAATTCCAT ATCCGTGTTG TTAAAGCTTT AGCTCATAGC TTAGATGCAC  
 15 701 ATACGGCGTA TTTAGTTAAG GACGAAGCGT TGGCGATGCG AATCCAACTA  
 751 GAAAAAGGCA TGTGTGGAAT TGGTGTGTT CTGAAGGAAG ATATTGATGG  
 801 AGTTGTGTTT AGAGAAATCA TTCTTGGGGG ACCTGCGGCT AAATCTGGGG  
 851 ATCTTCAGCT TGGAGATATC ATCTATCGGG TGGATGGCAA GGATATCGAG  
 901 CATCTTTCTT TCCGCGGTGT TTAGATTGT TTACGTGGAG GTCATGGCTC  
 20 951 TACTGTAGTC TTAGATATCC ATCGTGGGGA GAGCGATCAT ACGATCGCCT  
 1001 TGAGAAGGGA GAAATCCTT TTAGAAGACC GTCGTGTGGA TGTTCCTTAT  
 1051 GAGCCTTATG GAGATGGTGT GATTGGGAAA GTTACGTTAC ATTCTTTTFA  
 1101 TGAAGGAGAA AATCAGGTTT CTAGTGAACA AGATCTACGT CGAGCGATTTC  
 1151 AGGGATTAAA GGAGAAGAAC CTTCTTGGAT TAGTTTTAGA TATCCGAGAA  
 25 1201 AATACGGGTG GATTTTATAT TCAAGCGATC AAAGTTTCTG GTTTATTTAT  
 1251 GACCAATGGC GTTGTGGTTG TATCTCGCTA TGCTGATGGT ACCATGAAGT  
 1301 GCTACCGCAC AGTATCTCCT AAAAAATCT ATGATGGTCC TTTGGCTATT  
 1351 TTAGTATCTA AAAGTTCCGC ATCAGCAGCG GAGATTGTAG CACAACTCT  
 1401 CCAAGATTAT GGAGTTGCTT TAGTTGTTGG AGATGAGCAG ACCTATGGGA  
 30 1451 AGGGAACGAT TCAGCATCAA ACAATTACTG GAGATGCCTC TCAGGACGAT  
 1501 TGTTTTAAGG TTACTGTAGG GAAATATTAT TCCCCTTCTG GGAAATCGAC  
 1551 TCAACTTCAG GGAGTAAAAT CCGATATTTT AATTCCTTCT CTCTATGCTG  
 1601 AAGATCGTCT AGGAGAGCGT TTTCTAGAGC ATCCCTTACC TGCAGATTGC  
 35 1651 TGTGATAATG TACTTCACGA TCCTCTCACG GACTTGGATA CTCAAACACG  
 1701 TCCTTGGTTT CAAAAATACT ATCTTCCTAA TCTACAAAAG CAAGAGACTC  
 1751 TTTGGAGAGA GATGCTACCT CAGCTTACGA AAAACAGTGA GCAAAGCCTT  
 1801 TCTGAGAATT CGAATTTTCA GGCATTTTTC TCGCAGATAA AATCATCTGA  
 1851 AAAAACGGAC CTATCTATG GTTCCAATGA TTTACAATTG GAAGAGTCGA  
 1901 TAAACATTTT GAAGGACATG ATTTTATTAC AACAGTGTAG AAAATAA

40 The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic (0.932).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 78A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 78B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6847 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 79

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376969) was expressed <SEQ ID 157; cp6969>:

1 MRLFSLGIY LFFSLALSSC CGYSILNSPY HLSSLGKSL QERIFIAPIK  
 51 EDPHGQLCSA LTYELSKRSF AISGRSSCAG YTLKVELLNG IDKNIGFTYA  
 50 101 PNKLGDKTHR HFIVSNEGRL SLSAKVQLIN NDTQEVLIQ CVARESVDFFD  
 151 FEPDLGTANA HEFALGQFEM HSEAIKSARR ILSIRLAETI AQQVYYDLF\*

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp6969 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 158> is:

1 ATGAGATTGT TTTCTTTAGG CACGATTAT CTTTTTTTTT CTCTAGCACT  
 51 TTCGTCATGC TGTGGTTACT CTATTTTAAA CAGCCCGTAT CACTTATCGT  
 55 101 CTTTAGGTAA GTCTTTATTA CAGGAAAGAA TTTTCATTGC TCCCATAAAA

-119-

```

151 GAAGATCCTC ATGGTCAGCT CTGCTCAGCT CTAACCTATG AGCTTAGTAA
201 GCGTTCCTTT GCTATCTCTG GAAGGAGTTC TTGCGCAGGC TATACTCTTA
251 AAGTAGAGCT TCTGAATGGT ATTGACAAGA ATATAGGTTT TACGTATGCC
301 CCAAATAAAC TCGGAGATAA GACTCACAGG CATTTTATAG TCTCTAATGA
351 AGGCAGACTA TCACTATCTG CAAAAGTACA GCTTATCAAT AATGACACTC
401 AAGAAGTCCT TATAGACCAA TGTGTTGCTC GAGAGTCTGT AGACTTTGAC
451 TTTGAGCCTG ACTTAGGAAC AGCAAACGCT CATGAATTTG CTTTAGGCCA
501 ATTTGAAATG CATAGTGAAG CCATAAAAAG TGCTCGCCGT ATACTATCTA
551 TACGCCTAGC CGAGACGATT GCTCAACAGG TATACTATGA CCTTTTGTGA

```

10 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.126).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 79A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 79B) and for FACS analysis.

15 These experiments show that cp6969 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 80

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377109) was expressed <SEQ ID 159; cp7109>:

```

1 MKKTCCQNYR SIGVFSVVL FVLTTQTLFA GHFIDIGTSG LYSWARGVSG
51 DGRVVVGYEG GNAFYVDGE KFLLEGLVFR SEALVFKASY DGSVIIGISD
101 QDPSCRAVKW VNGALVDLGI FSEGMQSF AE GVSSDGKTIV GCLYSDDTET
151 NFAVKWDETG MVVLPNLPED RHSCAWDASE DGSVIVGDAM GSEEIKA VY
201 WKDGEQHLIS NIPGAKRSSA HAVSKDGSFI VGEFISEENE VHAFVYHNGV
251 IKDIGTLGGD YSVATGVSRD GKVIVGHSTR TDGEYRAFKY VDGRMIDLGT
301 LGGSASFAFG VSDDGKTIVG KFETELGECH AFIYLLDD*

```

25 A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7109 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 160> is:

```

1 ATGAAAAAGA CATGTTGCCA AAATTACAGA TCGATAGGCG TTGTGTTCTC
51 TGTGGTACTT TTCGTTCTTA CAACACAGAC GCTGTTTGCA GGACATTTTA
101 TTGATATTGG AACTTCTGGA TTATATTCTT GGGCTCGAGG TGTATCTGGA
151 GATGGCCGCG TTGTCGTAGG TTATGAAGGT GGCAATGCAT TTAAATATGT
201 TGATGGTGAG AAATTTCTGT TAGAAGGTTT GGTCCCGAGA TCCGAGGCCT
251 TGGTATTTAA AGCTTCTTAT GATGGCTCTG TAATATATAG AATCTCGGAT
301 CAAGATCCGT CTTGCCGCGC TGTGAAGTGG GTAAACGGTG CACTTGTGTGA
351 TCTTGGAATA TTTTCTGAGG GAATGCAATC TTTTGCAGAG GGTGTTTCCA
401 GTGATGGAAA GACGATTGTA GGGTGCCTAT ATAGTGATGA TACAGAGACA
451 AACTTTGCTG TGAAGTGGGA TGAAACAGGA ATGGTTGTTT TCCCTAACTT
501 ACCAGAAGAT CGACATTCTT GCGCTTGGGA TGCCTCTGAA GATGGCTCTG
551 TGATTGTAGG GGACGCCATG GGTAGCGAGG AAATGCCAA GGCAGTGATC
601 TGGAAGGACG GTGAACAACA TCTGCTTTCT AATATCCCAG GAGCTAAAAG
651 ATCGTCAGCA CATGCAGTTT CTAAAGATGG ATCTTTTATC GTAGGCGAGT
701 TCATCAGTGA AGAAAATGAA GTTCATGCCT TTGTTTATCA CAACGGTGT
751 ATCAAAGATA TCGGGACTTT AGGAGGAGAT TACTCTGTAG CAACTGGAGT
801 TTCTAGGGAT GGTAAGGTCA TCGTGGGTCA TTCTACAAGA ACAGATGGTG
851 AATACCGTGC ATTTAAATAT GTGGATGGAA GAATGATAGA TTTGGGGACT
901 TTAGGAGGTT CAGCATCTTT TGCTTTTGGT GTTTCTGACG ATGGCAAAAC
951 AATCGTAGGA AAATTTGAAA CAGAGCTAGG AGAATGTCAT GCCTTTATCT
1001 ACCTTGATGA TTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts outer membrane (0.887).

50 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 80A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 80B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7109 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 81

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377110) was expressed <SEQ ID 161; cp7110>:

```

5      1  MAAIKQILRS  MLSQSSLWMV  LFSLYSLSGY  CYVITDKPED  DFHSSSAVKW
      51  DHWGKTTLSR  LSNKKASAKA  VSGTGATTVG  FIKDTWSRTY  AVRWNWYGTK
     101  ELPTSSWVKK  SKATGISSDG  SIIAGIVENE  LSQSFVAVTK  NNEMYLLPST
     151  WAVQSKAYGI  SSDGSVIVGS  AKDAWSRTFA  VKWTGHEAQQ  LPVGWAVKSV
     201  ANSVSANGSI  IVGSVQDASG  ILYAVKWEWN  TITHLGLTLGG  YSAIAKAVSN
    10      251  NGKVIVGRSE  TYYGEVHAF  HKNGVMSDLG  TLGGSYSAAK  GVSATGKVIV
      301  GMSTTANGKL  HAFKIVGGRM  IDLGEYSWKE  ACANAVSIDG  EIIVGVQSE*
```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7110 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 162> is:

```

15      1  ATGGCAGCTA  TAAACAAAT  TTTACGTTCT  ATGCTATCTC  AGAGTAGCTT
      51  ATGGATGGTC  CTATTTTCAT  TATATTCTCT  ATCTGGTTAT  TGCTATGTAA
     101  TTACAGACAA  ACCAGAAGAT  GACTTCCATT  CTTTCATCCGC  AGTAAATGG
     151  GATCATTGGG  GAAAGACAAC  TCTCTCAAGA  TTATCAAATA  AAAAAGCCTC
     201  TGCAAAAGCT  GTTTCAGGAA  CTGGTGCTAC  AACTGTCGGC  TTTATAAAAG
     251  ACACCTGGTC  TCGAACATAC  GCAGTAAGAT  GGAATTATTG  GGGGACCAAA
    20      301  GAACTCCCTA  CCAGCTCATG  GGTAAAAAAA  TCAAAAGCAA  CAGGAATCTC
      351  CTCTGATGGG  TCTATAATCG  CGGGGATTGT  CGAGAATGAG  CTTTCTCAAA
      401  GTTTCGCAGT  CACATGGAAA  AACATGAAA  TGTATTGCT  CCCTTCCACA
      451  TGGGCAGTGC  AATCTAAAGC  GTATGGAATT  TCTTCTGATG  GCTCTGTTAT
     25      501  TGTAGGGAGT  GCTAAGGATG  CTGGTTCGCG  AACTTTCGCT  GTGAAGTGA
      551  CGGGACACGA  GGCTCAGGTG  TTACCAAGTAG  GCTGGGCTGT  CAAATCTGTA
     30      601  GCGAATTCTG  TATCTGCCAA  TGGATCTATA  ATTGTAGGGT  CTGTACAAGA
      651  CGCCTCTGGA  ATTCTTTATG  CTGTAAAGTG  GGAAGGGAAC  ACTATTACAC
      701  ATCTAGGAAC  TTTAGGAGGC  TATTCTGCCA  TTGCAAAAGC  TGTATCCAAT
      751  AATGGCAAGG  TCATTGTAGG  GAGATCCGAA  ACATATTATG  GAGAGGTCCA
    30      801  TGCTTTCTGT  CATAAGAATG  GCGTCATGTC  AGACCTCGGC  ACCCTCGGAG
      851  GAGCTTATTC  TGCAGCTAAG  GGAGTCTCTG  CAACTGGAAA  AGTTATTGTC
      901  GGTATGTCCA  CAACAGCAAA  TGGGAAATTG  CATGCCTTTA  AATATGTCGG
      951  TGGAAGAATG  ATCGACTTAG  GAGAGTATAG  CTGGAAAGAA  GCCTGTGCAA
    1001  ACGCTGTTTC  TATTGATGGA  GAAATTATTG  TTGGAGTCCA  ATCAGAATAA
```

35 The PSORT algorithm predicts outer membrane (0.827).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 81A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 81B) and for FACS analysis.

40 These experiments show that cp7110 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

Figure 191 shows a schematic representation of the structural relationships between of cp7105, cp7106, cp7107, cp7108, cp7109 and cp7110, each of which is identified herein. These six proteins may be grouped in a new family of related outer membrane-associated proteins. These proteins have a repeat structure in common (*cf.* the pmp family).

### 45 Example 82

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377127) was expressed <SEQ ID 163; cp7127>:

```

1  MVFFRNLLH  LVALSGMLCC  SSGVALTIAE  KMASLEHSGR  GADDYEGMAS
```

-121-

51	FNANMREYSL	QLSKLYEEAR	KLRASGTEDE	ALWKDLIRRI	GEVRGYLREI
101	EELWAAEIRE	KGGNLEDYAL	WNHPETTIYN	LVTDDYGTEDS	IYLIPOEIGA
151	IKIATLSKFV	VPKESFEDCL	TQILSRLGIG	VRQVNSWIKE	LYMMRKEGCS
201	VAGVFSSRKD	LEALPETAYI	GFVLNSNVDA	HTNQHVLLKF	INPETTHVDV
251	IAGRVWIFGS	AGEVGELLKI	YNFVQSESIR	QEYRVIPLTK	IDPGEMISIL
301	NAAFREDLTK	DVSEESLGLR	VVPLQYQGRS	LFLSGTAALV	QQALTLIREL
351	EEGIENPTDK	TVFWYNVKHS	DPQELAALLS	QVHDFVSGEN	KASVGAADGC
401	GSQLNASIQI	DTTVSSSAKD	GSVKYGNFIA	DSKTGTLMIV	VEKEVLPRIQ
451	MLLKKLDVPK	KMVRIEVLFF	ERKLAHEQKS	GLNLLRLGEE	VCKKGCSPSV
501	SWAGGTGILE	FLFKGSTGSS	IVPGYDLAYQ	FLMAQEDVRI	NASPSVVTMN
551	QTPARIAVD	EMSIIVSSDK	DKAQYNRAQY	GIMIKMLPVI	NVGEEDGKSY
601	ITLETDTITFD	TTGKNHDDRP	DVTRRNITNK	VRIADGETVI	IGGLRCKQMS
651	DSHDGIPFLG	DIPGIGKLFQ	MSSTSDSLTE	MFVFITPKIL	ENPVEQQERK
701	EEALLSSRPQ	EREEYYQALA	ASEAAARAHA	KKLEMFPASG	VSLSQVERQE
751	YDGC*				

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7127 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 164> is:

1	ATGGT	TTTTT	TCCGTAATTC	TTTACTGCAT	TTAGTTGCCC	TATCCGGAAT
51	GCTCT	GTGTGT	TCTTCTGGAG	TGGCTTTAAC	GATAGCCGAG	AAGATGGCTT
101	CTTTAGAGCA	CTCGGGGAGA	GGAGCAGACG	ATTATGAGGG	GATGGCTTCG	
151	TTTAATGCCA	ATATGAGGGA	GTATAGCCTT	CAGCTGAGCA	AGTTGTATGA	
201	GGAAGCACGA	AAGCTACGCG	CTTCTGGAAC	TGAGGATGAA	GCTCTGTGGA	
251	AGGACTTAAT	TCGACGGATT	GGTGAGGTGC	GAGGCTATCT	TCGAGAGATC	
301	GAGGAGCTTT	GGGCTGCAGA	AATTCGTGAG	AAAGGGGGCA	ATCTCGAGGA	
351	CTACGCCCTC	TGGAATCACC	CAGAGACTAC	GATTTACAAT	CTTGTTACCG	
401	ATTACGGAAC	CGAAGACTCT	ATTTATTGGA	TTCTCAAGA	AATCGGAGCG	
451	ATTAAATCG	CAACCTTATC	GAAATTTGTA	GTTCTAAAG	AGTCTTTTCA	
501	AGACTGTCTC	ACTCAGATCC	TATCTCGCTT	AGGTATTGGC	GTGCGTCAGG	
551	TCAATTCCTG	GATTAAGGAA	CTTTATATGA	TGCGTAAGGA	GGGCTGCAGT	
601	GTGCTGGAG	TTTTTCTCTC	CAGAAAAGAT	TTAGAGGCGC	TCCCAGAAAC	
651	AGCCTATATT	GGTTTGTAT	TGAATTCGAA	CGTAGATGCG	CATACCAATC	
701	AACATGTCTT	AAAAAAGTTC	ATTAACCCTG	AAACAACGCA	TGTAGATGTG	
751	ATTGCAGGAC	GTGTGTGGAT	TTTTTGGTCT	GCGGGGGAAG	TCGGCGAGCT	
801	TCTGAAGATT	TATAATTTTG	TGCAGTCGGA	GAGCATACGT	CAAGAGTATC	
851	GGGTGATTCC	CTTAACCTAAG	ATCGATCCAG	GGGAGATGAT	TTCCATTCTC	
901	AACGCAGCAT	TTCTGTGAGGA	TCTGACTAAA	GATGTTAGTG	AAGAATCTTT	
951	AGGCCTTCGT	GTAGTTCCTT	TACAGTATCA	AGGCGGTTCC	TTGTTTATAA	
1001	GTGGAACCGC	GGCGTTAGTG	CAGCAAGCGC	TGACTCTCAT	TCGAGAGCTT	
1051	GAGGAAGGGA	TTGAGAACCC	TACGGATAAA	ACAGTATTTT	GGTATAACGT	
1101	CAAGCACTCC	GATCCCCAAG	AGTTGGCGGC	ATTGCTTTCC	CAAGTCCATG	
1151	ATGTCTTCTC	TGGCGAGAAT	AAGGCGAGTG	TCGGAGCTGC	AGATGGATGT	
1201	GGGTCGCAAT	TAAATGCCTC	GATCCAAATT	GATACTACAG	TAAGTTCTTC	
1251	TGCGAAAGAT	GGCTCAGTGA	AGTACGGAAA	CTTCATCGCG	GATTCTAAGA	
1301	CAGGAACCTC	GATTATGGTG	GTTGAGAAAG	AAGTTCTTCC	ACGTATTCAG	
1351	ATGCTACTTA	AGAAACTAGA	TGTCCCTAAA	AAGATGGTCC	GTATCGAGGT	
1401	GCTGTTATTT	GAAAGAAAAT	TGGCACATGA	GCAGAAATCT	GGGTFAAATC	
1451	TTCTACGTCT	TGGTGAGGAA	GTTTGTAAAA	AAGGGTGCAG	TCCTTCTGTG	
1501	TCTTGGGCCG	GGGGTACTGG	CATACTAGAA	TTTTTATTTA	AAGGAAGTAC	
1551	GGGATCTTCG	ATAGTTCCTG	GTTATGATCT	CGCCTATCAA	TTTTTAATGG	
1601	CTCAAGAGGA	CGTTCGGATT	AATGCGAGTC	CTTCTGTAGT	TACTATGAAC	
1651	CAAACCCAG	CACGGATTGC	TGTTGTGTGAT	GAAATGTCAA	TAGCGGTGTC	
1701	TTCAGATAAA	GATAAAGCGC	AATACAATCG	TGCGCAGTAC	GGTATCATGA	
1751	TAAAAATGCT	CCCCGTAATT	AATGTGGGAG	AGGAAGACGG	AAAAAGTTAC	
1801	ATTACTTTAG	AGACAGACAT	CACCTTTGAT	ACTACGGGAA	AAAAATCATGA	
1851	TGATCGTCTT	GATGTTACAA	GGCGTAATAT	TACTAATAAG	GTGCGCATTT	
1901	CTGACGGAGA	GACTGTGATT	ATTGGAGGTT	TGCGTTGCAA	ACAGATGTCA	
1951	GATTCTCATG	ATGGCATTCC	TTTCTTGGA	GACATTCTCG	GTATAGGGAA	
2001	GTTATTTGGA	ATGAGTTCCA	CATCAGACAG	TCTCACGGAG	ATGTTTGTAT	
2051	TTATCACTCC	GAAGATCCTA	GAAAACTCTG	TAGAGCAACA	AGAACGTAATA	
2101	GAAGAAGCTT	TACTCTCTTC	GCGCCCTGGA	GAGAGAGAAG	AATACTATCA	
2151	GGCTTTAGCA	GCTAGTAGAG	CTGCAGCACG	AGCAGCTCAT	AAAAAATTAG	
2201	AGATGTTCCC	GGCATCAGGA	GTATCTTTAT	CTCAGGTAGA	GAGGCAAGAA	
2251	TACGATGGCT	GCTAG				

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic (0.920).



The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 82A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 82B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7127 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 83

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377133) was expressed <SEQ ID 165; cp7133>:

```

1  MQPFIFTLLC  LTSLVSLVAF  DAANARKRCA  CAQTIERGEN  FFSIKRSACA
51  EIEYQEKSRH  ASAIERISKD  KGKVTPKQIA  KVATKKKQRY  RLLQVPFSRP
101 PNNSTRYNLYA  LLSEPPECYS  DTASWYAIFI  RLLRRAYVDT  GNVPPGSEYA
151 IANALISNKQ  EILERGAQLG  PDVIETLTLP  EEQAEIFYKM  LKGSSNSQSL
201 LNPLHYEEKS  LGHCKLNLIF  MDPLLEAVL  DHPDAYRETS  LLRDGIWEAV
251 KRQEHAIQEH  GQAAALELFK  TRTDFRLELR  DKMQLLSRY  DLLPLLNRKM
301 FDYTLGSAGD  YLFLVDPDTK  AISRCRCPSK  SIKL

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7133 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 166> is:

```

1  ATGCAACCTT  TTATCTTTAC  TTTACTGTGC  TTGACATCTT  TGGTTTCTTT
51  AGTCGCCTTT  GATGCTGCGA  ATGCTCGTAA  ACGTTGTGCC  TGTGCTCAAA
101 CTATAGAACG  TGGAGAGAAC  TTCTTTTCCA  TAAAACGCTC  TGCTTGTGCT
151 GAAATCGAAT  ATCAAGAAAA  ATCTCGCCAC  GCCTCAGCAA  TTGAAAGAAT
201 CTCAAAAGAT  AAAGGCAAA  TCACTCCAAA  GCAGATTGCG  AAAGTAGCTA
251 CTAAGAAAAA  GCAAAGATAC  CGTTTATTCG  AGGTTCTCTT  TTCAAGGCCT
301 CCGAATAACT  CAAGGTATAA  CCTCTATGCT  TTGCTTAGTG  AACCTCCCGA
351 ATGCTATAGC  GATACAGCAT  CATGGTATGC  TATTTTTTAT  CGGTACTTTC
401 GACGTGCTTA  TGTAGACACG  GGAAATGTAC  CTCCTGGATC  TGAGTATGCC
451 ATCGCTAATG  CTTTGATAAG  TAACAAACAA  GAGATTTTAG  AGAGGGGAGC
501 GCAGCTTGGA  CCCGATGTGA  TTGAAACTCT  AACATTGCCT  GAGGAACAAG
551 CCGAGATTTT  TTATAAAATG  CTCAAAGGGT  CGTCAAACCT  TCAGTCGCTA
601 CTGAATTTTC  TGCATTATGA  AGAGAAAAGC  TTAGGCCACT  GTAAGCTAAA
651 TCTGATCTTC  ATGGATCCCC  TACTGTTAGA  AGCTGTTCTA  GATCATCCCG
701 ATGCTTATAG  GGAACGTCG  CTCCTGCGCG  ATGGCATTTC  GGAAGCGGTG
751 AAGCGTCAAG  AACATGCCAT  CCAAGACAT  GGCCAGGCAG  CTGCTTTGGA
801 GCTTTTTTAA  ACACGCACCG  ACTTCCGCCT  GGAGCTGCGA  GATAAGATGC
851 AGTTACTTCT  AAGTCGATAC  GATTTGCTCC  CCTTATTTAA  TAAAAAATG
901 TCGACTACA  CCTTAGGAAG  TGCCGGAGAT  TACTTATTTT  TGGTAGACCC
951 AGATACTAAG  GCAATTTCTC  GATGTCGCTG  CCCTTCAAAG  AGTATTAAAT
1001 TATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts outer membrane (0.92).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 83A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 83B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7133 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 84

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377222) was expressed <SEQ ID 167; cp7222>:

```

1  MNRRDMVITA  VVVNAILLVA  LFVTSKRIGV  KDYDEGFRNF  ASSKVTQAVV
51  SEEKVIEKPV  VAEVPSRPIA  KETLAAQFIE  SKPVIVTTPP  VPVVSSETPEV

```

-123-

```

101  PTVAVPPQPV RETVKEEQAP YATVVVKKGD FLERIANRH TTVAKLMQIN
151  DLTTTQLKIG QVIKVPSTQD VSNEKTPQTQ TANPENYIV QEGDSPWTIA
201  LRNHIRLDDL LKMNDLDEYK ARRLKPGDQL RIR*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

5 The cp7222 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 168> is:

```

1  ATGAATCGTA GAGACATGGT AATAACAGCT GTCGTAGTGA ATGCTATATT
51  GCTTGTGGCT CTTTTCGTCA CATCAAAGCG TATTGGCGTC AAGGACTATG
101 ACGAGGGGATT CCGTAATTTT GCTTCTAGCA AGGTACACA AGCAGTAGTT
151 TCAGAAGAAA AAGTCATAGA AAAGCCTGTA GTCGCAGAAG TGCCTAGCCG
201 TCCTATCGCT AAAGAGACTC TAGCTGCACA GTTTATTGAA AGTAAGCCCG
10  251 TTATTGTAAC CACACCACCC GTGCCTGTTG TTAGCGAAAC CCCAGAAGTG
301 CCTACTGTGG CAGTTCCGCC TCAGCCTGTT CGTGAGACAG TAAAAGAGGA
351 ACAAGCTCCT TATGCTACTG TTGTAGTGAA AAAAGGAGAT TTTCTCGAAC
401 GCATTGCGAG AGCAAATCAT ACTACCGTTG CAAAATTGAT GCAGATCAAT
15  451 GATCTTACCA CCACCCAAC TAAAATTGGT CAGGTATCA AAGTCCCTAC
501 GTCTCAAGAT GTCAGCAACG AAAAACTCC TCAAACACAG ACCGCAAACC
551 CTGAAAATTA TTATATCGTC CAAGAAGGGG ATAGCCCGTG GACAATAGCA
601 TTGCGTAACC ATATTCGATT GGATGATTTG CTAAAAATGA ATGATCTCGA
651 TGAATATAAA GCCCGCGGCC TTAAGCCTGG AGATCAGTTG CGCATACGTT
20  701 GA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic (0.935).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 84A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 84B) and for FACS analysis.

25 These experiments show that cp7222 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 85

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377225) was expressed <SEQ ID 169; cp7225>:

```

30 1  MKGTPQYHFI GIGGIGMSAL AHILLDRGYE VSGSDLYESY TIESLKAKGA
51  RCFSGHDSH VPHDAVVVYS SSIAPDNVEY LTAIQRSSRL LHRAELLSQL
101 MEGYESILVS GSHGKTGTSS LIRAIQFEAQ KDPSYAIGGL AANCLNGYSY
151 SSKIFVAEAD ESDGSLKHYT PRAVVITNID NEHLNNYAGN LDNLVQVIQD
201 FSRKVTDLNK VFYNGDCPIL KGNVQGISYG YSPECQLHIV SYNQKAWQSH
35 251 FSFTFLGQEY QDIELNLPQ HNAANAAAAC GVALTFGIDI NIIRKALKKF
301 SGVHRRLERK NISESFLFLE DYAHHPVEVA HTLRSVRDAV GLRRVIAIFQ
351 PHRFSRLEEC LQTFPKAFQE ADEVILTDVY SAGESPRESI ILSDLAEQIR
401 KSSVYHCCYV PHGDIVDYLR NYIRIHDVCV SLGAGNIYTI GEALKDFNPK
451 KLSIGLVCGG KSCEHDISLL SAQHVSKEYS PEFYDVSFYI INRQGLWR TG
501 KDFPHLIEET QGDSPLSSEI ASALAKVDCL FVLHGPFGE DGTIQGFPEI
40 551 LGKPYAGPSL SLAATAMDKL LTKRIASAVG VPVVPYQPLN LCFWKRNP EL
601 CIQNLIETFS FPMIVKTAHL GSSIGIFLVR DKEELQEKIS EAFLYD TDVF
651 VEBSRLGSRE IEVSCIGHSS SWYCMAGPNE RCGASGFIDY QEKYGF DGID
701 CAKISFDLQL SQESLDCVRE LAERVYRAMQ GKGSARIDFF LDEEGNYWLS
751 EVNPIPGMTA ASPFLQAFVH AGWTQEQIVD HFIIDALHKF DKQQTIEQAF
45 801 TKEQDLVKR*

```

The cp7225 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 170> is:

```

1  ATGAAGGGAA CTCCTCAGTA TCATTTTATC GGTATCGGTG GTATAGGAAT
51  GAGCGCTTTA GCTCATATTT TGCTTGATCG TGGCTATGAG GTCTCTGGAA
101 GCGACTTATA TGAAAGCTAT ACGATCGAAA GCCTGAAAGC TAAAGGTGCG
50 151 AGGTGTTTCT CAGGCCATGA TTCCTCCCAT GTTCTCATG ATGCCGTCGT
201 TGTTTATAGC TCAAGTATAG CCCCTGATAA TGTAAGATAT CTTACCGCTA
251 TTCAAAGATC ATCAGCTCTT CTTCATAGAG CAGAGCTCTT GAGTCAGCTT
301 ATGGAGGGTT ATGAAAGCAT TCTGGTTTCA GGAAGCCATG GGAAGACAGG
351 GACCTCATCT CTAATTCGAG CGATTTTCCA GGAAGCTCAG AAAGATCCCT

```

-124-

5  
 10  
 15  
 20  
 25  
 30  
 35  
 40

```

401 CCTATGCTAT TGGAGGACTC GCTGCAAACT GCCTGAATGG GTATTCTGGA
451 TCATCGAAAA TCTTCGTTGC CGAAGCCGAT GAAAGTGATG GGTCTTTAAA
501 GCACTACACT CCCCGTGCAG TAGTCATTAC AAATATAGAT AATGAACATT
551 TGAATAATTA CGCTGGGAAT CTTGATAACC TGGTTCAGGT AATCCAGGAC
601 TTCTCTAGAA AAGTAACAGA TCTCAATAAG GTATTCTATA ACGGGGATTG
651 TCCTATTTTG AAAGGAAATG TCCAAGGGAT TTCTTATGGA TATTCACCAG
701 AATGTCAATT GCATATCGTT TCCTATAATC AAAAGGCATG GCAATCTCAC
751 TTTTCCTTTA CTTTTTTAGG CCAGGAGTAT CAAGACATTG AGCTCAATCT
801 CCCGAGACAA CATAACGCTG CAAATGCAGC AGCAGCCTGT GGAGTTGCTC
851 TTACCTTTGG CATAGACATA AACATCATTC GAAAAGCTCT CAAAAAATTCT
901 TCGGAGATTG ATCGACGTCT AGAAAGAAAA AATATATCCG AAAGCTTTCT
951 TTCTCTAGAA GATTATGCTC ATCATCCTGT AGAGGTGCA CATACCTGCG
1001 GCTCTGTGCG TGATGCTGTG GGTGTGCGAA GAGTCATCGC AATTTTTTCAA
1051 CCACATCGAT TCTCTCGTTT AGAAGAGTGC TTACAAACCT TCCCCAAAGC
1101 TTGCCAAGAA GCTGATGAAG TCATACTTAC AGATGTCTAT AGTGCCGGAG
1151 AAAGTCCTAG AGAGTCTATC ATTCTTTCCG ACCTTGCGGA ACAGATTCTG
1201 AAGTCTTCTT ATGTCCATTG TTGTATATGT CCCCATGGAG ACATCGTAGA
1251 TTATCTACGA AACTACATTC GCATTCATGA TGTCTGTGTT TCTCTAGGAG
1301 TCGGAAATAT CTATACATTG GGAGAGGCTT TAAAAGACTT TAACCCATAA
1351 AAATATATCCA TAGGACTCGT CTGTGGAGGG AAATCTTGCG AACACGATAT
1401 TTCTCTACTT TCTGCTCAAC ATGTCTCTAA ATATATTTCT CCTGAATTCT
1451 ATGATGTGAG TTACTTCATC ATAAATCGTC AGGGCTTATG GAGAACAGGA
1501 AAGGATTTTC CTCATCTTAT TGAAGAGACT CAAGGGGATT CGCCACTTTC
1551 TTCTGAAATC GCTTCAGCTT TAGCAAAAGT CGACTGTTTG TTTCCCGTGC
1601 TCCATGGCCC ATTTGGAGAG GATGGTACGA TCCAGGGATT TTTTGAATC
1651 TTAGGAAAAC CTTATGCCGG ACCCTCACTA TCTTTAGCAG CAACTGCAAT
1701 GGATAAGCTG TTAACAAAAC GAATGTCATC AGCAGTGGGT GTTCCTGTAG
1751 TCCCTTACCA ACCTTTAAAT CTCTGTTTCT GGAAACGCAA TCCAGAACTA
1801 TGTATTGAGA ATCTTATAGA GACATTTTCT TTCCCTATGA TTGTAAAAC
1851 TGCACATTG GGATCTAGTA TTGGGATATT TTTAGTCCGT GATAAAGAGG
1901 AATTACAAGA AAAGATCTCA GAAGCATTTT TATATGACAC GGATGTGTTT
1951 GTGGAGGAAA GTCGCTTAGG GTCTCGTGAA ATCGAAGTGT CCTGTATCGG
2001 CCATTCTTCT AGCTGGTATT GTATGGCAGG GCCTAATGAA CGCTGTGGTG
2051 CTAGTGGGTT TATTGATTAT CAAGAGAAAT ATGGATTGGA TGGCATAGAT
2101 TCGCGAAAGA TCTCTTTTGA TTTACAGCTC TCACAAGAAT CTTTAGATTG
2151 TGTTAGAGAA CTTGCAGAGC GTGTCTACCG AGCAATGCAA GGAAAAGGTT
2201 CAGCTCGAAT AGATTTTTC TTGGATGAAG AGGGGAATTA TTGGTTGTCA
2251 GAGGTCAATC CTATTCCAGG AATGACAGCA GCTAGCCCAT TTTTACAAGC
2301 TTTTGTTCAC GCAGGATGGA CGCAAGAACA AATTGTAGAT CACTTTATTA
2351 TAGATGCTCT ACATAAGTTT GATAAGCAGC AGACTATCGA ACAGGCATTC
2401 ACTAAAGAAC AAGATTAGT TAAAAGATA
  
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.16).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 85A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 85B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7225 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 86

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377248) was expressed <SEQ ID 171; cp7248>:

50  
 100  
 150

```

1 MKFWLQGCAF VGCLLLTLPC CAARRRASGE NLQQRPIAA ANLQWESYAE
51 ALEHSKQDHK PICLFTTGS D WCMWCIKMD QILQSSEFKH FAGVHLHME
101 VDFPQKNHQP EEQRQKNQEL KAQYKVTGFP ELVFIDAEGK QLARMGFEPG
151 GGAAYVSKVK SALKLR*
  
```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

The cp7248 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 172> is:

```

1 ATGAAATTTT GGTGCAAGG ATGTGCTTTT GTCGGTTGTC TGCTATTGAC
  
```

-125-

51 TTTACCTTGT TGTGCTGCAC GAAGACGTGC TTCTGGAGAA AATTTGCAAC  
 101 AAACCTCGTCC TATAGCAGCT GCAAATCTAC AATGGGAGAG CTATGCAGAA  
 151 GCTCTTGAAC ATTCTAAACA AGATCACAAA CCTATTTGTC TTTCTTTTAC  
 201 AGGATCAGAC TGGTGTATGT GGTGCATAAA AATGCAAGAC CAGATTTTGC  
 5 251 AAAGCTCTGA GTTTAAGCAT TTTGCGGGTG TGCATCTGCA TATGGTTGAA  
 301 GTTGATTTC CCCCCAAGAA TCATCAACCT GAAGAGCAGC GCCAAAAAAA  
 351 TCAAGAACTG AAAGCTCAAT ATAAAGTTAC AGGATTCCCC GAACTGGTCT  
 401 TCATAGATGC AGAAGGAAAA CAGCTTGCTC GCATGGGATT TGAGCCTGGT  
 10 451 GGTGGAGCTG CTTACGTAAG CAAGGTGAAG TCTGCTCTTA AACTACGTTA  
 501 A

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic (0.932).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 86A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 86B) and for FACS analysis.

15 The cp7248 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment.

These experiments show that cp7248 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 87

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377249) was expressed <SEQ ID 173; cp7249>:

20 1 MIPSPTPINF RDDTILETDP KPSLIMFSSK KTEIASERRK AHPTLFKVLG  
 51 TIWNIVKFII SIILFLPLAL LWVLKKTQCF FILPSSIIISQ SMSKTAVAIR  
 101 RMTFLSHIKQ LLSLKEISAA DRVVIQYDDL VVDSLAIKIP HALPHRWILY  
 151 SQGNSGLMEN LFDRGDSSLH QLAKATGSNL LVFNYPGIMS SKGEAKRENL  
 201 VKSYQACVRY LRDEETGPKA NQIIAFGYSL GTSVQAAALD REVTDGSDGT  
 25 251 SWIVVKDRGP RSLADVANI CKPIASAIK LVGWNIDSVK PSERLRCPEI  
 301 FIYNSNHDQE LISDGLFERE NCVATPFLEL PEVKTSGTKI PIPERDLLHL  
 351 NPLSPNVVDR LAAVISNYLD SENRKSQQPD \*

The cp7249 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 174> is:

30 1 ATGATCCCAT CCCCTACCCC AATAAACTTT CGTGATGATA CGATTCTAGA  
 51 GACGGATCCA AAGCCGTCTT TAATCATGTT CTCTTCAAAA AAAACAGAGA  
 101 TAGCTTCTGA AAGACGGAAG GCCCATCCCA CCTTATTTAA AGTTCTAGGA  
 151 ACGATTTGGA ATATTGTGAA GTTTATTATC TCAATCATTC TGTTCCCTTCC  
 201 CTTAGCGTTA TTGTGGGTAC TCAAGAAAAC CTGTCAGTTT TTCATTCTCC  
 35 251 CATCTTCTAT CATATCTCAG AGCATGTCAA AAACAGCTGT GGCAATTCGG  
 301 CGAATGACCT TTCTGTCCCA TATTAAACAA CTCTTAAGCC TTAAGGAAAT  
 351 CTCAGCTGCC GATCGTGTGG TTATACAATA TGACGATTTG GTGGTTGATA  
 401 GCTTAGCTAT AAAGATACCT CATGCTCTTC CCCACAGGTG GATTCTTTAT  
 451 TCTCAAGGAA ACTCTGGATT GATGGAAGAC CTGTTTCGATC GGGGCGATTG  
 501 CTCTCTACAC CAGCTAGCCA AAGCAACCGG CTCGAATCTT CTTGTGTTCA  
 40 551 ACTATCCTGG AATTATGTCC AGCAAAGGAG AAGCGAAACG AGAAAACTG  
 601 GTTAAATCGT ATCAGGCATG CGTACGCTAC CTACGAGATG AAGAGACAGG  
 651 TCCTAAAGCC AATCAAATCA TAGCTTTCGG ATACTCTTTG GGAAC TAGTG  
 701 TCCAAGCTGC TGCTCTAGAT CGTGAGGTCA CTGATGGCAG TGATGGAAGT  
 751 TCATGGATTG TTGTAAAAGA TCGGGGCCCT CGCTCTCTAG CAGATGTCGC  
 45 801 GAATCAAATT TGTAAAGCCA TAGCTTCCGC GATTATAAAA CTCGTTCGGT  
 851 GGAACATAGA CTCGTGTAAG CCTAGCGAAA GATTGCGTTG TCCCGAAATT  
 901 TTCATTTACA ACTCTAATCA TGATCAAGAA CTCATTAGCG ACGGCTCTT  
 951 CGAAAGAGAA AATTGCGTAG CAACACCTTT TCTAGAGCTT CCTGAAGTAA  
 1001 AAACCTCGGG GACTAAAAAT CCTATACCCG AAAGGGATCT TCTCCATCTA  
 50 1051 AATCCTCTCA GTCCAAATGT AGTAGACAGA TTAGCAGCAG TGATCTCTAA  
 1101 TTATTTAGAT TCTGAAAACA GAAAGTCTCA GCAACCTGAT TAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.571).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 87A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 87B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7249 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 88

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377261) was expressed <SEQ ID 175; cp7261>:

```

1  MLPISILLFY VILGCLSAYI ADKKKRNVIW WFFAGAFFGF IGLVVLLLLP
51  SRRNALEKPQ NDPFDNSDLF DDLKKS LAGN DEIPSSGDLQ EIVIDTEKWF
101 YLNKDRENVG PISFEELVVL LKGKTYPEEI WVKKGKMDW QRVKDVPSLQ
151 QALKEASK*

```

The cp7261 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 176> is:

```

1  ATGCTCCCTA TTTTCGATTTT ATTATTTTAT GTGATTCTAG GTTGTCTATC
51  TGCCTACATA GCAGATAAGA AAAAACGAAA TGTTATTGGC TGGTTTTTTG
151 CAGGAGCATT TTTTGGATTT ATTGGTCTAG TTGTCCTTCT TCTTCTTCCT
151 TCTCGTCGAA ACGCTTTAGA AAAGCCACAA AACGATCCTT TTGATAACTC
201 CGATCTTTTT GATGATTTGA AAAAAAGTTT AGCAGGTAAT GACGAGATAC
251 CCTCATCGGG AGATCTTCAA GAAATCGTTA TCGATACAGA GAAAGTGGTTT
301 TATTTAAATA AAGATAGAGA AAACGTAGGT CCGATATCTT TTGAGGAGTT
20 351 - GGTCTGACTT TTAAGGGGAA AAACGTATCC AGAAGAAATT TGGGTATGGA
401 AAAAGGGAAT GAAAGATTGG CAACGAGTGA AGGATGTTCC ATCACTACAA
451 CAGGCTTTGA AAGAAGCATC AAAATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.848).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 88A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 88B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7261 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 89

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377305) was expressed <SEQ ID 177; cp7305>:

```

1  MEVYSFHPAV RTSFQHRVMA ALDAWFFLGG HRLKVVSLDS CNSGWAYQEL
51  VSISTTEKVL KLLSYLLVPI VIALLIRCL LHSNFRIDVE KERWLKIREL
101 GIDIESCKLP SSVVNQVSSF IWFEKDKSKR PRIDVDYHTL HSKDWVVPFI
151 VFQKIPKTSR FSYWFSQKET RKRDYVRNML DHVIGYLTSE GGEWLQYISK
35 201 TSYQSATSLD PERVLQYCLT DNQELQGEVQ RLLNEESATK SSGDKEVLLS
251 HVSDIICQW WPKFLEVIQS PAFIEELVEE VSGKLNLDLFL CLEKANTLDQ
301 ELRNSLLRAV VHHGSEGVDI KKVAGLIY TEATQLQIPF SRS*

```

The cp7305 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 178> is:

```

1  ATGGAAGTTT ATAGTTTTC A CCTGCGGTA AGGACTTCGT TTCAGCACCG
40 51  TGTAATGGCA GACTAGATG CTTGGTTTTT TCTAGGAGGG CACCGTTTAA
101 AAGTAGTTTC TCTAGATAGT TGTAACCTAG GTTGGGCGTA TCAAGAACTT
151 GTGTCTATTT CAACGACAGA AAAAGTCTTG AAACACTCTT CTTACCTACT
201 CGTACCGATT GTCATAATAG CTCTGTTAAT TCGTTGTCTT TTACATAGCA
251 ATTTTAGGAT AGACGTAGAG AAGGAACGTT GGTAAAAAAT AAGGGAGTTA
45 301 GGAATTGATA TAGAAGCTG CAAACTCCCC AGTTCTTATG TAAACCAAGT
351 TTCCTCGTTT ATTTGGTTTG AAAAAGATAA ATCCAAACGG CCACGTATTG
401 ATGTAGATTA TCATACGCTA CATAGCAAAG ACTGGGTAGT TTTCCCTATC

```

-127-

5  
10

```

451 GTTTTTCAGA AAATTCCAAA GACCTCGCGT TTCAGTTATT GGTTCTCACA
501 AAAAGAAACA AGGAAGAGGG ATTATGTGAG AAATATGCTG GACCACGTCA
551 TTGGTTATCT AACGTCAGAA GGTGGGGAGT GGTTCAGTA TATATCGAAA
601 ACCTCTTATC AAAGCGCTAC TTCCTTGGAT CCTGAAAGAG TTCTTCAATA
651 TTGCTTAACT GATAACCAGG AGCTCCAGGG AGAAGTGCAA CGTTTGCTTA
701 ATGAGGAGAG TCGGACCAAA AGCTCTGGGG ATAAGGAAGT TTTGTTAAGT
751 CATGTATCTG ACATTATTG CCAGTGTGG TGGCCAAAGT TTCTTGAAGT
801 TATACAATCT CCGGCCTTTA TTGAAGAATT AGTAGAAGAA GTGAGTGGTA
851 AACTTAATTT AGATTTTSTA TGCCTAGAAA AGGCTAATAC ATTAGATCAG
901 GAGTTGAGAA ACAGTCTTCT AAGAGCAGTC GTACACCACG GTTCTGAAGG
951 AGTTGATATT AAGAAAGTTG GTGCCGGCCT CATTATTTAT ACGGAAGCTA
1001 TTCAATTACA GATTCCTTC TCAAGGAGTT AA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.508).

15 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 89A) and also as a double GST/his fusion. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 89B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7305 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 90

20 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377347) was expressed <SEQ ID 179; cp7347>:

25  
30

```

1 MKKGKLGAIV FGLLFTSSVA GFSKDLTKDN AYQDLNVIEH LISLKYAPLP
51 WKELLFGWDL SQQTQARLQ LVLEEKPTTN YCQKVLSNYV RSLNDYHAGI
101 TFYRTESAYI PYVLKLSLEDG HVFVVDVQTS QGDIYLGDEI LEVDGMGIRE
151 AIESLRFGRG SATDYSAAVR SLTSRSAAFG DAVPSGIAML KLRRPSGLIR
201 STFVRWRYP EHIGDFSLVA PLIPEHKPQL PTQSCVLFPS GVNSQSSSSS
251 LFSSYMVPYF WEELRVQNKQ RFDSNHHIGS RNFGLPTFGP ILWEQDKGPY
301 RSYIFKAKDS QGNPHRIGFL RISSYVWTDL EGLEEDHKDS PWELFGEIID
351 HLEKETDALI IDQTHNPGRS VFYLYSLISM LTDHPLDTPK HRMIFTQDEV
401 SSALHWQDLL EDVFTDEQAV AVLGETMEGY CMDMHAVASL QNFSQSVLSS
451 WSGDINLSK PMPLLGFAQV RHPKHQYTK PLFMLIDEDD FSCGDLAPAI
501 LKDNGRATLI GKPTAGAGGF VFQVTFPNRS GIKGLSLTGS LAVRKDGEFI
551 ENLGVAPHID LGFTSRDLQT SRFTDYVEAV KTIVLTSLSE NAKKSEEQTS
601 PQETPEVIRV SYPTTTSAS*

```

A predicted signal peptide is highlighted.

35 The cp7347 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 180> is:

40  
45  
50  
55

```

1 ATGAAAAAAG GGAAATTAGG AGCCATAGTT TTTGGCCTTC TATTTACAAG
51 TAGTGTGCT GGTTTTCTA AGGATTGAC TAAAGACAAC GCTTATCAAG
101 ATTTAAATGT CATAGAGCAT TTAATATCGT TAAATATGCT TCCTTTACCA
151 TGGAAGGAAC TATTATTTGG TTGGGATTTA TCTCAGCAAA CACAGCAAGC
201 TCGCTTGCAA CTGGTCTTAG AAGAAAAACC AACCAACCAAC TACTGCCAGA
251 AGGTACTCTC TAACTACGTG AGATCATTAAC ACGATTATCA TGCAGGGATT
301 ACGTTTATC GTACTGAAAG TCGGTATATC CCTTACGTAT TGAAGTTAAG
351 TGAAGATGGT CATGTCTTTG TAGTCGACGT ACAGACTAGC CAAGGGGATA
401 TTTACTTAGG GGATGAAATC CTTGAAGTAG ATGGAATGGG GATTCTGTAG
451 GCTATCGAAA GCCTTCGCTT TGGACGAGGG AGTGCCACAG ACTATTCTGC
501 TGCAGTTCGT TCCTTGACAT CGCGTCCGC CGCTTTTGGG GATGCGGTTC
551 CTTCAGGAAT TGCCATGTTG AAACCTTCGCC GACCCAGTGG TTTGATCCGT
601 TCGACACCGG TCCGTGGCG TTATACTCCA GAGCATATCG GAGATTTTTC
651 TTTAGTTGCT CTTTGTGATC CTGAACATAA ACCTCAATTA CCTACACAAA
701 GTTGTGTGCT ATTCCGTTCC GGGGTAAATT CACAGTCTTC TAGTAGCTCT
751 TTATTCAGTT CCTACATGGT GCCTTATTTT TGGGAAGAAT TCGGGGTTC
801 AAATAAGCAG CGTTTGTACA GTAATCACC TAATAGGGAGC GCTAATGGAT
851 TTTTACCTAC GTTTGGTCCT ATTCTTTGGG AACAAAGACA GGGGCCCTAT
901 CGTTCCCTATA TCTTTAAAGC AAAAGATTCT CAGGGCAATC CCCATCGCAT
951 AGGATTTTTA AGAATTTCTT CTTATGTTTG GACTGATTTA GAAGGACTTG
1001 AAGAGGATCA TAAGGATAGT CCTTGGGAGC TCTTTGGAGA GATCATCGAT

```

-128-

5  
10  
15

```

1051 CATTTGGAAA AAGAGACTGA TGCTTTGATT ATTGATCAGA CCCATAATCC
1101 TGGAGGCAGT GTTTTCTATC TCTATTCGTT ACTATCTATG TTAACAGATC
1151 ATCCTTTTGA TACTCCTAAA CATAGAATGA TTTTCACTCA GGATGAAGTC
1201 AGCTCGGCTT TGCACGGCA AGATCTACTA GAAGATGTCT TCACAGATGA
1251 GCAGGCAGTT GCCGTGCTAG GGGAAACTAT GGAAGGATAT TGCATGGATA
1301 TGCATGCTGT AGCCTCTCTT CAAAACCTCT CTCAGAGTGT CCTTTCTTCC
1351 TGGGTTTTCAG GTGATATTAA CCTTTCAAAA CCTATGCCTT TGCTAGGATT
1401 TGCACAGGTT CGACCTCATC CTAAACATCA ATATACTAAA CCTTTGTTTA
1451 TGTTGATAGA CGAGGATGAC TTCTCTTGTT GAGATTTAGC GCCTGCAATT
1501 TTGAAGGATA ATGGCCGCGC TACTCTCATT GGAAAGCCAA CAGCAGGAGC
1551 TGGAGGTTTT GTATTCCAAG TCACTTTCCC TAACCGTCTT GGAATTAAAG
1601 GTCTTTCTTT AACAGGATCT TTAGCTGTTA GGAAAGATGG TGAGTTTATT
1651 GAAAACCTAG GAGTGGCTCC TCATATTGAT TTAGGATTTA CCTCCAGGGA
1701 TTTGCAAACCT TCCAGGTTTA CTGATTACGT TGAGGCAGTG AAAACTATAG
1751 TTTTAACTTC TTTGTCTGAG AACGCTAAGA AGAGTGAAGA GCAGACTTCT
1801 CCGCAAGAGA CGCTGAAGT TATTCGAGTC TCTTATCCCA CAACGACTTC
1851 TGCTTCGTAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic space (0.2497).

20 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 90A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 90B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7347 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 91

25 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377353) was expressed <SEQ ID 181; cp7353>:

30  
35

```

1 MNMPVPSAVP SANITLKEDS STVSTASGIL KTATGEVLVS CTALEGSSST
51 DALISLALGQ IILATQOELL LQSTNVHQLL FLPPEVVELE IQVVDLLVQL
101 EHAETITSEP QETQTQSRSE QTLPPQSSSK QSALSPRSLK PEISDSKQQQ
151 ALQTPKDSAV RKHSEAPSPE TQARASLSQA SSSSQRLPP QESAPERTLL
201 EQQKASSFSP LSQFSAEKQK EALTTSKSHE LYKERDQDRQ QREQHDKRHD
251 QEEDAESKKK KKRRLGLVEA VAEPPGENLD IAAALFSDQM RPPAEETSCK
301 ETTFKKKLPS PMSVFSRFIP SKNPLSVGSS IHGPIQTPKV ENVFLRFMKL
351 MARILQAEA EANELYMRVK QRTDDVDTLT VLISKINNEK KDIDWSENEE
401 MKALLNRAKE IGVTTIDKEY TWTEEEKRLL KENVQMRKEN MEKITQMERT
451 DMQRHLQEIS QCHQARSNVL KLLKELMDTF IYNLRP*

```

The cp7353 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 182> is:

40  
45  
50  
55

```

1 ATGAATATGC CTGTTCTTTC TGCAGTTCCC TCTGCAAATA TAACTCTAAA
51 AGAAGACAGC TCAACAGTTT CCACAGCCTC TGGAAATATTA AAGACTGCAA
101 CAGGTGAAGT CTTAGTCTCT TGTACAGCGC TAGAAGGAAG CTCTTCTACA
151 GATGCTTTAA TTAGCTTAGC TTTAGGACAA ATCATTTCTG CGACCCAACA
201 AGAACTGCTC TTACAAAGCA CAAATGTTCA TCAACTCCTC TTCCTCCCTC
251 CTGAAGTTGT AGAATTAGAA ATCCAAGTTG TTGACTTGCT AGTGCAATTG
301 GAACATGCAG AGACAATCAC AAGTGAACCA CAAGAAACAC AAACGCAAG
351 TAGGAGTGAG CAGACCTCC CTCAACAAAG CAGCAGTAAA CAATCTGCTC
401 TCTCCCCACG CTCCTTAAAA CCTGAAATTT CTGATTCTAA ACAACAGCAA
451 GCTCTTCAAA CACCAAAAGA CTCTGCTGTA AGAAAACACA GCGAAGCACC
501 GTCACCTGAG ACACAAGCTC GCGCTTCCTT ATCTCAGGCA AGCTCAAGTT
551 CTCAGAGATC CTTACCTCCG CAAGAAAGTG CGCCAGAAAG AACACTATTA
601 GAACAACAAA AAGCAAGCTC CTTCTCTCCT CTATCCCAGT TCTCTGCAGA
651 GAAACAACAAA GAGGCCCTGA CGACCTCAAA ATCTCATGAA CTCTATAAAG
701 AACGCGATCA AGATCGCCAA CAAAGAGAGC AGCAGCAGAG AAAGCACGAT
751 CAGGAAGAAG ACGCTGAATC TAAAAAGAAA AAGAAGAAAC GTGGTCTCGG
801 TGTAAGAGGCA GTCGCTGAGG AACCCGAGAG AAATCTAGAT ATTGCCGCTT
851 TAATCTTCTC AGATCAAAATG CGACCTCCTG CTGAAGAAAC TTCTAAAAAA
901 GAAACGACAT TCAAAAAGAA GCTACCTTCT CCAATGTCTG TGTTTAGCAG
951 ATTATCCCT AGTAAGAATC CGTTATCTGT AGGCTCTTCA ATACACGGGC
1001 CTATACAAAC TCCAAAAGTA GAAAATGTGT TCTTAAGGTT CATGAAGCTC

```

5  
1051 ATGGCAAGAA TC'TTAGGCCA AGCCGAAGCC GAAGCTAATG AACTCTACAT  
1101 GCGAGTCAAA CAACGTACCG ATGATGTAGA CACACTCACA GTCCTTATCT  
1151 CTAAGATCAA TAATGAAAAG AAAGACATTG ATTGGAGTGA AAATGAAGAG  
1201 ATGAAAGCTC TTTTAAATCG AGCTAAAGAG ATTGGAGTCA CTATAGACAA  
1251 AGAAAAATAT AC'TTGGACAG AAGAGGAAAA AAGACTTCTA AAAGAGAATG  
1301 TCCAAATGCG CAAAGAGAAT ATGGAGAAAA TCACTCAAAT GGAAAGGACG  
1351 GACATGCAAA GGCACCTCCA AGAGATTCTT CAATGTCATC AAGCGCGCTC  
1401 TAATGTATTG AAGTTATTGA AAGAACTTAT GGACACCTTC ATTTACAACC  
1451 TACGCCCCTA A

10 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.1308).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 91A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 91B) and for FACS analysis.

15 These experiments show that cp7353 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 92

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377408) was expressed <SEQ ID 183; cp7408>:

20  
1 MLKIQKKRMC VSVVITVGAI VGFFNSADAA PKKKKIPIQI LYSFTKVSSY  
51 LKNEDASTIF CVDVDRGLLQ HRYLGSPGWQ ETRRRQLFKS LENQSYGNER  
101 LGEETLAIDI FRNKECLESE IPEQMEAILA NSSALVLGIS SFGITGIPAT  
151 LHSLLRQNLS FQKRSIASES FLLKIDSAPS DASVFYKGV L FRGETAIVDA  
201 LSQ LFAQLDL SPKKIIFLGE DPEVVQAVGS ACIGWGMNFL GLVYYPAQES  
251 LFSYVHPYST ATELQEAQGL QVISDEVAQL TLNALPKMN\*

The cp7408 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 184> is:

25  
1 ATGTTGAAAA TCCAGAAAAA AAGAATGTGT GTCAGCGTAG TCATCACGGT  
51 AGGCGCCATA GTGGGGTTTT TCAATTCTGC AGACGCAGCA CCAAAGAAAA  
101 AGAAGATCCC TATACAGATT CTCTACTCCT TTACTAAAGT CTCTTCCTAT  
151 TTAATAAACG AAGACGCAAG TACTATATTT TCGTCGATG TGGATCGTGG  
201 ACTTCTCCAG CATCGGTATT TAGGTAGTCC AGGATGGCAG GAAACCAGAC  
30 251 GTCGGCAGTT ATTTAAATCC TTAGAAAATC AATCATACGG CAACGAACGT  
301 TTAGGAGAAG AACTCTTGC TATTGATATT TTCAGGAACA AAGAGTGCTT  
351 GGAGAGCGAG ATCCCAGAGC AGATGGAAGC TATCCTTGCA AATTCTCGG  
401 CCTTGGTCTT AGGCATCTCT TCTTTTGGGA TCACAGGAAT TCCTGCGACT  
451 TTGCATAGTT TGCTTCGACA GAATCTATCT TTCCAAAAAC GCTCTATAGC  
35 501 ATCGGAGAGC TTCCTTTTAA AGATCGATAG TGCCCCCTCA GATGCCCTG  
551 TTTTTTATAA AGGCGTGCTT TTCCGCGGAG AGACTGCGAT CGTGGATGCG  
601 TTAAGCCAAT TATTTGCCCA GCTCGATCTT TCTCCTAAAA AAATTATCTT  
651 TCTAGGAGAA GACCCTGAGG TCGTTCAAGC TGTTGGGTCT GCTTGATATG  
701 GTTGGGGCAT GAACCTTTTA GGCCTGGTAT ACTATCCTGC TCAAGAAAGC  
40 751 CTTTTTCTT ATGTTTCATC TTACTCTACA GCAACGGAGC TCCAAGAAGC  
801 ACAGGGTTTA CAAGTAATTT CAGATGAAGT CGCACAGCTT ACTTTAAACG  
851 CTCTTCCGAA AATGAATTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.123).

45 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 92A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 92B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7408 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.



**Example 93**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376424) was expressed <SEQ ID 185; cp6424>:

```

1 MMHNIVVLSE EPGRSAFLGR TAFFPNKYPI AQGGVGIPST IGNLFTIWC
51 FYFYRAATPQ SDHPDGCQFI LLERLKLGA GFFYCDLRES NTTGFTLFFE
101 GSNKGVLKNH LFIRDE*

```

The cp6424 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 186> is:

```

1 ATGATGCACA ATATTGTTGT TCTTAGTGAG GAACCTGGAC GAAGCGCTTT
51 TCTTGGTAGG ACGGCATTTT TCCCTAATAA GTATCCAATA GCTCAGGGTG
101 GTGTTGGAAT ACCATCTACA ATAGGCAATC TCTTTACTAT ATGGTACTGT
151 TTCTATTTTT ATAGAGCTGC AACTCCACAA TCTGATCATC CTGACGGATG
201 TGGCTTTTAT CTACTAGAAA GGCTTAAGGA GCTCGGTGCA GGGTTCTTTT
251 ATTGTGATCT TCGTGAGTCC AATACCACTG GCTTTACTCT TTTTGTGAA
301 GGCTCCAATA AAGGTGTGTT AAAGAATCAC TTGTTTATTA GAGATGAGTA
351 A

```

15 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2502).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 93A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figure 93B) and for FACS analyses (Figure 93C; GST-fusion).

20 These experiments show that cp6424 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 94**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376449) was expressed <SEQ ID 187; cp6449>:

```

1 VASETYPQSI LHAQREVRDA YFNQADCHPA RANQILEAKK ICLLDVYHTN
51 HYSVFTFCVD NYPNLRFTFV SSKNNEMNGL SNPLDNVLVE AMVRRTHARN
25 101 LLAACKIRNI EVPRVVGLDL RSGILISKLE LKQPQFQSLT EDFVNHSTNQ
151 EEARVHQKHV LLISLILLCK QAVLESFQEK KRSS*

```

The cp6449 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 188> is:

```

1 GTGGCGTCTG AAACGTATCC TTCTCAGATA TTGCACGCTC AGAGGGAAGT
30 51 ACGTGATGCC TATTTTAATC AAGCGGATTG CCATCCTGCT CGGGCTAATC
101 AGATTCTCGA GGCTAAGAAA ATCTGTTTAT TAGATGTTTA TCATACTAAT
151 CATTATFCCG TATTTACTTT TTGTGTAGAT AATTATCCGA ATCTCCGCTT
201 TACATTTGTA TCTTCAAAAA ACAATGAGAT GAATGGCTTA TCTAATCCTC
251 TAGATAATGT TCTGTAGAG GCTATGGTAC GTAGAACACA TGCAAGAAAC
301 CTACTTGACAG CGTGTAATAAT TCGAAATATT GAGGTTCCAA GGGTTGTTGG
35 351 GCTTGACCTA AGATCTGGGA TACTCATTTC GAAACTAGAA TTGAAGCAAC
401 CTCAGTTCCA AAGTTTAACA GAAGACTTCG TAAATCATTC CACAAATCAG
451 GAAGAAGCTC GCGTCCATCA AAAGCATGTG TTGCTAATTT CTTTAATTTT
501 ACTTTGCAAG CAGGCCGTTT TGGAAATCATT CCAGGAAAAA AAGCGATCCT
551 CTTAA

```

40 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.2084).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 94A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figure 94B) and for FACS analyses (Figure 94C; GST-fusion).

45 These experiments show that cp6449 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 95**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376495) was expressed <SEQ ID 189; cp6495>:

MRELNAFELTQPEEYRNRWVLMPCCLKRCFRTQHAKVWSYRCVHEASLYEKNCFLLTYDDKHLFPQYGSVLVHLHLQLFLKR  
LRKMISPHKIRYFECGAYGTYKLQRPHYHLLLS

5 The cp6495 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 190> is:

TTGCGAGAATTAATGCTTTTGAATTAACCTGAAGAGTATCGAAACCGTTGGGTTTTGATGCCTTGTCTTAAGTGT  
CGTTTTGTAGAACGCAACATGCAAAAGTCTGGTCTTATCGTTGTGTCCATGAAGCTTCTTTGTATGAGAAAAATTGTTTT  
CTTACTTTGACTTATGATGATAAGCATTTACCTCAGTATGGTTCGTTGGTAAAGCTGCATTTACAGCTGTTTCTTAAGAGA  
TTAAGAAAGATGATTTCTCCTCATAAAATTCGTTATTTTGAATGTGGTGCATGGAACCAAATTACAAAGACCTCATTAT  
CATCTACTTTTATCATGA

10 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasmic (0.280).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 95A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 95B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 95C).

15 These experiments show that cp6495 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 96**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376506) was expressed <SEQ ID 191; cp6506>:

1 MRRFLFLILS SLPLVAFSAD NFILEEEKQS PLSRVSIIFA LPGVTPVSFD  
51 GNCPIPWFSH SKKTLEGQRI YYSGDSFGKY FVVSALWPNK VSSAVVACNM  
101 ILKHRVDLIL IIGSCYSRSQ DSRFGSVLVS KGYINYDADV RPFFERFEIP  
151 DIKKS VFATS EVHREAILRG GEEFISTHKQ EIEELLKTHG YLKSTTKTEH  
201 TLMEGLVATG ESFAMSRNYF LSLQKLYPEI HGFDSVSGAV SQVCYEYSIP  
251 CLGVNILLPH PLESRSNEDW KHLQSEASKI YMDTLKSVL KELCSSH\*

25 The cp6506 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 192> is:

1 ATGCGTCGTT TTCTGTTTCT TATCTTAGC TCTCTTCCTT TGGTCGCATT  
51 CTCTGCTGAT AATTTCACTA TTCTAGAAGA AAAACAGAGT CCTTTAAGTC  
101 GTGTAAGTAT TATTTTGGCT TTACCTGGGG TTAATCCCGT TTCTTTTGAT  
151 GGTAATTGTC CTATTCCTTG GTTTCTCAT AGTAAAAAGA CTCTAGAGGG  
201 ACAGAGAATT TATTACTCTG GCGACTCCTT TGGGAAATAC TTGTAGTATT  
251 CTGCTCTTTG GCCTAATAAA GTTCTTTCAG CTGTTGTGGC TTGTAATATG  
301 ATTCTTAAAC ATCGAGTGGA TCTTATTCTA ATTATAGGCT CGTGTTACTC  
351 TAGGTCTCAA GATAGCCGTT TTGGCAGCGT CTTAGTTTCT AAAGGCTACA  
401 TTAATTATGA TGCAGATGTG AGGCCTTTCT TTGAAAGATT TGAGATTCCA  
451 GACATTAAAA AGAGTGTTTT TGCAACCAGT GAGGTTTCAT GGGAGGCAAT  
501 TCTTCGTGGA GGCGAAGAGT TTATTCTTAC CCATAAACAA GAAATCGAAG  
551 AGCTTTTGAA GACTCATGGG TATTTGAAAT CAACAACCAA AACGGAGCAC  
601 ACCTTAATGG AAGGTTTGGT TGCTACAGGC GAGTCTTTCG CGATGTCGCG  
651 AAATAATTTT CTTTCCTTAC AAAAATTGTA TCCAGAGATT CATGGTTTTG  
701 ATAGTGTGAG CGGCGCTGTT TCTCAGGTAT GCTATGAATA TAGCATTCCT  
751 TGTTTAGGTG TGAATATCCT TCTCCCTCAT CCTTTAGAAT CACGGAGTAA  
801 CGAGGATTGG AAGCATCTTC AAAGTGAGGC AAGTAAATTT TATATGGATA  
851 CCTTGCTCAA GAGTGATTA AAAGAACTCT GTTCTTCTCA TTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic space (0.571).

45 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag (Figure 96A) and GST-fusion (Figure 96B) products. The GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 96C) and for FACS analysis (Figure 96D).

These experiments show that cp6506 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 97

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376882) was expressed <SEQ ID 193; cp6882>:

```

5      1  MSLNLPSSQ  DSASEDSTSQ  SQIFDPIRNR  ELVSTPEEKV  RQRLLSFLMH
      51  KLNYPKKLII  IEKELKTLFP  LLMRKGTLP  KRRPDILIT  PPTYTDAQGN
     101  THNLGDPKPL  LLIECKALAV  NQNALKQLLS  YNYSIGATCI  AMAGKHSQVS
     151  ALFNPKTQTL  DFYPGLPEYS  QLLNYFISLN  L*

```

The cp6882 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 194> is:

```

10      1  ATGTCCTTAT  TGAACCTTCC  CTCAAGCCAG  GATTCTGCAT  CTGAGGACTC
      51  CACATCGCAA  TCTCAAATCT  TCGATCCCAT  TAGAAATCGG  GAGTTAGTTT
     101  CTACTCCCGA  AGAAAAAGTC  CGCCAAAGGT  TGCTCTCCTT  CCTAATGCAT
     151  AAGCTGAACT  ACCCTAAGAA  ACTCATCATC  ATAGAAAAAG  AACTCAAAAC
     201  TCTTTTTCCT  CTGCTTATGC  GTAAAGGAAC  CCTAATCCCA  AAACGCCGCC
     15  251  CAGATATTCT  CATCATCACT  CCCCCACAT  ACACAGACGC  ACAGGGAAC
      301  ACTCACAACC  TAGGCGACCC  AAAACCCCTG  CTACTTATCG  AATGTAAGGC
      351  CTTAGCCGTA  AACC AAAATG  CACTCAACA  ACTCCTTAGC  TATAACTACT
     401  CTATCGGAGC  CACCTGCATT  GCTATGGCAG  GGAACACTC  TCAAGTGTC
     451  GCTCTCTTCA  ATCCAAAAAC  ACAAACCTTT  GATTTTATC  CTGGCCTCCC
     20  501  AGAGTATTCC  CAACTCTTAA  ACTACTTTAT  TTCTTTAAAC  TTATAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.362).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 97A). The protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 97B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 97C).

25 These experiments show that cp6882 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 98

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376979) was expressed <SEQ ID 195; cp6979>:

```

30      1  MSVNPSGNSK  NDLWITGAHD  QHPDVKESGV  TSANLGSHRV  TASGGRQGLL
      51  ARIKEAVTGF  FSRMSFFRSQ  APRGSQQPSA  PSADTVRSPL  PGGDARATEG
     101  AGRNLIKKGY  QPGMKVTIPQ  VPGGGAQRSS  GSTTLKPTRP  APPPPKTTGT
     151  NAKRPATHGK  GPAPQPPKTG  GTNAKRAATH  GKGPAPQPPK  GILKQPGQSG
     201  TSGKKRVSW  DED*

```

The cp6979 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 196> is:

```

35      1  ATGTCTGTTA  ATCCATCAGG  AAATTCCAAG  AACGATCTCT  GGATTACGGG
      51  AGCTCATGAT  CAGCATCCCG  ATGTTAAAGA  ATCCGGGGTT  ACAAGTGCTA
     101  ACCTAGGAAG  TCATAGAGTG  ACTGCCTCAG  GAGGACGCCA  AGGGTTATTA
     151  GCACGAATCA  AAGAAGCAGT  AACCGGGTTT  TTTAGTCGGA  TGAGCTTCTT
     201  CAGATCGGGA  GCTCCAAGAG  GTAGCCAACA  ACCCTCTGCT  CCATCTGCAG
     40  251  ATACTGTACG  TAGCCCGTTG  CCGGGAGGGG  ATGCTCGCGC  TACCGAGGGA
      301  GCTGGTAGGA  ACTTAATTAA  AAAAGGGTAC  CAACCAGGGA  TGAAAGTCAC
      351  TATCCCACAG  GTTCCTGGAG  GAGGGGCCCA  ACGTTCATCA  GGTAGCACGA
     401  CACTAAAGCC  TACGCGTCCG  GCACCCACAC  CTCCTAAAC  GGGTGGAACT
     45  451  AATGCAAAAC  GTCCGGCAAC  GCACGGGAAG  GGTCCAGCAC  CCCAGCCTCC
      501  TAAACACAGT  GGGACCAATG  CTAAGCGCGC  AGCAACGCAT  GGGAAAGGTC
     551  CAGCACCTCA  ACCTCCTAAG  GGCATTTTGA  AACAGCCTGG  GCAGTCTGGG
     601  ACTTCAGGAA  AGAAGCGTGT  CAGCTGCTCT  GACGAAGATT  AA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.360).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 98A). The GST-fusion protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 98B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 98C).

These experiments show that cp6979 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 99

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377028) was expressed <SEQ ID 197; cp7028>:

```

1  MLLGFLCDCP CASWQCAAVA NCYDSVFMSR PEHKPNIPYI TKATRRGLRM
51  KTLAYLASLK DARQLAYDFL KDPGSLARLA KALIAPKEAL QEGNLFYFGC
101 SNIEDILEEM RRPBRILLLG FSYCQKPKAC PEGRFNDACR YDPSPHTCAS
151 CSIGTMMRLN ARRYTTVIIP TFIIDIAHLH TLKKRYPGYQ ILFAVTACEL
201 SLKMFGDYAS VMNLKGVGIR LTGRICNTFK AFKLAERGVK PGVTILEEDG
251 FEVLARILTE YSSAPFPRDF CEIH*
```

The cp7028 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 198> is:

```

15 1  ATGCTTCTAG GGTTTTGTG TGA CTGCCCC TGTGCTTCGT GGCAGTGTGC
51  GGCCGTTGCT AATTGTTATG ATTCCGTATT TATGTCTAGA CCAGAGCACA
101 AACCTAATAT TCCTTATATT ACTAAAGCTA CAAGACGGGG TCTGCGTATG
151 AAGACGCTTG CTTATCTGGC CTCTTTAAAA GATGCTAGAC AGCTTGCCCTA
201 TGATTTTCTG AAAGATCCTG GTTCTTTAGC TCGGTTAGCT AAGGCTTTGA
251 TAGCTCCTAA GGAGGCCTTA CAGGAGGGCA ACCATTTTTT TTATGGCTGT
301 AGTAATATTG AGGATATTTT AGAGGAGATG CGTCGTCCTC ATAGAATCCT
351 TTTGTTAGGA TTTTCTTATT GTCAAAAGCC TAAGGCATGT CCTGAAGGGC
401 GTTTCAATGA TGCTTGTCGG TATGATCCTT CACATCCTAC ATGTGCCTCA
451 TGTTCATAG GGACCATGAT GCGGCTGAAT GCTCGTAGAT ACACTACTGT
25 501 GATCATCCCT ACATTTATAG ATATCGCAA ACATTTACAC ACTTTAAAAA
551 AGCGCTACCC TGGATATCAA ATTCTCTTTG CAGTTACTGC TTGTGAACCT
601 TCCTTAAAAA TGTTTGGAGA TTATGCCTCC GTAATGAAC TAAAGGGTGT
651 GGGCATCAGA CTCACAGGAC GTATTTGCAA TACATTTAAG GCATTTAAAT
701 TAGCTGAGCG AGGAGTCAAA CCAGGAGTCA CTATCCTAGA AGAAGATGGC
30 751 TTTGAGGTAT TAGCAAGGAT TCTTACAGAA TACAGTAGCG CTCCTTTCCC
801 TAGAGACTTT TGTGAGATCC ATTAG
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.1453).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 99A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 99B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 99C).

These experiments show that cp7028 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 100

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377355) was expressed <SEQ ID 199; cp7355>:

```

40 1  MKKVVTLSII FFATYCASEL SAVTVVAVPL SEAPGKIQVR PVVGLQFQEE
51  QGSVPYSFYF PYDYGYYPE TYGYTKNTGQ ESRECYTRFE DGTIFYECD*
```

The cp7355 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 200> is:

```

45 1  ATGAAGAAAG TCGTAACACT ATCCATTATA TTTTTCGCAA CGTATTGTGC
51  ATCAGAGCTT AGTGCTGTAA CTGTAGTGGC TGTGCCTTTA TCAGAGGCTC
101 CAGGGAAGAT TCAAGTTCGT CCCGTCGTTG GTCTGCAATT TCAAGAAGAA
151 CAGGGTCTCG TGCCCTATAG TTTTATTAT CTTATGACT ATGGGTATTA
201 CTATCCAGAG ACTTATGGCT ATACTAAAAA TACAGGTCAA GAAAGTCGCG
```

251 AATGTTATAC CCGATTTGAA GATGGCACAA TTTTATGA ATGCGATTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.143).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion (Figure 100A) and a his-tag product. The proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 100B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 100C).

These experiments show that cp7355 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 101

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377380) was expressed <SEQ ID 201; cp7380>:

```

10      1  VHYCERTLDP KYILKIALKL RQSLSLFFQN SQSLQRAYST PYSYYRIILQ
      51  KENKEKQALA RHKCISILEF FKNLLFVHLL SLKSNQREGC STDMAVVSTP
     101  FPNRNLWYRL LSSRFSWWS YCPRFLLDYL EAFGLLSDFL DHQAVIKFFE
     151  LETHFSYYPV SGFVAPHQYL SLLQDRYFPI ASVMRTLDDK NFSLTPDLIH
     201  DLLGHVPWLL HPSFSEFFIN MGRLETKVIE KVQALPSKKQ RIQTLQSNLI
     251  AIVRCFWFTV ESGLIENHEG RKAYGAVLIS SPQELGHAFI DNVRVLPLEL
     301  DQIIRLPFNT STPQETLFSI RHFDELVELT SKLEWMLDQG LLESIPLYNQ
     351  EKYLSGFEVL CQ*
```

The cp7380 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 202> is:

```

20      1  GTGCACTACT GCGAGAGAAC CCTGGACCCA AAGTATATTC TGAAGATTGC
      51  TCTAAAGCTG AGACAATCAC TTTCCTGTGT CTTCCAGAAC AGCCAATCAC
     101  TCCAACGTGC ATACTCGACC CCATATTCCT ACTACCGAAT CATTCTACAA
     151  AAGGAAAATA AAGAGAAGCA AGCTTTAGCT CGACACAAAT GCATTTCTAT
     201  TTAGAATTTT TTCAAAAAC TACTCTTTGT TCATCTTCTG TCATTATCAA
     251  AGAATCAAAG GGAAGGTTGC TCCACTGATA TGGCTGTTGT AAGCACTCCC
     301  TTTTAAATC GGAATTTATG GTATCGACTC CTTTCCTCAC GGTTTTCTCT
     351  ATGGAAAAGC TATTGTCCAA GATTTTCTCT TGATTACTTA GAAGCTTTCG
     401  GTCTCCTTTC TGATTCTCTA GACCATCAAG CAGTCATTAA ATTCTTCGAA
     451  TTAGAAACAC ATTTTTCCTA TTATCCCGTT TCAGGATTGT TAGCTCCCCA
     501  TCAATACTTG TCTCTGTTGC AGGACCGTTA CTTTCCCAT TGCCTCTGTA
     551  TGCGAACTCT CGATAAAGAT AATTTCTCCT TAACTCCTGA TCTCATCCAT
     601  GACCTTTTAG GGCACGTGCC TTGGCTTCTA CATCCCTCAT TTTCTGAAT
     651  TTTCATAAAC ATGGGAAGAC TCTTCACTAA AGTCATAGAA AAAGTACAAG
     701  CTCTTCCTAG TAAAAACAA CGCATACAAA CCCTACAAAG CAATCTGATC
     751  GCTATTGTAC GCTGCTTTTG GTTTACTGTT GAAAGCGGAC TTATTGAAAA
     801  CCATGAAGGA AGAAAGCAT ATGGAGCCGT TCTTATCAGT TCTCCTCAGG
     851  AACTTGGACA CGCTTTCATT GATAACGTAC GTGTCTCTCC TTTAGAATTG
     901  GATCAGATTA TTCGTCTTCC CTTCAATACA TCAACTCCAC AAGAGACTTT
     951  ATTTTCAATA AGACATTTTG ATGAACGGT AGAACTCACT TCAAAATTAG
    1001  AATGGATGCT CGACCAAGGT CTGTTAGAAT CAATTCCCCT TTACAATCAA
    1051  GAGAAATATC TTTCTGGTTT TGAGGTACTT TGCCAATGA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1362).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 101A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 101B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 101C).

These experiments show that cp7380 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 102

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376904) was expressed <SEQ ID 203; cp6904>:

-135-

1 MMNYEDAKLR GQAVAILYQI GAIKFGKHIL ASGEETPLYV DMRLVISSPE  
 51 VLQTVATLIW RLRPSFNSSL LCGVPYTALT LATSISLKYN IPMVLRRKEL  
 101 QNVDPDAIK VEGLFPTPGQT CLVINDMVSS GKSIETAVA LEENGLVRE  
 151 ALVFLDRRKE ACQPLGPQGI KVSSVFTVPT LIKALIAYGK LSSGDLTLAN  
 5 201 KISEILEIES \*

The cp6904 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 204> is:

1 ATGATGAAC TACGAAGATGC AAAATTACGC GGTCAAGCTG TAGCAATTCT  
 51 ATACCAAATC GGAGCTATAA AGTTCGGAAA ACATATTCTC GCTAGCGGAG  
 101 AAGAAACTCC TCTGTATGTA GATATGCGTC TTGTGATCTC CTCTCCAGAA  
 151 GTTCTCCAGA CAGTGGCAAC TCTTATTGG CGCTCCGCC CCTCATTCAA  
 201 TAGTAGCTTA CTCTGCGGAG TCCCTTATAC TGCTCTAACC CTAGCAACCT  
 251 CGATCTCTTT AAAATATAAC ATCCCTATGG TATTGCGAAG GAAGGAATTA  
 301 CAGAATGTAG ACCCCTCGGA CGCTATTAAA GTAGAAGGGT TATTTACTCC  
 351 AGGACAAACT TGTTTAGTCA TCAATGATAT GGTTCCTCA GGAAATCTA  
 15 401 TAATAGAGAC AGCAGTCGCA CTGGAAGAAA ATGGTCTGGT AGTTCGTGAA  
 451 GCATTGGTAT TCTTAGATCG TAGAAAAGAA GCGTGTCAAC CACTTGGTCC  
 501 ACAGGGAATA AAAGTCAGTT CGGTATTAC TGTACCCACT CTGATAAAG  
 551 CTTTGATCGC TTATGGGAAG CTAAGCAGTG GTGATCTAAC CCTGGCAAAC  
 601 AAAATTTCCG AAATCTAGA AATTGAATCT TAA

20 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.0358).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 102A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 102B) and for FACS analysis.

The cp6904 protein was also identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment.

25 These experiments show that cp6904 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 103

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376964) was expressed <SEQ ID 205; cp6964>:

30 1 MKKLIALIGI FLVPIKNTN KEHDAHATVL KAARAKYNLF FVQDVFPVHE  
 51 VIEPISPDCI VHYEGWV\*

The cp6964 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 206> is:

1 ATGAAAAAAT TGATTGCTTT GATAGGGATA TTTCTTGTTT CAATAAAAGG  
 51 AAATACCAAT AAGGAACACG ACGCTCACGC GACTGTTTTA AAAGCGGCCA  
 101 GAGCAAAGTA TAATTTGTTT TTTGTTTCAGG ATGTTTTCCC TGTACACGAA  
 35 151 GTTATCGAGC CTATTTCTCC CGATTGCCTG GTACATTATG AAGGGTGGGT  
 201 TTGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.091).

40 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 103A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 103B) and for FACS analysis (Figure 103C).

These experiments show that cp6964 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 104

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377387) was expressed <SEQ ID 207; cp7387>:

-136-

```

1  LNPAKIDHNH  LYLTCGLDLG  VACPILSTDC  LPNYSEKASH  EVLVYSKFRG
51  ISGEPSRLAT  SGNDTYYSIV  SLPIGLRYEV  TSPSGRHDFN  IDMHVAPKIG
101 AVLSHGTREA  KEIPGSSKDY  AFFSLTARES  LMISEKLAMT  FQVSEVIQNC
151 YSQCTKVTKT  NLKEQYRHLN  HNTGFELSVK  SAF*

```

5 The cp7387 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 208> is:

```

1  TTGAATTTTG  CAAAGATTGA  TCACAATCAT  CTCTACCTTA  CATGTTTGGG
51  AGATCTTGGT  GTAGCTTGTC  CTATACTTTC  TACAGATTGT  CTACCTAATT
101 ATAGCGAGAA  AGCATCTCAT  GAGGTTCTTG  TTTATAGTAA  ATTTAGATGC
10  151 ATTTCTGGAG  AGCCATCTCG  ACTTGCAACT  TCAGGAAATG  ACACATATTA
201 TTCTATAGTA  AGTTTACCTA  TAGGACTCCG  TTACGAAATG  ACTTCACCAT
251 CAGGACGTCA  TGATTCAAT  ATTGATATGC  ATGTAGCTCC  AAAGATAGGT
301 GCAGTACTCT  CTCATGGAAC  ACGAGAGGCT  AAAGAGATCC  CAGGATCTTC
351 AAAAGACTAT  GCATTTTSTA  GCTTGACTGC  TAGAGAAAGT  TTAATGATTT
401 CTGAAAAGCT  TCGGATGACT  TTCCAAGTTA  GCGAAGTTAT  TCAGAAATGT
15  451 TATTCACAA  GTACTAAAGT  AACGAAACT  AATTAAAAAG  AACAGTAG
501 GCACCTATCC  CACAATACAG  GGTTTGAGTT  AAGCGTCAAG  TCTGCATTCT
551 AA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.043).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged-fusion product (Figure 104A) and also as a GST-fusion (Figure 104B). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot and for FACS analysis (Figure 104C; his-tagged).

These experiments show that cp7387 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 105

25 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376281) was expressed <SEQ ID 209; cp6281>:

```

1  MFLQFFHPIV  FSDQSLSFLP  YLGKSSGII  KCSNIVEHYL  HLGSDTSVII
51  TGVSGATFLS  VDHALPISKS  EKIKILSYI  LILPLILALF  IKIVLRILF
101 FKYRGLILDV  KKEDLKRTL  PDQENLSLPL  PSPTLKKIH  ALHILVRSK
151 TYNELIQEGF  SFTKITDLGQ  APSPKQDIGF  SYNLLPNFY  FHSLVSVENI
30  201 SGEERALNYH  KEQQEEMAVK  LKTMQACSFV  FRSLHLPSMQ  TKDKKAGFGL
251 LTFFPWKIYP  L*

```

The cp6281 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 210> is:

```

1  ATGTTTCTTC  AGTTTTCAT  TCCTATAGTC  TTCTCGGATC  AGTCCTTATC
51  TTTTCTTCCT  TACCTAGGAA  AAAGCTCTGG  CATTATTGAA  AAATGTTCCA
35  101 ATATCGTTGA  ACATATTATA  CATTTGGGAG  GAGACACTTC  TGTTATCATC
151 ACAGGAGTTT  CTGGAGCTAC  CTTTCTATCT  GTTGATCATG  CCTCCCAAT
201 CTCGAAATCT  GAAAAAATAA  TAAAAATTC  CTCTATATAT  TTAATCTTTC
251 CTCTGATTCT  AGCTCTCTTT  ATTAAGATCG  TTTTACGCAT  TATCTTATTC
301 TTCAAGTATC  GTGGTCTAAT  CCTAGATGTT  AAGAAGGAGG  ATTTGAAAAA
40  351 AACACTTACA  CCTGACCAAG  AAAACCTCAG  TCTTCCTTTA  CCATCTCCTA
401 CAACATTAAA  GAAATTCAT  GCGCTACACA  TTTTAGTGCG  TTCTGGAAAA
451 ACCTATAACG  AGCTTATACA  AGAAGGGTTT  TCTTCACTA  AAATCACAGA
501 TCTTGGTCAA  GCTCCTTCAC  CAAAGCAAGA  TATTGGCTTC  TCTTATAATT
551 CCTTCTCC  TAACCTCTAT  TTTCATTCT  TGGTATCTGT  TCCAAATATT
45  601 TCAGGCGAGG  AACGGGCTCT  TAATTATCAT  AAAGAACAAC  AAGAGGAAAT
651 GGCTGTTAAA  TTAAAAACAA  TGCAAGCGTG  TTCTTTTGTC  TTCCGATCCC
701 TGCATTTACC  TTCAATGCAA  ACGAAGGACA  AAAAGGCTGG  ATTTGGACTA
751 CTGACGTTT  TCCCTTGGA  AATCTACCCC  CTATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5373).

50 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 105A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 105B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6281 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 106 and Example 107

- 5 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376306) was expressed <SEQ ID 211; cp6306>:

```

1  MGNHETYIHP  GVLPSASHAQD  VSRSTVYPSR  SFIMRRMLMG  WNFNRVPSKS
51  SEQLMDGHRI  PLIFFGKHP  TISILNVNRF  SWLSIFYNGE  RGF*
```

The cp6306 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 212> is:

```

10      1  ATGGGAAACC  ATGAGACCTA  TATACATCCA  GGAGTGCTCC  CGAGTAGTCA
      51  TGCTCAGGAT  GTTAGCAGAT  CTACAGTTTA  CCCCAGTCGA  AGTTTTATCA
      101  TGAGACGTAT  GCTCATGGGC  TGAATTTCAT  ATCGTGTTCC  CTCGAAGAGC
      151  TCCGAGCAGT  TAATGGATGG  TCATCGCATA  CCTCTTATAT  TTTTGGGAA
      201  GCATCATCCT  ACTATATCTA  TTTTAAATGT  CAATAGATTT  TCTTGGCTCT
      251  CCATTTTTTA  CAATGAGAG  AGGGGGTTT  GA
```

- 15 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.167).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376434) was also expressed <SEQ ID 213; cp6434>:

```

1  MSESINRSIH  LEASTPFFIK  LTNLCESRLV  KITSLVISLL  ALVGAGVTLV
51  VLFVAGILPL  LPVLILEIIL  ITVLVLLFCL  VLEPYLIEKP  SKIKELPKVD
101  BLSVVETDST  L*
```

- 20 The cp6434 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 214> is:

```

      1  ATGTCTGAAA  GTATTAACAG  AAGCATTCAT  TTAGAAGCCT  CTACACCAT
      51  TTTTATAAAA  TTAACGAATC  TCTGTGAAAG  TAGATTAGTT  AAGATCACTT
      101  CTCTTGTTAT  TTCTCTATTA  GCTTTAGTGG  GTGCGGGAGT  CACTCTTTGT
      151  GTTTTATTG  TAGCTGGGAT  CCTTCCTTTA  CTTCTGTAC  TCATCTTAGA
      201  AATTATTTTA  ATAACCGTCC  TTGTCTTGCT  TTTTGTGTTG  GTATTGGAAC
      251  CTTATTTAAT  AGAAAAACCT  AGTAAATATA  AGGAATACC  TAAAGTAGAC
      301  GAGCTATCTG  TAGTAGAAAC  GGACAGTACT  CTTTAA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6859).

- 30 The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag products (Figure 106A; 6306 = lanes 2-4; 6434 = lanes 8-10). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 106B & 107) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6306 & cp6434 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins, and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from the sequences alone.

#### Example 108

- 35 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377400) was expressed <SEQ ID 215; cp7400>:

```

1  MRVMRFCLF  FLGFLGSFHC  VAEDKGVDLF  GVWDDNQITE  CDDSYMTEGR
51  EEVEKVVDA
```

The cp7400 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 216> is:

```

40      1  GTGAGAGTTA  TGAGATTTT  TTGTCTATTT  TTTCTTGGGT  TCCTAGGATC
      51  TTTTCATTGT  GTTGCTGAAG  ACAAGGGCGT  GGATTTATTT  GGAGTCTGGG
      101  ACGATAACCA  AATTACAGAG  TGTGACGATA  GTTACATGAC  AGAGGTCGCT
      151  GAAGAGGTTG  AAAAGGTAGT  GGACGCTTAG
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic space (0.924).



The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 108A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 108B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7400 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 109

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376395) was expressed <SEQ ID 217; cp6395>:

```

1  MENAMSSSFV YNGPSWILKT SVAQEVFKKH GKGIQVLLST SVMLEFIGLGV
51  CAPIFPQYLI VFVLTIALLM LAISLVLFLL IRSVRSSMVD RLWCSEKGYA
101 LHQHENGPFLL DVKRVQQILL RSPYIKVRAL WPSGDIPEDP SQAAVLLLSLSP
151 WTFFSSVDVE ALLPSPQEKE GKYIDPVLPLK LSRIERVSLV VFLSAFTLDD
201 LNEQGVNPLM NNEEPLFFIN KKAREHGIQD LKHEIMSSLE KTGVPPLDPSM
251 SFQVSQAMFS VYRYLRQRDL TTSELRCFHL LSCFKGDDVH CLASFENPKD
301 LADSDFLEAC KNVEWGEFIS ACEKALLKNP QGISIKDLKQ FLVR*

```

The cp6395 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 218> is:

```

1  ATGGAGAATG CTATGTCATC ATCGTTTGTG TATAATGGGC CTTCGTGGAT
51  TTTAAAAACG TCAGTAGCTC AGGAGGTATT TAAAAAGCAC GGTAAGGGGA
101 TTCAGGTTCT CTTAAGTACT TCAGTGATGC TTTTATAGG TCTTGGAGTC
151 TGTGCCTTCA TATTTCCTCA ATATCTGATT GTTTTGTGTT TGACTATAGC
201 TTTGCTTATG CTCGCTATAA GCTTGGTATT GTTCTCTCTA ATACGTTCTG
251 TACGCTCTTC AATGGTAGAT CGTTTGTGGT GTTCTGAAAA AGGATATGCT
301 CTTCATCAAC ATGAGAACCG GCCTTTTGTG GATGTGAAGC GTGTACAGCA
351 AATTCTTCTA AGATCACCCCT ATATTAAAGT TCGGGCTTTA TGGCCGCTCG
401 GAGATATCCC TGAGGATCCT TCACAAGCTG CGGTCTATAT ACTTCTCTCT
451 TGGACTTTCT TTTCAATCCG GGATGTAGAG GCTTTATTAC CGAGTCCTCA
501 AGAAAAGGAG GGTAAGTATA TAGATCCTGT GCTGCCTAAG TTGTCTAGGA
551 TAGAGAGAGT CTCACCTTTA GTGTTTTTGA GTGCATTTAC TTTGGATGAC
601 TTAAACGAAC AGGGAGTCAA TCCTTTGATG AATAATGAGG AATTTTATAT
651 TTTTATAAAT AAGAAAGCGC GTGAGCATGG GATTCAGGAT TTAAACACG
701 AGATTATGTC TTCGTTAGAG AAAACAGGAG TGCCATTAGA CCCCTCAATG
751 AGTTTTCAAG TTTCAACAAG GATGTTTTCT GTATATCGCT ACTTGAGACA
801 AAGGGATTTA ACGACTTCAG AATTAAGATG TTTTCACCTC TTAAGTTGTT
851 TTAAAGGGGA TGTGGTTCAT TGTTTAGCTT CATTTGAAAA CCCTAAAGAT
901 TTAGCAGATT CTGACTTTTT AGAAGCTTGT AAGAACGTGG AATGGGGTGA
951 GTTTATTTCG GCATGTGAGA AGGCTCTTTT AAAGAATCCG CAAGGAATTT
1001 CCATTAAGGA TCTAAACAA TTTTATAGTA GGTAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6307).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 109A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 109B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6395 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 110

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376396) was expressed <SEQ ID 219; cp6396>:

```

1  MIEFAFVPHS SVTADRIEDR MACRMNKLST LAITSLCVLI SSVICIMIGIL
51  CISGTVGTYA FVVGIIFSVL ALVACVFFLY FFYFSSEEFK CASSQEFRL
101 PIPAVVSALR SYEYISQDAI NDVIKDTMQL STLSSLLDPE AFFLEFPYFN
151 SLIVNHSMKE ADRLSREAPL ILLGEITWKD CETKILPWLK DPNITPDDFW
201 KLLKDHFDLK DFKKRIATWI RKAYPEIRLP KKHCLDKSIY KGCKKFLLLS

```

-139-

251 ENDVQYQRLH HKVCYFSGEF PAMVLGLGSE VPMVLGLPKV PKDLTWEMFM  
 301 ENMPVLLQSK REGHWKISLE DVASL\*

The cp6396 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 220> is:

```

5      1  ATGATCGAGT TTGCTTTTGT TCCTCATACC TCCGTGACAG CGGATCGGAT
      51  TGAGGATCGC ATGGCCTGTC GCATGAACAA GTTGTCTACT TTAGCAATTA
    101  CAAGTCTTTG TGTATTGATC AGTTCAGTTT GTATTATGAT TGGGATTTTA
    151  TGCATTTCTG GAACGGTTGG GACCTATGCA TTTGTTGTAG GAATTATTTT
    201  TTCTGTGCTT GCTTTGGTAG CATGTGTTTT CTTTCTTTAT TTCTTTTATT
    251  TTTCTTCTGA GGAATTTAAG TGTGCTTCTT CGCAGGAGTT TCGTTTTTGT
    301  CCTATACCAG CTGTGGTTTC TGCATGCGT TCCTATGAAT ACATTCTCTCA
    351  GGACGCTATC AATGACGTTA TAAAAGATAC GATGCAGTTG TCTACCCCTT
    401  CTTCTCTTTT AGATCCCGAA GCTTTTCTCT TAGAATTTCC TTATTTTAAC
    451  TCTTTGATAG TGAATCATTC GATGAAGGAA GCGGATCGTT TGTCTCGAGA
    501  GGCTTTTGTG ATTTTATTAG GTGAGATTAC TTGGAAGGAT TGTGAAACAA
    551  AAATTTTGCC ATGTTTGAAA GATCCTAATA TCACTCCTGA TGATTCTCTG
    601  AAGCTATTAA AAGACCATTT CGATTAAAG GACTTTAAGA AGAGGATCGC
    651  CACTTGAGTA CGGAAGGCCT ATCCAGAAAT TAGATTACCG AAGAAGCATT
    701  GTTTAGATAA GTCTATCTAT AAGGGGTGTT GTAAGTTTTT ATTACTTTCT
    751  GAGAAATGAT TGCATATCA GAGGTTATTA CATAAGGTCT GTTATTTCTC
    801  TGGGGAGTTT CCTGCCATGG TTTTAGGTTT GGGAAAGTAA GTGCCATATG
    851  TGTTAGGACT CCTAAGGTT CCAAGGATC TTACCTGGGA GATGTTTATG
    901  GAAAAATATG CTGTTCTTCT GCAAAGCAA AGAGAGGGGC ATTGGAAAT
    951  CTCCTTGGA GACGTAGCCT CTCTTTAA
  
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6095).

- 25 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 110A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 110B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6396 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 30 Example 111

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376408) was expressed <SEQ ID 221; cp6408>:

```

      1  MNTSLKRPLK SHFDVVSFL RPEHLKKTRE SLKEGSISLD QLMQIEDIAI
    51  QDLIKKQKAA GLSFTDGEF RRATWHYDFM WGFHGVGHHR ATEGVFFDGE
    101  RAMIDDTYLT DKISVSHHPF VDHFKFVKAL EDEFTTAKQT LPAPAQFLKQ
    151  MIFPNNIEVT RKFYPTNQEL IEDIVAGYRK VIRDLYDAGC RYLQLDDCTR
    201  GGLVDPRVCS WYGIDEKGLQ DLIQYLLIN NLVIADRPDD LVVNLHVCRG
    251  NYHSKFFASG SYDFIAKPLF EQTNVDGYL EFDHERSGDF SPLTFISGEK
    301  TVCLGLVTSK TPTLENKDEV IARIHQADY LPLERLSLSP QCGFASCEIG
    351  NKLTEEBQWA KVALVKEISE EVWK*
  
```

40 The cp6408 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 222> is:

```

      1  ATGAATACTT CACTAAAAAG ACCTCTGAAA TCTCATTTTG ATGTTGTTCGG
    51  TAGTTTTTTG CGTCCTGAGC ATTTAAAAAA AACTAGAGAA AGCCTTAAAG
    101  AAGGCTCTAT TTCTCTAGAT CAACTCATGC AAATTGAGGA TATCGCTATC
    151  CAAGATTGTA TCAAAAAACA AAAAGCAGCA GGTCTTCTCT TTATTACTGA
    201  TGGAGAATTC CGCAGAGCTA CGTGGCATTG CCACTTCATG TGGGGTTTTC
    251  ATGGCGTAGG TCACCACAGA GCTACAGAAG GAGTTTCTCT TGATGGAGAA
    301  CGCGCTATGA TCGATGATAC CTATCTGACA GACAAGATCT CTGTATCTCA
    351  CCACCCATTG GTGGATCACT TTAATTTTGT AAAAGCTCTA GAAGATGAAT
    401  TTACGACTGC AAAGCAAACT CTTCTGACAC CGGCACAGTT TTTAAAGCAG
    451  ATGATCTTCC CTAATAATAT AGAGGTCACA CGTAAATTCT ATCCTACAAA
    501  TCAGGAGCTA ATTGAAGATA TTGTTGCAGG TTATCGTAAA GTCATTCGCG
    551  ATCTTTATGA TGCTGGCTGC CGCTATCTCC AATTAGATGA CTGTACTCGG
    601  GGAGGTTTAG TAGACCTCG AGTCTGTTCC TGGTATGGTA TCGATGAAAA
    651  AGGTCTTCAA GATCTGATTC AACAATATCT TCTGATTAAT AATCTTGTA
    701  TTGCAGATCG TCCCGATGAT CTAGTCGTTA ATTTACATGT ATGCCGTGGG
  
```

-140-

5        751    AACTACCACT   CAAAATCTCT   TGCTAGTGGT   AGTTATGACT   TTATTGCAAA  
       801    GCCCCTATTC   GAACAAACAA   ATGTAGACGG   CTACTATTTA   GAGTTTGATC  
       851    ATGAGCGTTC   TGGAGACTTC   TCTCCTCTCA   CCTTCATTTT   TGGAGAAAAA  
       901    ACTGTCTGCT   TAGGTCTTGT   TACCAGCAAA   ACCCCTACAC   TTGAAAATAA  
       951    GGATGAGGTC   ATTGCTCGCA   TACATCAAGC   AGCAGACTAC   CTGCCCTTGG  
      1001    AAAGACTCTC   TCTAAGTCCA   CAGTGTGGTT   TTGCTTCATG   TGAAATAGGA  
      1051    AATAAATTAA   CAGAAGAAGA   GCAATGGGCT   AAAGTTGCTC   TAGTAAAAGA  
      1101    AATTTCCGAA   GAAGTTTGGA   AATAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2171).

- 10    The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 111A) and also as a his-tagged product. The his-tag protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 111B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6408 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 15    Example 112

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376430) was expressed <SEQ ID 223; cp6430>:

20        1    MKLYSISSDV   DTPWIFQLMS   KVDSYLFLGG   NRIKVVSIWM   QEPNLIIGKV  
       51    ENVRISTIVK   ILKILSFLIF   PLILIALALH   YFLHAKYANH   LLVSKILERA  
      101    PQYVPIGRS   GDTASHYKLT   TLVPVSQKNL   QAMGSNPLEV   EAALRTTKPS  
      151    FFCVPAKYRQ   IISSHGIRF   SLDLEQLADD   INLDSVSWPT   EYLNSTMDFC  
      201    SKADKRVIQN   VQNLRTGTIYI   NSVGKRSLLK   FMLQHLFIDG   ITQENPEALP  
      251    NNTSGRLTLF   PSVRYIYSHF   TPQNPTIWPQ   VFFRQGFIDE   DRGGGFEELE  
      301    QLQELGVRFP   ICPSQGPDPN   NFQGFQGIPI   YWEDSYQPNK   EV\*

The cp6430 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 224> is:

25        1    ATGAAACTTT   ATAGCATCTC   TTCAGATGTA   GATACACCTT   GGATATTTCA  
       51    GCTTATGTCA   AAGGTAGATT   CTTATCTTTT   CTTAGGCGGG   AATAGAATCA  
      101    AGGTTGTATC   TATAGTTATG   CAAGAACCTA   ACTTAATTAT   TGGAAAAGTA  
      151    GAAAACGTTT   GGATCTCCAC   AATAGTGAAA   ATATTAAAGA   TTTTATCCTT  
      201    CTTAATCTTC   CCTCTGATTT   TAATCGCTTT   AGCCCTACAC   TATTTTCTAC  
      30    251    ATGCTAAATA   TGCTAATCAC   TTAAGTTGAT   CTAAGATTTT   AGAAAGAGCT  
      301    CCTCAGTATG   TGCCATTATC   TGGTCGTTCA   GGAGACACGG   CGTCTCATTA  
      351    TAAATTAACA   ACATTGGTTC   CAGTATCCCA   AAAAAATCTA   CAAGCTATGG  
      401    GATCAAATCC   TCTAGAAGTT   GAAGCGGCTC   TTCGAACTAC   AAAACCCCTT  
      451    TTTTCTCTGT   TACCTGCAAA   ATACCGTCAG   ATTATAATTT   CAAGTCACGG  
      501    CATTCGCTTT   TCTTTAGATC   TTGAACAACCT   TGCTGATGAC   ATTAATTTAG  
      551    ATTCGGTTTC   CTGGCCTACG   GAGTATCTTA   ACTCTACTAT   GGATTTTTCG  
      601    AGCAAGGCAG   ATAAACGTGT   TATACAGAAT   GTACAAAATC   TCGCGACAGG  
      651    AACTTACATA   AATTCTGTAG   GAAAGCGTAG   CCTTTTAAAA   TTCATGTTAC  
      701    AGCACCTATT   TATTGATGGG   ATCACACAAG   AAAACCCCTG   AGCCCTTCCT  
      40    751    AACAATACAT   CTGGAAGACT   GACTCTATTC   CCTAGTGTTC   GTTATATCTA  
      801    TTCTCATTTT   ACTCCACAAA   ATCCTACAAT   ATGGCCGCAA   GTCTTTTTC  
      851    GACAAGGTCC   TCTAGATGAA   GATCGAGGAG   GAGGATTTGA   GATCTTAGAG  
      901    CAATTACAAG   AGTTAGGAGT   TAGGTTTCCA   ATTTGCCCTT   CTCAAGGACC  
      951    AGACAATCCT   AATTTTCAAG   GTTTTCAAGG   GATTGCTATC   TATTGGGAAG  
      45    1001    ATTCCTATCA   ACCCAATAAG   GAGGTTTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5140).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 112A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 112B) and for FACS analysis.

- 50    These experiments show that cp6430 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 113**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376439) was expressed <SEQ ID 225; cp6439>:

```

1  MSYDTLFKNL EKEDSVHKIC NEIFALVPRL NTIACTEAII KNLPKADIHV
51  HLPGTITPQL AWILGVKNGF LKWSYNSWTN HRLLSPKNPH KQYSNIFRNF
101 QDICHEKDPD LSVLQYNILN YDFNSFDRVM ATVQGHRFPF GGIQNEEDLL
151 LIFNNYLQQC LDDTIVYTEV QQNIRLAHVL YPSLPEKHAR MKFYQILYRA
201 SQTFSKHGIT LRFLNCFNKT FAPQINTQEP AQEAVQWLQE VDSTFPGLFV
251 GIQSAGESA PGACPKRLAS GYRNAYDSGF GCEAHAGEGI ETRTIFSSAK
301 VNPEGLIEIT RVTFSSLKRK QPSSLPIRVT CQLG*

```

10 The cp6439 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 226> is:

```

1  ATGTCTTATG ATACGTTATT CAAGAATCTT GAAAAGGAAG ATTCTGTACA
51  TAAGATATGC AATGAGATCT TTGCATTAGT ACCACGACTC AATACAATCG
101 CTTGCACCGA AGCTATCATC AAAAACCTCC CCAAAGCAGA TATCCATGTA
151 CACCTTCCTG GGACCATAAAC ACCTCAATTA GCTTGGATT TTAGGTGTGAA
15  201 AAATGGGTTC TTAAATGGT CTTATAATTC TTGGACCAAT CATCGATTAC
251 TTTCTCCTAA GAATCCTCAT AAACAATACT CCAATATTTT CCGAAACTTT
301 CAAGATATCT GTCACGAAAA GGATCCGGAT TTAAGTGTAT TACAATATAA
351 TATCTTAAAT TACGATTTTA ATAGCTTTGA TAGAGTGATG GCTACAGTAC
401 AAGGACATCG CTTTCCTCCT GGAGGAATCC AAAATGAAGA AGACCTTCTT
20  451 CTCATTTTCA ATAACTATCT CCAGCAATGT CTGGACGATA CTATCGTGTA
501 TACTGAAGTA CAACAAAATA TCCGCCTTGC CCATGTTTTG TATCCTTCAT
551 TACCTGAAAA GCACGCGCGT ATGAAGTTT ATCAAATCTT GTATCGTGCT
601 TCGCAAAACGT TTTCAAAACA CGGGATTACT TTACGATTTT TAAACTGCTT
25  651 CAATAAAACA TTTGCTCCAC AAATAAACAC ACAAGAACCT GCCCAAGAAG
701 CTGTTCAATG GCTCCAAGAG GTTGATTCTA CATTCCTTGG TCTATTTGTA
751 GGGATACAAT CCGCAGGATC AGAATCTGCG CCCGGAGCCT GTCCTAAGCG
801 ATTAGCTTCT GGATATAGAA ATGCTTATGA CTCAGGGTTT GGTGTGAAG
851 CTCATGCTGG AGAAGGCATA GAGACCCGGA CTATTTTTTC GTCAGCTAAG
901 GTAAATCCAG AGGGATTGAT CGAGATAACC CGAGTGACTT TCTCGTCTCT
30  951 TAAACGAAAA CAGCATCTA GTTTACCCAT AAGAGTTACT TGCCAGTTAG
1001 GATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.1628).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 113A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 113B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6439 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 114**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376440) was expressed <SEQ ID 227; cp6440>:

```

40  1  LQSARRHLNT IFILDFGSQY TYVLAKQVRK LRVYCEVLFW NISVQCLKER
51  APLGIILSGG PHSVYENKAP HLDPEIYKLG IPILAICYGM QLMARDFGGT
101 VSPGVGEFGY TPIHLYPCEL FKHIVDCESL DTEIRMSHRD HVTTIPEGFN
151 VIASTSQCSI SGIENTKQRL YGLQFHPEVS DSTPTGNKIL ETFVQEICSA
45  201 PTLWNPLYIQ QDLVSKIQDT VIEVFDEVAQ SLDVQWLAQG TIYSDVIESS
251 RSGHASEVIK SHHNVGGLPK NLKLKLVEPL RYLFKDEVRI LGEALGLSSY
301 LLDRHPFPGP GLTIRVIGEI LPEYLAILRR ADLIFIEELR KAKLYDKISQ
351 AFALFLPIKS VSVKGDGRSY GYTIALRAVE STDFMTGRWA YLPCDVLSSC
401 SSRIINEIPE VSRVYDIDSD KPPATIEWE*

```

The cp6440 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 228> is:

```

50  1  TTGCAGAGTG CAAGGAGACA TTTGAACACC ATATTTATTC TAGATTTTGG
51  ATCTCAATAT ACTTATGTAT TAGCAAGACA AGTGCGGAAG TTATTTGTAT
101 ATTGCGAAGT TCTTCCCTGG AATATCTCTG TGCAATGTTT AAAAGAAAGA
151 GCGCCTTTGG GGATCATTCT CTCAGGAGGT CCTCACTCTG TCTATGAAAA

```

-142-

201 CAAGGCTCCA CATTTAGATC CTGAAATCTA TAAACTTGGC ATCCAATTC  
 251 TAGCTATTG CTATGGCATG CAGCTTATGG CTAGAGATT TGGAGGGACT  
 301 GTAAGCCCTG GTGTAGGAGA ATTTGGATAT ACGCCCATCC ATCTGTATCC  
 351 TTGTGAGCTC TTCAAACACA TCGTCGACTG CGAATCTCTA GACACAGAGA  
 401 TTCGGATGAG CCATCGGGAT CATGTTACGA CAATTCCTGA AGGATTTAAT  
 451 GTAATCGCAT CCACCTCACA ATGCTCGATC TCAGGAATAG AAAATACCAA  
 501 ACAACGGTGT TACGGGCTGC AATTTCATCC CGAGGTTTCT GACTCCACTC  
 551 CAACGGGAAA TAAGATTCTA GAAACTTTTG TTCAAGAGAT CTGTTCTGCT  
 601 CCCACACTAT GGAATCCCTT GTATATTAG CAAGACCTTG TAAGTAAAT  
 651 TCAAGATACC GTTATTGAAG TATTTGATGA AGTCGCTCAG TCATTAGACG  
 701 TACAATGGTT AGCTCAAGGA ACCATCTACT CAGATGTTAT TGAGTCTCA  
 751 CGCTCTGGAC ATGCCCTCCGA AGTAATAAAA TCACATCATA ATGTAGGGGG  
 801 GCCTCCAAAA AATCTTAAGC TGAAGTTAGT CGAGCCCTTA CGTTATTAT  
 851 TTAAAGATGA AGTTCGAATT TTAGGAGAAG CCCTAGGACT TTCTAGCTAT  
 901 CTCTTGGACA GGCATCCTTT TCCTGGACCT GGCTTGACAA TTCGTGTGAT  
 951 TGGAGAGATC CTTCTGAAT ATCTAGCCAT TTTACGACGG GCGGACCTCA  
 1001 TCTTTATAGA AGAGCTTAGG AAAGCAAAAC TCTACGATAA AATAAGCCAA  
 1051 GCCTTTGCTC TATTTCTTCC TATAAAATCA GTATCTGTAA AAGGAGATTG  
 1101 TAGAAGCTAT GGTATAACCA TAGCATTACG TGCTGTAGAA TCTACAGATT  
 1151 TCATGACAGG ACGATGGGCC TACCTTCCAT GCGATGTTCT CAGTTCTTGC  
 1201 TCATCGCGAA TTATTAATGA AATACCCGAG GTAAGCCGAG TGGTCTATGA  
 1251 TATTTCTGAC AAGCCACCAG CAACTATAGA ATGGGAATAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.0481).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 114A) and also as  
 a his-tagged product. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used  
 in a Western blot (Figure 114B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6440 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it  
 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 115

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376475) was expressed <SEQ ID 229; cp6475>:

1 MNTYTFSP TL QKSFSLFLL E KLD SYFFFGG TRTQILVITP TNIRLAAKKR  
 51 GCKVSTIEKI IKILSFILLP LVIIAFILRY FLHKKFDKQF LCIPKVISNE  
 101 DEALLGSRPQ AVEKAVREIS PAFFSIPRKY QLIRIDTPKD DAPSILFFIG  
 151 IEIILKDL CI DTLKQSNLFL KREMDFLGHP EEKALFDSIC SIEKDQEWMS  
 201 LESKLLI TH FLKYLFSVGI EQLNPGFNPE NGRGYFSEIS TAKIHFHQHG  
 251 RYGP IIRSSGP IMKEI\*

The cp6475 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 230> is:

1 ATGAATACCT ATACCTTCTC TCCTACACTT CAGAAAAGCT TCAGCCTATT  
 51 TCTTTTAGAA AAATAGACT CTTACTTTT CTTTGGAGGG ACTCGTACAC  
 101 AAATCTTAGT CATCACACCA ACCAATATTA GATTAGCAGC TAAAAAAGA  
 151 GGGTGTAAAG TTCTACTAT AGAAAAGATA ATCAAGATCC TCTCTTTTAT  
 201 CCTGCTGCCC CTAGTTATCA TTGCCTTTAT ACTTCGCTAT TTCTTACATA  
 251 AGAAATTCGA TAAACAGTTC TTGTGTATCC CAAAAGTCAT TTCTAACGAA  
 301 GACGAAGCTC TTCTTGGATC TAGACCACAA GCAGTTGAAA AAGCAGTTTCG  
 351 AGAAATATCT CCAGCCTTCT TCTCTATACC AAGAAAATAC CAACTTATTA  
 401 GAATCGACAC TCCTAAAGAT GACGCTCCCT CAATCCTTTT CCCTATAGGC  
 451 ATAGAGATCA TTCTCAAAGA TTTATGTATT GATACACTCA AGCAATCTAA  
 501 TCTTTTCTT AAAAGAGAAA TGGATTCTT AGGTCATCCA GAAGAAAAAG  
 551 CATTATTCGA CTCGATATGT TCTATAGAAA AAGATCAAGA ATGGATGAGC  
 601 TTGGAAAGTA AAAAATTTT AATCACGCAC TTCTTAAAGT ATCTCTTGT  
 651 CTCTGGAATC GAACAATAA ATCCAGGCTT TAACCCAGAG AATGGGCGTG  
 701 GGTATTTTC AGAAATAAGT ACAGCAAAGA TCCATTTTCA TCAGCACGGT  
 751 CGATATGGGC CAATCCGTTT TTCGGGACCC ATCATGAAGG AAATATAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5373).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 115A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 115B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6475 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 116

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376482) was expressed <SEQ ID 231; cp6482>:

```

1  MLVELEALKR  EFAHLKDQKP  TSDQEITSLY  QCLDHLEFVL  LGLGQDKFLK
51  ATEDEDVLFE  SQKAIDAWNA  LLTKARDVLG  LGDIGAIYQT  IEFLGAYLSK
101 VNRRAFCIAS  EIHFLKTAIR  DLNAYYLLDF  RWPLCKIEEF  VDWGNDCVEI
151 AKRKLCTFEK  ETKELNESLL  REEHAMEKCS  IQDLQRKLSD  IIELHDVSL
201 FCFSKTPSQE  EYQKDCLYQS  RLRYLLLLLYE  YTLLCKTSTD  FQEQRARAKEE
251 FIREKFSLLE  LEKGIKQTK  LEFAIAKSKL  ERGCLVMRKY  EAAAKHSLDS
301 MFEETVKSP   RKDTE*

```

The cp6482 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 232> is:

```

1  ATGCTAGTAG  AGTTAGAGGC  TCTTAAAAGA  GAGTTGCGC  ATTTAAAAGA
51  CCAGAAGCCG  ACAAGTGACC  AAGAGATCAC  TTCACCTTAT  CAATGTTTGG
101 ATCATCTTGA  ATTCGTTTTA  CTCGGGCTGG  GCCAGGACAA  ATTTTAAAG
151 GCTACGGAAG  ATGAAGATGT  GCTTTTGTAG  TCTCAAAAAG  CAATCGATGC
201 GTGGAATGCT  TTATTGACAA  AAGCCAGAGA  TGTTTTAGGT  CTTGGGGACA
251 TAGGTGCTAT  CTATCAGACT  ATAGAATTCT  TGGGTGCCTA  TTTATCAAAA
301 GTGAATCGGA  GGGCTTTTGT  TATTGCTTCG  GAGATACATT  TTCTAAAAAC
351 AGCAATCCGA  GATTTGAATG  CATATTACCT  GTTAGATTTT  AGATGGCCTC
401 TTTGCAAGAT  AGAAGAGTTT  GTGGATTGGG  GGAATGATTG  TGTGAAATA
25  451 GCAAAGAGGA  AGCTATGCAC  TTTTGAAAAA  GAAACCAAGG  AGCTCAATGA
501 GAGCCTTCTT  AGAGAGGAGC  ATGCGATGGA  GAAATGCTCG  ATTCAAGATC
551 TGCAAAGGAA  ACTTAGCGAC  ATTATTATTG  AATTGCATGA  TGTTTCTCTT
601 TTTTGTTTTT  CTAAGACTCC  CAGTCAAGAG  GAGTATCAAA  AGGATTGTTT
30  651 GTATCAATCA  CGATTGAGGT  ACTTATTGTT  GCTGTATGAG  TATACATTGT
701 TATGTAAGAC  ATCCACAGAT  TTTCAAGAGC  AGGCTAGGGC  TAAAGAGGAG
751 TTCATTAGGG  AGAAATTCAG  CCTTCTAGAG  CTCGAAAAGG  GAATAAAACA
801 AACTAAAGAG  CTTGAGTTTG  CAATTGCTAA  AAGTAAGTTA  GAACGGGCT
851 GTTTAGTTAT  GAGGAAGTAT  GAAGCTGCCG  CTAAACATAG  TTTAGATTCT
901 ATGTTCGAAG  AAGAACTGT  GAAGTCGCCG  CGGAAAGACA  CAGAATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.4607).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 116A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 116B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6482 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 117

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376486) was expressed <SEQ ID 233; cp6486>:

```

1  VVVVALFILG  IFFLSGSLAF  LVHTSCGVLL  GAALPILCIG  LVLLAVALIV
51  FLCHKHKTRQ  DLDYYDQDLD  SLVIHKKKIP  NDISELRVTF  EKLQNLFPQH
101 TKDFSLSQ  LQKFINCME  KWLTLDEV  KFLIVDRFL  ETRRNFTTFG
151 EQVKGISNI  FDLHEEKSSL  YLELYRLRKD  LQVLLNFFLL  PPGILKVDYD
201 EIEAIKGLFI  RLTSRLDKLD  VKAQERKKFI  NEMSREFKEV  EKAFDIVDRA
251 TKKLMDRAKK  ESPARLFMGR  TESLLEMKN  EREALKNQGLD  PENLSHPPELF
301 SPYQQLLILN  YLNSEIVLHH  YEFLISGTVT  SGLTLEECEN  RMRAASTGLN

```

351 ALLVVRKLQFR GAIKSAYFEK LTEIEKELRS LQDVIKSLEL ELIHKIKDIV  
401 TEET\*

The cp6486 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 234> is:

```

5      1  GTGGTGGTTG TCGCTTTATT TATCCTTGGG ATTTTCTTTT TATCTGGTTC
      51  TCTTGCATTC CTTGTTTCATA CGTCTTGCGG AGTTCTTTTA GGAGCGGCGC
     101  TTCCCATACT TTGCATAGGT CTTGTTTTAT TGGCTGTAGC TCTTATTGTT
     151  TTCTTATGTC ACAAACACAA GACTCGTCAA GATTTAGATT ATTATGATCA
     201  AGATTTAGAT TCTTTGGTGA TTCATAAGAA AGAGATCCCC AATGACATCT
     251  CTGAGTTGCG GGTAAACATTT GAAAAGTTGC AAAATCTGTT TCAGTTCCAT
     301  ACGAAAGATT TCTCTGATCT AAGCCAAGAG CTTCAGGGTA AATTTATCAA
     351  TTGCATGGAG AAATGGCTAA CTTTAGAAGA CGAAGTGACT AAATTTCTTA
     401  TTGTTTCGAGA TAGATTTTTA GAAACCAGAA GAAATTTTAC CACTTTTGGG
     451  GAACAGGTTA AAGGGATCCA AAGCAATATT TTTGATTTGC ATGAGGAAAA
     501  GTCTTCATTA TATTTAGAAT TGTATAGGCT TAGGAAAGAC CTCCAAGTTC
     551  TATTAATTTT TTTTCTGCTC CCCCAGGTA TACTCAAGGT AGATTATGAT
     601  GAAATTGAGG CTATCAAAGG TCTGTTTATA AGATTAACCT CTAGATTAGA
     651  TAAGCTTGAT GTGAAAGCTC AGGAACGTAA GAAGTTTCAAT AATGAAATGA
     701  GTAGGGAATT TAAAGAAGTA GAGAAAGCTT TTGATATTGT CGATAGGGCA
     751  ACAAAAAAGC TTATGGATAG AGCCAAGAAA GAAAGTCCGG CACGCTCTTT
     801  CATGGGTAGA ACTGAGTCTC TCTTAGAAAT GAAAAAAAT GAAGAAGCCC
     851  TTAAAAATCA GGGGCTAGAT CCTGAAAATC TTTCCCATCC TGAACTTTTT
     901  AGTCCGTATC AACAGCTTTT AATTTTGAAT TATTTAAATA GCGAAATAGT
     951  TCTGCATCAT TATGAGTTCC TTATTTCTGG AACAGTAAC TCTGGCCTAA
    1001  CTCTTGAAGA ATGTGAAAAT CGAATGAGGG CGGCTTCTAC TGGGTTGAAC
    1051  GCCCTTCTGG TGCCTAAGCT CCAGTTCAGA GGTGCTATAA AATCTGCGTA
    1101  TTTTGAAAAA CTCACAGAGA TTGAAAAAGA GTTACGATCA CTTCAAGACG
    1151  TAATAAAGTC ATTGGAAC TAAGATGATCC ATAAGATAAA AGATATAGTG
    1201  ACAGAAGAAA CTTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.7474).

30 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 117A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 117B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6486 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 35 Example 118

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376526) was expressed <SEQ ID 235; cp6526>:

```

40      1  MSPFKKIVNR LLCYISFQKE SRTLPIIIRE PRMTTKSLGS FNSVISKNKI
      51  HFISLGC SRN LVDSEVMLGI LLKAGYESTN EIEDADYLIL NTCAFLKSAR
     101  DEAKDYLDHL IDVKKENAKI IVTGCMTSNH KDELKPWMSH IHYLLGSGDV
     151  ENILSAIESR ESSEKISAKS YIEMGEVPRQ LSTPKHYAYL KVAEGCRKRC
     201  AFCIIPSIKG KLRSKPLDQI LKEFRILVNK SVKEIILIAQ DLGDYGKDLS
     251  TDRSSQLES LHELLKEPGD YWLRMLLYLP DEVSDGIIDL MQSNPKLLPY
     301  VDIPLQHIND RILKQMRRTT SREQILGFLE KLRKVVPQVY IRSSVIVGFP
     351  GETQEEFQEL ADFIGEGWID NLGIFLYSQE ANTPAAELPD QIPEKVKESR
     401  LKILSQIQKR NVDKHNQKLI GEKIEAVIDN YHPETNLLLT ARFYGQAPEV
     451  DPCIIVNEAK LVSHFGERCF IETGTAGYD LVGRVVKKSQ NQALLKTSKA
     501  *

```

The cp6526 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 236> is:

```

50      1  ATGAGTCCTT TTAAGAAAAT AGTAAATCGC TTACTATGCT ATATTTCTTT
      51  TCAAAAAGAA TCAAGAACTC TCCAATCAT TATTAGAGAA CCTAGGATGA
     101  CAACAAAAAG TTTAGGATCT TTCAATTCAG TTATTTCCAA AAATAAAATT
     151  CATTTTATTA GTTTGGGATG CTCTCGGAAC CTTGTAGATA GCGAAGTCAT
     201  GCTAGGCATT CTTCTTAAGG CAGGTTACGA GTCTACTAAT GAAATTGAAG
     251  ATGCTGACTA TTTAATTTTA AATACCTGTG CGTTTTTAAA AAGTGCTAGA
     55  301  GATGAAGCTA AAGATTATCT AGACCATCTA ATTGATGTAA AAAAAGAGAA

```

-145-

5 351 CGCTAAAATT ATTGTAAC TG GATGCATGAC TTCCAACCAC AAAGATGAGC  
 401 TTAACCCCTG GATGTCACAC ATCCATTACC TACTAGGTTC TGGGGATGTT  
 451 GAGAATATTC TTTCTGCTAT TGAGTCTCGT GAATCTGGAG AAAAAATCTC  
 501 TGCAAAGAGT TACATTGAGA TGGGAGAAGT TCCAAGACAG CTTTCCACAC  
 551 CAAAACACTA TGCCATATTA AAAGTTGCTG AGGGCTGTAG AAAACGTTGT  
 601 GCTTTTTGTA TTATTCCTTC CATTAAGGA AAGCTCCGCA GCAAACCTCT  
 651 GGATCAAATT CTTAAAGAAT TCCGCATCCT TGTAAACAAG AGTGTGAAAG  
 701 AGATTATATT GATAGCTCAA GACCTAGGAG ATTATGGAAA GGATCTCTCT  
 10 751 ACAGACCGCA GTTCGCAGCT AGAATCACTA TTACATGAGT TACTGAAAGA  
 801 GCCTGGTGAT TATTGGCTGC GGATGTTGTA TTTATATCCT GATGAAGTGA  
 851 GTGATGGCAT TATAGATCTT ATGCAATCTA ATCCCAAAC TCTTCCCTAT  
 901 GTAGATATTC CCTTACAGCA CATTAACGAC CGTATTTTAA AGCAAATGCG  
 951 AAGAACGACT TCTAGGGAGC AAATCCTAGG ATTCTAGAAA AAATTACGTG  
 1001 CCAAGGTTCC TCAGGTCTAT ATCCGTTCTT CTGTTATTGT GGGTTTCCCC  
 15 1051 GGTGAAACTC AGGAAGAATT CCAGGAGTTA GCTGATTTTA TTGGTGAGGG  
 1101 TTGGATTGAT AATCTCGGAA TTTTCTTGTA CTCTCAAGAA GCGAATACCC  
 1151 CGGCAGCAGA ACTCCCTGAC CAGATACCAG AAAAAGTTAA AGAATCGAGG  
 1201 TTGAAAATTC TATCTCAAAT TCAGAAACGC AATGTGGATA AACATAATCA  
 1251 GAAGCTCATT GGGGAAAAAA TAGAAGCAGT TATTGATAAC TATCATCCTG  
 20 1301 AAACGAATCT TTTACTCACT GCAAGGTTCT ATGGACAAGC TCCTGAAGTG  
 1351 GACCCCTTGT TATTGTAAA TGAGGCGAAG CTTGTTTCTC ATTTTGGAGA  
 1401 AAGATGCTTT ATAGAAATCA CAGGGACTGC TGGTTACGAC CTTGTAGGGC  
 1451 GTGTTGTAAA AAAATCTCAG AACCAAGCTT TGCTAAAAAC TAGCAAAGCT  
 1501 TAG

25 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.1296).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 118A) and also as a his-tagged product. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 118B) and for FACS analysis.

30 These experiments show that cp6526 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 119

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376528) was expressed <SEQ ID 237; cp6528>:

35 1 MKNINNNEC YFKLDSTVDG DLLAANLRTF DTQAQGISST ETFSVQGNAT  
 51 FKDQVSATGL TSGTTFYNLNA QNFTSSQISI DFKNNRLSNC ALPKEDCDEPV  
 101 PANYVRSPEY FFC SKPLIGD FDFNSGESYL PLTGSEYTYLY QSRNVNSIFR  
 151 FIGWKQSTRE LTVGNNTAIQ FLAAGTYIVS FTVGKRWGWN NGWGGAIYIN  
 201 NGLGQVQCES TIYSGGGYAT IGTGTSIYR ASVDVAPNPN DPNASDRYRA  
 251 GIFYLSNGGS SAGIGNYSFS LLYPPDRG\*

The cp6528 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 238> is:

40 1 ATGAAAAACA ATATTAATAA TAATGAGTGC TATTTTAAAT TAGACTCAAC  
 51 TGTAGATGGT GATTTGTTAG CAGCCAATCT CAAGACCTTT GATACACAGG  
 101 CCCAAGGAAT CTCATCGACT GAAACATTTT CTGTTTCAGGG GAATGCAACA  
 151 TTTAAAGATC AAGTTTCAGC AACTGGATTA ACTTCAGGAA CTACTTATAA  
 201 TTTAAATGCA CAAAACCTTTA CTTCTTCCCA AATCTCTATA GATTTTAAAA  
 45 251 ATAATCGTCT GAGTAATTGT GCATTGCCAA AAGAAGACTG CGATCCGGTG  
 301 CCAGCGAATT ATGTTTCGTTT TCCC GAATAT TTTTCTGTG CCAAGCCTCT  
 351 GATCGGAGAT TTTGATTTTA ACTCAGGGGA ATCTTATTTG CCTCTGACTG  
 401 GTTCGGAATA TACTCTATAT CAGTCACGTA ATGTAAATAG TATATTTCTG  
 451 TTTATAGGAT GGAAGCAAAG TACACGAGAA TTAAGTGTAG GGGGAAATAC  
 50 501 TGCGATACAA TTTCTTGCAG CAGGAACCTA TATCGTTTCA TTTACTGTTG  
 551 GTAAACGGTG GGGATGGAAT AATGGTTGGG GAGGAGCCAT TTATATCAAT  
 601 AATCGGTTAG GACAAGTCCA ATGTGAAAGC ACGATTTATA GTGGTGAGG  
 651 GTATGCAACA ATAGGTACAC TGGGGACCTC AATATATAGA GCCTCTGTAG  
 701 ATGTAGCTCC TAATCCTAAT GATCCGAATG CTTCCGATCG CTATAGAGCG  
 55 751 GGTATTTTCT ATCTCAGTAA CGGTGGTTCT AGTGCAGGTA TAGGGAATTA  
 801 CTCCTTTTCT CTTCTCTATT ATCCGGACGA TAGAGGGTAG



The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.1668).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 119A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 119B) and for FACS analysis.

- 5 These experiments show that cp6528 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 120

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376627) was expressed <SEQ ID 239; cp6627>:

```

10      1 MKCSPLTLVP HIFLNDEC HRSCLKIRT IARLILGLVL ALVSALSFVF
      51 LAAPISYAIG GTLALAAIVI LIITLVVALL AKSKVLPIPN ELQKIIYNRY
      101 PKEVFYFVKI HSLTVNELKI FINCWKSGTD LPPNLHKKAE AFGIDILKSI
      151 DLTLPPEFEE ILLQNCPLYW LSHFIDKTES VAGEIGLNKT QKVYGLLGPL
      201 AFHKGYYTIF HSYTRPLLTL ISESQYKFLY SKASKNQWDS PSVKKTCEEI
      251 FKELPHNMIF RKDVQGISQF LFLFFSHGIT WEQAQMIQLI NPDNWKMLCQ
15      301 FDKAGGHCSM ATFGGFLNTE TNMFDVSSN YEPTVNFMTW KELKVLLEKV
      351 KESPMHPASA LVQKICVNTT HHQNLLKRWQ FVRNTSSQWT SSLPQYAFHA
      401 QTYKLEKKIE SSLPIRSSL*
```

The cp6627 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 240> is:

```

20      1 ATGAAGTGTA GTCCTTAAAC ACTAGTTCCT CATATATTTT TAAAAAATGA
      51 CTGCGAATGT CATAGATCTT GTTCTTTAAA AATTAGGACA ATTGCCCGAC
      101 TCATTCTTGG GCTTGTCTTA GCTCTTGTTA GCGCACTTTC TTTTGTTC
      151 CTTGCTGCGC CGATTAGCTA TGCTATTGGA GGAACCTTAG CTTTAGCCGC
      201 TATCGTAATC TTGATTATAA CGCTAGTCGT AGCACTGCTA GCTAAATCAA
      251 AGGTTCTGCC CATCCCCAAC GAACTTCAGA AGATTATTTA CAATCGCTAT
25      301 CCTAAAGAAG TCTTTTATTT CGTGAAAACA CACTCCCTGA CTGTAAACGA
      351 ATTAAAAATA TTTATTAATT GCTGGAAAAG CGGTACAGAC CTGCCTCCGA
      401 ATTTACATAA AAAAGCAGAG GCTTTCGGGA TCGATATTCT AAAATCTATA
      451 GATTTAACCC TGTTCACAGA GTTCGAAGAG ATTCTTCTTC AAAACTGCCC
      501 GTTATACTGG CTCTCCCAT TATAGACAAA AACTGAATCT GTTGCTGGGG
30      551 AAATCGGATT AAATAAAACA CAAAAAGTTT ATGGTTTACT TGGGCCCTTA
      601 GCGTTTCATA AAGGATATAC AACTATTTTC CACTCTTATA CACGCCCTCT
      651 ACTAACATTA ATCTCAGAA CACAGTATAA GTTCCTATAT AGTAAAGCGT
      701 CTAAGAATCA ATGGGATTCT CCTTCTGTGA AAAAAACCTG CGAAGAAATA
      751 TTCAAGGAAC TCCCCACAA TATGATTTTC CGGAAGGATG TTCAAGGAAT
35      801 CTCACAATTC TTATTTCTTT TCTTTTCTCA TGGTATCACT TGGGAACAGG
      851 CTCAGATGAT TCAACTTATA AATCCTGATA ATTGGAAAAT GTTGTGTCAG
      901 TTTGATAAAG CAGGAGGCCA CTGTTCCATG GCAACATTTG GAGGCTTTT
      951 GAATACTGAA ACAAATATGT TCGATCCAGT ATCCTCTAAC TATGAACCTA
40      1001 CAGTGAACCT CATGACGTGG AAAGAATTGA AGGTTTACT AGAGAAAGTA
      1051 AAAGAAAGTC CTATGCACCC AGCGAGTGCT CTTGTTTCTA AGATATGCGT
      1101 AAATACAACG CACCATCAAA ATCTGTTAAA ACGATGGCAA TTTGTTTCGT
      1151 ATACGAGTTC ACAATGGACA TCAAGCTTAC CTCAGTATGC TTCCACGCC
      1201 CAAACCTACA AACTAGAGAA AAAAATAGAA AGCAGTCTCC CTATACGATC
      1251 TTCCCTATAA
```

- 45 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.7198).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 120A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 120B) and for FACS analysis.

- 50 These experiments show that cp6627 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 121**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376629) was expressed <SEQ ID 241; cp6629>:

```

1  MSNITSPVIQ NNRSCNYIFE LKNSTTIHIV ISAILLCGAL IAFLCVAAPV
5  51 SYILSGALLG LGLLIALIGV ILGIKKITPM ISSKEQVFPQ ELVNRIRAHY
101 PKFVSDVFSE AKPNLKDLS FIDLLNQLHS EVGSSTNYNV SEELQQKIDT
151 FEGIARLKNE VRTASLKRLE SAASSRPLFP SLPKILQKVF PFFWLGEFIS
201 AGSKVVELHR VKKIGGSLEE DLSDYIKPEM LPTYWLIPLD FRPTNSSILN
251 LHTLVLARVL TRDVFQHLKY AALNGEWNLN HSDLNMTKQQ LFAKYHAAAYQ
301 SYKHLSPSL QEDEFYNLL CIFKHRYSWK QMSLIKTVPA DLWENLCCLT
10 351 LDHTGRPQDM EFASLIGTLY TQGLIHKESE AFLSSLTLLS LDQFKTIRRQ
401 STNIAMPLEN LATHNSTFRS LPPITVHPLK RSVFSQPEED ESSLLIG*

```

The cp6629 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 242> is:

```

1  ATGAGTAATA TAACCTCGCC AGTTATTCAA AATAATCGCT CTTGTAATTA
15 51 TTATTTTGAA TTAAAGAATT CAACCCTAT TCATATTGTT ATCAGTGCCA
101 TCTTACTCTG CGGAGCTTTG ATAGCTTTCT TGTGTGTAGC AGCTCCTGTT
151 TCCTATATTC TAAGTGGCGC ATTGTTAGGA TTAGGATTAT TAATAGCCTT
201 GATTGGTGTG ATTTTAGGAA TAAAAAAAT CACGCCTATG ATTTTCATCA
251 AAGAACAAGT ATCCCCCAA GAACCTGTAA ATAGAATCAG GCGCGACTAT
301 CCTAAATTG TCTCTGATTT TGTTCAGAA GCTAAACCA ATCTTAAAGA
20 351 TCTCATAAGT TTTATGTATC TTCTAAATCA ATTGCACTCT GAAGTTGGAT
401 CATCTACAAA TTACAACGTA TCTGAAGAAC TACAACAGAA AATAGATACG
451 TTCGAGGGTA TCGCACGCTT AAAAAATGAA GTCCGTACTG CTTCTCTTAA
501 AAGACTTGAA AGCGCTGCTT CTTCCCGTCC CCTCTTCCC TCTTTACCAA
551 AAATCTTACA AAAGGTATTT CCATTTTCTT GGTTAGGAGA GTTTATTTCT
25 601 GCAGGCAGCA AGGTGTGAGA GCTCCATCGA GTTAAGAAAA TTGGAGGCAG
651 CCTCGAAGAA GACCTTAGTG ATTATATAAA ACCAGAGATG CTTCTTACCT
701 ATTGTTGAT TCCTTTAGAT TTTAGACCAA CAAATTCCTC TATTCTAAAT
751 CTACACACAT TAGTTTTAGC TAGAGTCTTA ACTCGTGATG TTTTCAACA
801 TCTTAAGTAT GCAGCATTAA ATGGCGAGTG GAACCTGAAT CATAGTGATC
30 851 TAAATACTAT GAAACAGCAG CTCTTTGCTA AATATCATGC GCGGTATCAA
901 TCCTATAAAC ATCTATCTCA ACCCTCTCTT CAAGAGGATG AATTCTATAA
951 CCTGCTCTTG TGTATTTTAA AGCATAGGTA CTCGTGGAAG CAGATGTCCCT
1001 TAATAAAAAC AGTCCCGGCT GATTTATGGG AAAACCTCTG TTGCTTGACT
1051 TTAGACCATA CAGGACGACC CCAAGACATG GAATTTGCC TCTAATTGG
35 1101 TACTCTCTAC ACACAAGGCC TAATTCATAA AGAAAGCGAA GCATTTCTTT
1151 CTTCATTGAC ACTCCTTAGT TTAGATCAGT TTAACACGAT CCGTCGTCAG
1201 TCAACCAATA TAGCGATGTT CCTTGAGAAT TTAGCAACTC ATAATTCCAC
1251 CTTTAGAAGC TTACCACCTA TAACAGTCCA TCCACTCAAG AGAAGCGTCT
40 1301 TCTCCCAACC TGAAGAAGAC GAGTCCCTCC TGCTGATAGG TTAG

```

40 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5776).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 121A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 121B) and for FACS analysis.

45 These experiments show that cp6629 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 122**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376732) was expressed <SEQ ID 243; cp6732>:

```

1  MEMMSPFQQP EQCHFVVGVS FLRPESLTRA RSDFEGRIV YBQMRVEDA
51 AIRNLIKQKT EAGLIFFTDG EFRRYSWDFD FMWGFHGVD RRDNDPEIG
50 101 VYLKDKISVS KHPFIEHFEF VKTFEKGNAK AKQTIPSPSQ FFHEMIFAPN
151 LKNTRKFYPT NQELIDDIVF YYRQVIQDLY AAGCRNLQLD DCAWCRLLDI
201 RAPSWYGVDS HDRLQEILEQ FLWIHNLVMM DRPEDLFVSL HVCRGDYQAE
251 FFSRRAYDSI EEPLFAKTDV DSYHYWALD DKYSGGAEPL AYVSGEKHVC
301 LGLISSNHSC IEDRDAVVS R IYEAASYIPL ERLSLSPQCG FASCEGDHRM

```

351 TEEEQWKKIA FVKEIAKEIW G\*

The cp6732 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 244> is:

```

      1 ATGGAATGA TGAGCCCATT CCAACAACCT GAGCAATGTC ATTTTGATGT
      51 TGTGGGAAGT TTCTTACGTC CTGAAAGTCT TACACGAGCA CGCTCTGATT
5   101 TTGAAGAAGG AAGAATTGTC TATGAGCAGA TGCGAGTTGT CGAAGATGCT
      151 GCTATTTCGTA ATCTCATAAA AAAGCAAACA GAAGCAGGTC TTATCTTTT
      201 TACTGATGGG GAATTCCGTA GGTATAGTTG GGATTTCGAC TTATGTGGG
      251 GATTCCATGG CGTGGATCGT CGCAGGGACT CTAATGACCC TGAAATTGGA
      301 GTGTATCTTA AAGATAAAAT CTCCGTATCA AAACATCCGT TTATAGAACA
10   351 TTTTCGAGTT GTCAAACTT TTGAGAAGGG AAATGCAAAA GCAAAACAAA
      401 CGATTCCTTC TCCATCACAA TTTTCCATG AGATGATTTT TGCTCCTAAT
      451 CTGAAAAATA CTCGGAAGTT TTATCCTACG AATCAAGAGC TAATTGATGA
      501 TATTGTCTTT TATTATCGCC AAGTCATCCA AGATCTTTAT GCTGCAGGTT
      551 GTCGTAATTT GCAGTTGGAC GATTGTGCTT GGTGTCGCCT CTTGGATATA
15   601 CGAGCGCCTT CTTGGTATGG TGTGATTCT CATGACAGGT TGCAGGAAAT
      651 TTTAGAACAG TTTTATGGA TCCATAATTT AGTGATGAAG GATAGACCCG
      701 AGGATCTTTT TGTAAGTCTG CATGTCTGTC GTGGTGATTA TCAGGCCGAG
      751 TTTTCTCTA GACGAGCTTA TGATTCTATA GAGGAGCCTT TATTTGCTAA
      801 GACCGATGTG GATAGTTATC ACTATTATTG GGCTCTTGAT GATAAGTATT
20   851 CAGGAGGTGC TGAGCCTTTA GCTTACGCTC CTGGAGAGAA ACACGTCTGC
      901 TTGGGATGTA TCTCCAGCAA CCATTCTTGT ATTGAAGATC GAGATGCTGT
      951 GGTTTCTCGT ATTTATGAAG CTGCGAGCTA CATTCCTTA GAGAGACTTT
1001 CTTTGAGCCC GCAATGTGGG TTTGCTTCTT GTGAGGGAGA CCATAGAATG
1051 ACTGAAGAAG AACAGTGGAA GAAGATCGCC TTTGTGAAAG AGATTGCTAA
25 1101 AGAGATCTGG GGATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2196).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 122A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 122B) and for FACS analysis.

30 These experiments show that cp6732 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 123

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376738) was expressed <SEQ ID 245; cp6738>:

```

      1 VWLRFLLVVS YDEKEKDVVV VCNHSEPNIL GLPPEAVSQL IEELSDEGYS
35   51 YLNVVRCDLS GETTVQQRLL LNADEGRSMT VVISELPEGH PDIRNLQLAS
      101 ERIFVSREKE AADAYASGCK VVAFDDEHLP WVSSHIAAYAE EIREKQEQTM
      151 QGSLTEEQLG ALLCNTVSTE KNLAFALDAV IKQSVWRFRN PDLFAYEREA
      201 LEASVTDALV SYVSNLDMIP YTSSQGIVIE DSSIVRTSQE HTLIVNCAAF
      251 DKLASQIEFL CPSDVLPI SG KDPLISDDED EELNPKVSSA ADSKDKT*

```

40 The cp6738 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 246> is:

```

      1 GTGTGGCTGC GCTTTTACT TTTAGTGTCC TATGATGAGA AGGAGAAAGA
      51 CGTAGTTGTC GTTGTGAATC ATTCTGAACC TAATATCCTC GGCCTGCCTC
      101 CTGAAGCAGT CTCTCAGCTT ATTGAAGAGC TTAGCGATGA AGGCTATAGC
      151 TATCTGAATG TAGTGCGTTG TGATCTCTCC GGGGAGACTA CGGTTCAACA
45   201 ACGTCTGCTA TTGAATGCCG ATGAAGGGAG ATCTATGACG GTGGTGATCT
      251 CAGAGCTTCC TGAAGGGCAC CCCGATATTC GGAATTTGCA GTTGGCATCC
      301 GAAAGAATTT TTGTTTCTCG TGA AAAAGAA GCTGCTGATG CCTATGCTTC
      351 AGGATGTAAA GTGGTCGCTT TCGATGATGA GCATCTCCCT TGGGTCTCCA
      401 GTCATATTGC CTACGCGGAG GAGATCAGAG AGAAACAAGA ACAACAATG
50   451 CAAGGGTCTT TAACTGAAGA GCAGTTAGGA GCACTCCTCT GCAACACAGT
      501 CTCCACAGAG AAAAATCTAG CCTTTGCTCT AGACGCCGTG ATAAACAGT
      551 CTGTTGTGGAG ATTCCGCAAT CCGGATCTTT TTGCTTATGA GAGAGAAGCT
      601 CTAGAGGCTT CAGTAACAGA TGCTTTAGTA TCTTACGTTT CAAATTTAGA
      651 CATGATACCG TACACAAGTT CTCAGGCAT AGTCATAGAA GATAGTAGTA
55 701 TCGTCCGTAC CTCTCAAGAG CATACTACTA TTGTGAACTG TGCAGCATTC

```

-149-

```

751 GATAAGTTAG CGAGCCAAAT AGAGTTCTTA TGCCCCAGTG ACGTGTGGCC
801 CATTCTGGT AAAGACCCCT TGATTCTGA TGATGAGGAT GAGGAAGTGA
851 ATCCTAAAGT TTCATCTGCT GCAGACTCTA AAGATAAAAC CTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.1587).

- 5 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 123A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 123B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6738 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

## 10 Example 124

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376739) was expressed <SEQ ID 247; cp6739>:

```

1 MTHCLHGWFV VVRHHFVQAF NFSRPLYSRI THFALGVIA IPIVGHVLMG
51 VDWLISHCFE RGVSHPGFPS DIAPILKVEK IAGRDHISRI ENQLKSLRKT
101 IEVEDLDKVH GQYQENPYAD MASSEVLKLD KGVHVSELGK AFSRVRNRIT
151 RSYSYAPTPQ LDSIAIVGID LVSPREEQENL VRLANEVIQL YPKSKTTLYL
201 LIDFNKEWVG DISSDKEKQL RSLGLHSEVQ CLSVLEPQGA EGEDTKHFDL
251 MVGCGYKDSY LREGKILQQA LGTSLGTVPW VNMHTLPSR YRSRLSLPIN
301 TEKDKTELYK EISRTHHQLH TLGMGLGAQD SGLLLDRQRL HAPLSQGS HC
351 HSYLADLT HE ELKILFSAF VDAKNISKKE LREVSLNFAN DTSVECGCAF
401 YF*

```

The cp6739 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 248> is:

```

1 ATGACTCATT GCTTACATGG TTGGTTTTCT GTAGTTCGTC ATCACTTTGT
51 GCAGGCGTTT AATTCTCTCAC GTCTTTTATA TTCTCGAATT ACCCATTTCG
25 101 CTTTAGGGGT GATTAAGGCC ATCCCCATTG TAGGGCATCT TGTATGGGA
151 GTCGATTGGT TGATCTCTCA TTGCTTCGAG AGGGGAGTCT CACACCCCTG
201 GTTCCCTTCA GATATTGCTC CTATACTGAA AGTAGAAAAG ATCGCGGGCC
251 GAGATCATAT TTCTAGAATC GAAAATCAGC TAAAGAGCCT TAGGAAAAC
301 ATCGAGGTTG AAGATCTAGA TAAAGTCCAC GGGCAATATC AAGAGAATCC
351 TTATGCAGAT ATGGCTCTA GTGAGGTTCT TAAACTCGAT AAGGGAGTTC
30 401 ATGTTAGCGA GCTTGCAAAA GCCTTTTCTA GAGTTCGCAA TCGCATCACC
451 AGATCCTATA GTTATGCCCC TACTCCTCAG TTGGACTCTA TAGCTATTGT
501 TGGTATAGAT CTCGTCAGTC CTGAAGAACA AGAGAATTTA GTACGCTTGG
551 CGAATGAGGT CATTCAACTC TATCCCAAAT CAAAGACAAC TCTATATCTT
601 CTTATCGATT TTAATAAGGA GTGGGTAGGG GATATCTCCT CTGATAAGGA
35 651 AAAACAGCTC CGTCTCTAG GTCTACATTC TGAAGTTCAG TGTCTTTCCG
701 TCTTGGAACC TCAGGTGCC GAGGGCGAAG ATACGAAACA CTTTGACCTT
751 ATGGTCGGCT GTTATGGGAA GGATTCTTAC TTAAGGGAGG GTAAAATTTT
801 ACAGCAGGCC CTAGGGACTT CGTTAGGTAC TGTTCCCTGG GTGAATGTTA
851 TGCACACATT GCCATCTAGG TATAGATCTC GGCTTTCTTT ACCTATAAAT
40 901 ACCGAAAAGG ATAAGACAGA GCTTTATAAA GAGATTTCTC GTACACACCA
951 TCAGTTGCAT ACTTTGGGAA TGGGACTTGG AGCCCAGGAT TCAGGATTGC
1001 TCTTAGACCG GCAACGACTC CATGCTCCTT TATCTCAAGG GTCTCACTGC
1051 CATTCTATC TTGCAGATCT CACCCATGAA GAGCTGAAA TTTTGTATT
1101 TTCAGCATTT GTGATGCTA AGAACATAAG TAAGAAAGAG CTTCTGTAGG
45 1151 TATCTCTAAA TTTTGCTAAC GATACTCCG TAGAGTGTGG CTGCGCTTTT
1201 TACTTTTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.2190).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 124A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 124B) and for FACS analysis.

-150-

These experiments show that cp6739 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 125**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376741) was expressed <SEQ ID 249; cp6741>:

```

5      1 MASCLSAWFS IVREHFYRAF DFSLPFCARI TEFVLGVIKG IPVVGHIIVG
51     IEWLVSRYLE SFVTKPTFVS DVVSLLKTEK VAGRDHIARV VETLKRQORVA
101    VAPEDEDKVH GKIPVHPFPG IQPVEVLTLY PEVQDATLGL AFSKIRNRVR
151    QAYLQAPRPK LQKIYIIGND MNPFEVDDFL HLARLCNETQ RLYPDATISL
201    YLTASGGRNA MDKKNRKLLS DCELNPFIAC LDFNQGDVVK QATCDCWMVY
10     251 HGENDQGTLN QIQEELKSG EETPWIHVQ KPLSQSLWDF SPFSSLEMKG
301    DKEKALEYSE LEKEQLYSRL VYVGERSSVL SLGFGDSRSG ILMDPKRVHA
351    PLSEGHYCHS YLADLENPGL QKTILAAFLN PKELSSTILQ PISLNLILNS
401    KTYLRQHFGF FERMSRSDRN VVVVVCDSWW GTDWKEEPSF QHFIMELECR
451    GYSHFNIFAF RSNSMCVEER RILNESSQEK AFTMIFCEDS VSQGDIRCLH
15     501 LASEGMLCGK ECVAVDVYTS GCANFMMEEV LTLERESNLW NRKHGLWKRE
551    VRKQKQEAAL DQDESEIYVC NQLTAQQNFA CS*

```

The cp6741 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 250> is:

```

1      ATGGCTTCTT GTTTATCTGC CTGGTTTCTT ATAGTTCGTG AGCACTTTTA
51     TCGAGCCTTT GATTTTCTTT TGCCGTTTTG TGCTCGTATT ACGGAATTG
20     101 TATTAGGGGT CATCAAGGGG ATCCCTGTTG TGGGTCACAT TATTGTTGGG
151    ATAGAGTGCC TCGTTTCTAG GTATTTAGAG AGTTTCGTGA CCAAGCCGAC
201    ATTTGTCTCT GATGTGGTGA GTCTTCTGAA AACAGAGAAA GTTGCTGGTC
251    GCGATCACAT TGCTCGTGTA GTGGAGACTT TGAAGAGGCA GAGAGTCGCT
301    GTGGCTCCTG AAGATGAGGA TAAGGTCCAT GGAAGATTG CTGTGCATCC
25     351 TTTCGGGGGA ATCCAACCTG TAGAAGTTCT CACTCTCTAT CCCGAAGTTC
401    AAGATGCAAC GTTAGGCTT GCCTTCTCTA AAATTCGTAA TCGTGTAAGA
451    CAGGCGTATT TGCAAGCTCC ACGGCCAAAA CTGCAGAGA TTTACATCAT
501    AGGAAACGAT ATGAATCCTT TTGAAGTTGA CGACTTCTTG CATCTAGCCC
551    GTCTCTGTAA TGAAATCAA AGACTCTATC CTGACGCTAC GATTTCTCTA
30     601 TATCTAACAG CTTCTGGTGG TCGCAATGCT ATGGACAAA AGAATCGGAA
651    GTTACTTAGT GATTGCGAAC TAAACCCCAA GATTGCTTGT TTGGACTTTA
701    ATCAGGGTGA TGTAGTCAA CAAGCAACTT GTGACTGTTG GATGGTGTAT
751    CATGGGGAGA ATGATCAAGG TACGTTGAAT CAGATTCAAG AAGAGTTAGA
801    AAAGTCAGGG GAGGAAACCC CTGGATTCA TGTGGGGCAA AAGCCTCTTT
35     851 CACAATCCTT GTGGGATTTT TCTCCATTTT CATCTTTGGA GATGAAGGGA
901    GATAAAGAGA AAGCTCTAGA GTACTCTGAA TTAGAAAAAG AACAGCTATA
951    TTCTCGATTG GTATACGTAG GAGAGCGCTC TTCGGTTCTT AGTTTGGGGT
1001   TTGGAGATAG TCGGTCAGGG ATCTTGATGG ACCCAAAACG GGTGCATGCT
1051   CCCTTATCTG AAGGGCATTG TTGTCATTCC TACCTTGCAG ACTTAGAAAA
40     1101 TCCCGGGTTA CAAAAACAA TTTTAGCGGC ATTTCTGAAT CCTAAGGAGT
1151   TGAGCAGTAC CATACTGCAA CCTATATCTC TAAATCTTAT CTTAAATAGC
1201   AAAACTTACT TAAGGCAGCA CTTTGGCTTT TTTGAGAGGA TGAGCAGAAG
1251   TGATCGCAAT GTGGTGTGCG TTGTATGTGA TTCTTGGTGG GGTACCGACT
1301   GGAAGGAGGA GCCAAGCTTC CAACACTTTA TTATGGAGCT AGAGTGTGCA
45     1351 GGGTATTTCG ACTTCAATAT TTTTGCTTTT AGATCTAATA GCATGTGTGT
1401   AGAAGAACGT AGGATCTTAA ATGAAAGTTC TCAAGAGAAA GCCTTTACCA
1451   TGATTTTCTG TGAGGATTCA GTATCTCAAG GAGATATCCG CTGTTTGCAT
1501   TTGGCGTCTG AAGGAATGCT TTGTGGTAAA GAGTGCTATG CTGTCGATGT
50     1551 CTATACGTCA GGATGCGCGA ACTTTATGAT GGAAGAAGTC TTAACTTTGG
1601   AGCGAGAATC TAATCTGTGG AATAGAAAGC ATGCTCTTTG GAAAAGAGAA
1651   GTTAGAAAAC AGAAACAAGA AGCTGCTTTG GATCAAGACG AGAGCGAGAT
1701   TTACGTTTGT AATCAGCTGA CGGCGCAACA GAACCTCGCT TGTTCTTGA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.2869).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 125A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 125B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6741 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 126

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376742) was expressed <SEQ ID 251; cp6742>:

```

5      1  LFVSNFIFV  VMPIPIYSSW  ISTVRQHFVK  AFDFSRPFCS  RVTNPFALGVI
      51  KAIPIVGHIV  MGMEWLVSSE  VAGIITRSSF  TSDVVQIVKT  EKALGRDHIS
     101  RVAEILQRE  GTITPENQDK  VHGFPPVCP  GRLKSEETLK  LKPGEREGTL
     151  DTVFSPIRTR  VTRAYLQAPR  PEIRTISIVG  SKLKTPQDFS  QFVSLANETQ
     201  RLHPEALVCL  YLTGLNRESQ  MCDTTTAEKK  QYLHNSGLDS  RIQCKDSKED
    10  251  DAGSPENPEL  WIGYYSREQQ  HNIDGQYIQQ  CLGKSADPIP  WIHVTEDTKD
     301  FYYPNFTSY  SHTRQSTDPT  SPRLPESEG  DKDSLYGQLS  RSYHHEYMLG
     351  LGLKPEDAGL  LMDPDRIYAP  LSQGHYCHSY  LADIENEDLR  TLVLSPPFLDP
     401  GNLSSSEDLR  VAFNIARLPL  ELDLFFRLV  AGQQEGRNIV  TLAHGTTPRE
     451  DLDPDSMNIL  TRRLQMSGYS  YLNIFYKSR  KMIVKERQFF  GDRSEKSF
    15  501  LILFEDPISA  ADFRLQLLAA  EGMVAKDLP  VADICASGCS  CIQFSEMSP
     551  QAIEYRQWEA  RVEDEAGEEA  REPVIYSQDQ  LSSMLTTQQN  FVFSLDAVVK
     601  QAIWRFRSKG  LLTMRKALG  EEFLTAIFY  LGSQERNENM  GKRTTEEHEV
     651  VISFEELDRM  VQVLPAEVPA  DSGNDPTRPV  PNPDSNPDS  QNEGS*

```

The cp6742 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 252> is:

```

20      1  TTGTTTGT  CTAATTTTAT  TTTTGTGT  GTTATGCCAA  TTCCCTATAT
      51  TTCTTCTG  ATTTCTACCG  TTCGACAGCA  TTTTGTAAAG  GCGTTTGATT
     101  TCTCTCGT  CTTTGTCTCT  AGGGTTACGA  ATTTTGCTTT  AGGGGTCATC
     151  AAGGCCAT  CTATTGTAGG  ACATATTGTC  ATGGGGATGG  AGTGGTTAGT
     201  TTCTTCTG  GTTGCCGGGA  TTATTACTAG  GTCCTCCTTT  ACCTCAGATG
    25  251  TCGTTCAG  TGTAAGACT  GAGAAGCGT  TAGGTCGAGA  TCATATATCT
     301  CGAGTGGC  AGATATTGCA  AAGAGAAAG  GGGACCATAA  CTCCTGAGAA
     351  TCAAGATA  GTGCATGGGA  AGTTTCCTGT  CTGTCCTTTT  GGTCGTTTAA
     401  AATCCGAG  AACTTTAAAA  CTTAAGCCGG  GAGAAAGAGA  GGGAACTTTA
     451  GATACGTG  TTTCTCCGAT  TCGCACGCGC  GTGACTCGTG  CGTACTTACA
    30  501  GGCCCCCG  CCCGAAATAC  GTACGATTTC  TATTGTGGGT  TCGAAACTTA
     551  AAACCTCT  AGATTCTCTG  CAATTGTGTA  GTCTCGCGAA  TGAAACGCAG
     601  AGACTGCA  CTGAAGCGTT  AGTTTGTCTG  TATTGTACAG  GCTTGAATCG
     651  CGAATCTC  ATGTGCGATA  CAACTACTGC  AGAGAAGAAG  CAGTACCTAC
    35  701  TAAACTCA  TCTCGACTCT  AGAATCCAGT  GCAAAGACAG  TAAAGAAGAC
     751  GACGCTGG  CTCCTGAAAA  TCCCGAACTT  TGGATTGGCT  ATTATTCACG
     801  AGAGCAAC  CATAATATAG  ACGGGCAGTA  TATTTCAGCAG  TGTCTAGGGA
     851  AGAGTGCAG  TCCAATTCCT  TGGATTTCAT  TACTGAAGA  CACAAAGGAT
     901  TTTTATTACC  CACCAAACTT  TACTTCATAC  TCACATACAA  GACAATCTAC
    40  951  AGACCCAACA  TCGCCACCAA  GACTCCCTGA  AAGTGAGGGG  GATAAGGATT
    1001  CCTTGTAC  ACAACTGAGT  CGATCGTATC  ACCATGAGTA  TATGCTTGGT
    1051  TTGGGATT  AACCAGAGGA  TGCAGGACTC  CTGATGGACC  CGGATAGAAT
    1101  CTATGCTC  CTATCCCAAG  GGCATTATTG  TCATTCTCTAC  CTTGCGGATA
    1151  TAGAAAA  GGATCTACGA  ACTTTAGTCC  TTTTCGCTTT  CCTAGATCCT
    1201  GGCAATCT  GTAGCGAGGA  TCTTCGTCCT  GTAGCATTC  ATATCGCTAG
    45  1251  ATTGCCAT  GAATTGGACT  CGTTATTTT  CCGCCTTGT  GCGGGTCAGC
    1301  AAGAAGGG  AAACATAGTT  ACCCTTGCCC  ACGGAACCTC  TCGTCCAGAA
    1351  GATCTTGA  CTGACTCAAT  GAACATTCTG  ACCAGAAGAT  TACAAATGTC
    1401  TGGATATA  TATTGAACA  TTTTCTCCTA  TAAATCACGG  AAAATGATTG
    1451  TAAAAGA  TCAGTTCTTT  GGAGATCGTT  CTGAAGGGAA  GTCTTTTACA
    50  1501  TTGATCTT  TTGAGGATCC  CATTAGTGCA  GCAGATTTC  GTTGTTTGCA
    1551  GCTAGCTG  GAAGGTATGG  TTGCTAAGGA  TCTCCCCAGC  GTAGCAGATA
    1601  TTTGTGCC  TGGATGTTCC  TGCATTCACT  TTTCTGAGAT  GCAGAGTCCT
    1651  CAGGCTAT  AATATAGACA  ATGGGAGGCA  CGTGTCCAAG  ATGAAGCAGG
    1701  AGAAGAAG  AGAGAACCAG  TAATTTATTC  TCAGGATCAA  TTGAGCAGCA
    55  1751  TGCTCACT  ACAACAGAAT  TTTGTATTTT  CTCTAGATGC  TGTGGTAAAA
    1801  CAGGCGAT  GGAGATTCCG  TTCGAAAGGT  CTTCTTACTA  TGGAAAGAAA
    1851  GGCACTAG  GAGGAGTTC  TAACTGCGAT  ATTTTCTTAT  TTAGGGAGTC
    1901  AGGAGCGT  TGAGAATATG  GGGAAAAGAA  CTACCGAAGA  ACATGAGGTC
    1951  GTTATCAG  TCGAAGAGCT  AGATCGCATG  GTGCAAGTCC  TCCCAGCCGA
    60  2001  AGTCCCTG  GATTCAAGCA  ATGATCCTAC  GCGTCCCGTT  CCTAATCCAG
    2051  ATAGTAAC  TGATTCCTCG  CAAAATGAAG  GCAGTTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.2338).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 126A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 126B) and for FACS analysis.

- 5 These experiments show that cp6742 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 127

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376744) was expressed <SEQ ID 253; cp6744>:

```

10      1  VIQHLLNFAL EETPSISVQY QEQEKLSPCD HSPEIGKKKR WNKLESFSTY
      51  CSLFMSVKDH YKLNLGIQNS LSGWLLDPYR VCAPLSSPYS CPSYLLDLQN
      101  KELRRSLLST FLDPKNLTSE TFRSVSINFG NSSFGQRWSE FLSRVLHDEK
      151  EKHVAVVCND AKLLEEGLSP EALSLLEEDL RESGYSYLN I LSVSPEGVSK
      201  VQERQILRRD LQGRSFTVMI TDLPLGSEDI RSLQLASDRI LVSSSLDAAD
      251  ACASGCKVLV YENPNASWAQ ELENFYKQVE RRR*

```

- 15 The cp6744 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 254> is:

```

      1  GTGATACAAC ATCTTCTAAA CTTTGCTCTA GAAGAGACCC CTTCCATTTC
      51  CGTGCAATAC CAAGAACAAG AGAAGCTCTC TCCGTGCGAT CATTCCCCAG
      101  AAATAGGTAA AAAGAAAAGA TGAATAAGC TGGAAATCCTT CTCCACGTAT
      151  TGTTCCTCTGT TTATGTCTGT TAAGGATCAT TATAAGCTGA ATCTAGGAAT
      201  TCAGAAATCC CTGTCAGGGT GGCTTCTGGA TCCCTATAGG GTTTCGCGCG
      251  CTTTATCTTC ACCGTACTCG TGTCTTCCT ATCTTTTAGA TTTGCAAAAC
      301  AAAGAGCTAC GTCGTTCCCT TCTGTCAACG TTTCTAGACC CTAAAAATCT
      351  CACTAGCGAA ACATTCCGTT CTGTCTCTAT AAACCTTGGC AACTCTTCGT
      401  TTGGACAGAG ATGGTCAGAG TTCTATCTC GTGTTCTGCA CGACGAGAAA
      451  GAAAAGCACG TAGCTGTTGT TTGTAATGAT GCAAACTTC TGAAGAAGG
      501  ATTGTCCTCCA GAGGCATTGT CTCTATTAGA AGAAGACTTA AGAGAATCAG
      551  GGTATTTCGTA TCTAAACATT CTCTCGGTGA GCCCCGAAGG AGTCTCCAAG
      601  GTTCAGGAAC GTCAGATTCT AAGGCGAGAT CTCCAAGGAC GGTCTTTTAC
      651  TGTCATGATT ACAGATCTTC CTTTAGGTAG CGAAGATATC CGTAGTTTAC
      701  AATTAGCCTC GGATAGGATT TTAGTCTCCA GTTCTCTTGA TGCCGCGGAT
      751  ACATGTGCTT CGGGATGTAA AGTCTTAGTC TACGAAAATC CAAATGCATC
      801  CTGGGCTCAG GAATTGGAGA ACTTCTACAA ACAAGTTGAG AGAAGAAGGT
      851  AG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.3833).

- 35 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 127A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 127B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6744 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 40 Example 128

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376745) was expressed <SEQ ID 255; cp6745>:

```

      1  VACPSISSWF TVVRQHFVNA FDFTHPVCSR ITNFALGIIK AIPVLGHIVM
      51  GIEWLISWIP RHTVRHGMFT SDVSSAIKVE QTRGHNCLAP LEAYLSSLRV
      101  PISQEDLGKV HGRTPEDPFV DITPTEIVQL LPDEELSTVD EALQGVRSRL
      151  TYAYRSVEKP MIQDLALVGF GLRDSADLIN FVRLANGVQN HYPHTKVLY
      201  LAKNLADVWD CBISEEEKGQ LRALGLDPKI ESISLTSAGL PSVPEVATVD
      251  FMITCYGKDQ EVQDP*

```

The cp6745 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 256> is:

```

      1  GTGGCTTGTC CAAGTATTTT TTCTTGGTTC ACTGTCGTTT GACAGCATT
    51  TGTAAACGCC TTTGATTTCA CCCATCCCGT TTGTTCTCGG ATTACAAATT
   101  TTGCTTTGGG GATCATTAAG GCAATTCCTG TATTAGGACA CATTTGTCATG
   151  GGAATCGAGT GGTGATTTTC CTGGATTCCC AGACACACCG TTCGTCATGG
   201  AATGTTTACT TCTGATGCTT CTAGTGCTAT TAAAGTAGAA CAAACACGGG
   251  GTCATAATTG TTTAGTCTCC CTAGAAGCCT ATTTAAGTAG CTGAGAGTC
   301  CCCATTTCCC AAGAAGATCT AGGCAAAGTA CACGGGAGAA CCCCAGAAGA
   351  TCCCTTCGTA GATATCACAC CCACAGAAAT TGTCCAACCT CTCCCTGATG
  10  401  AAGAACTCTC TACTGTAGAT GAGGCACTGC AAGGCGTTCG TAGTAGGTTA
   451  ACCTATGCCT ATAGGTCCGT AGAGAAACCT ATGATTCAGG ATCTTGCTCT
   501  TGTGGGTTTT GGTCTCCGAG ATTCTGCGGA CCTCATAAAT TTCGTGCGTC
   551  TTGCTAATGG CGTGCAGAAT CACTATCCCC ATACTAAAGT GAAGCTCTAT
  15  601  TTAGCGAAGA ACTTGCGAGA TGTCTGGGAC TGTGAATTTC CTGAAGAGGA
   651  AAAAGGGCAA CTCCGAGCTC TAGGTTTAGA CCTTAAATAA GAGAGTATAT
   701  CCTTACGAG TGCAGGTCTT CCTTCAGTGC CAGAGTCGCG TACTGTCGAT
   751  TTTATGATTA CCTGTTACGG GAAAGATCAG GAAGTCCAAG ATCCCTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.2253).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 128A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 128B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6745 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 129

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376747) was expressed <SEQ ID 257; cp6747>:

```

      1  MMKQGVGQDA KELYTFLSRG NEHYQPCLWF SLEELGLFLF DEKMLCAPLS
    51  EDHYCHSYLV DLVDQHLKDL ILSMFLDPQN ISAGELLKVS INVGDSPFSL
   101  QQKDFLSMVL RDETGKNNVV VFKGVLSLPA TQVCKLVEEL NSKDYSYINI
   151  FSCHGDSSPQ LLFRKELEGT SGRYFTVICA LYLGDVDMRS LQLASBRIMV
   201  SREFDLVDAY AARCKLLKID HTNWRPGTFS RHADFADAVD VSAGFNSREF
   251  KLITQANQGI LESGELPLPS KTFWEGFLAF CDRVTVTRHF IPMLDAAIKQ
   301  AVWTHKHPSL IDKECEALDL KTQCLPSIVS YLEYVTNSHE KTSKGPFIQK
   351  EIIADCSPLK EALFPGSDSD VPSTSEDPST DHPDLEDS*

```

The cp6747 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 258> is:

```

   35  1  ATGATGAAAC AAGGAGTCGG GCAGGATGCT AAAGAGCTAT ACACATTTCT
    51  ATCTCGTGGG AATGAGCATT ACCAACCGTG TCTATGGTTC AGTCTCGAAG
   101  AGGAATCGCG ATTCCTTTTC GATGAAAAAA TGCTCTGCGC CCCTCTATCT
   151  GAGGATCACT ATTGCCACTC GTATCTTGTA GATCTAGTGG ATCAACATTT
   201  AAAGGATTTA ATATTATCGA TGTTTTTAGA TCCTCAGAAT ATCTCAGCAG
   251  GAGAACTCCT CAAGGTCTCT ATAAACGTTG GAGATTCTTT TTCTCCTCTA
   301  CAACAGAAAG ATTTCTCTCT GATGGTCTTA CGTGATGAAA CGGGAAAAAA
   351  CGTCGTCGTG GTTTTAAAG GAGTCTCTCT CTACCCGCA ACCCAAGTCT
   40  401  GCAAAATAGT AGAGGAATTG AACTCTAAGG ACTACTCCTA CCTCAATATA
   451  TTTTCTTGTC ACGGAGATAG TAGTCCTCAG CTTTATTATCC GTAAGGAATT
   45  501  AGAGGGAACT TCAGGGCGTT ATTTTACAGT GATTTGCGCT TTATATCTAG
   551  GGGATACAGA CATGCGTAGT TTACAACCTG CTCTGAAAG GATCATGGTC
   601  TCTAGAGAGT TTGATCTTGT AGATGCCTAT GCTGCAAGAT GCAAGCTCTT
   651  GAAAATCGAT CATACAAATT GGAGACCTGG AACTTTCAGT CGCCACGCCG
   701  ATTTTCGAGA TGCTGTAGAC GTATCAGCAG GATTTAATCT AAGAGAATTT
   751  AAATGATTA CGCAGGCGAA TCAAGGGATC CTAGAGTCTG GAGAACTCCC
   801  GCTCCCTTCA AAAACCTTCT GGAAGGATTT CTAGCATTC TGTGATCGAG
   851  TGACTGTCAC GAGACACTTC ATTCCAATGT TAGACGCCGC TATAAAGCAA
   901  GCGGTATGGA CTCATAAACA TCCCAGCTTG ATAGATAAAG AGTGTGAAGC
   951  CCTAGACTTG AAAACACAGT GCTTGCCATC TATCGTATCG TACCTTGAAT
  1001  CCTGACAAA CTCTCACGAA AAAACATCGA AAGGCCGTT CATACAAAAA
  1051  GAGATTATCG CAGACTGTTT TCCTCTTAAA GAGGCGCTCT TCCCAGGTTT

```



1101 TGATGAAGAT GTTCCTCTA CCTCTGAGGA TCCTTCAGAT GATCATCCTT  
 1151 CGGATCTTGA AGACTCTTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1447).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 129A) and also as  
 5 a his-tagged product. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used  
 in a Western blot (Figure 129B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6747 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it  
 is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 130

10 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376756) was expressed <SEQ ID 259; cp6756>:

1 MASGIGGSSG LGKIPPKDNG DRSRSPSPKG ELGSHEISLP PQEHGEEGAS  
 51 GSSHIHSSSS FLPEDQESQS SSSAASSPGF FSRVRSQVDR ALKSFGNFFS  
 101 AESTSQARET RQAFVRLSKT ITADERRDVD SSSAAATEAR VAEDASVSGE  
 151 NPSQGVPEVS SGPEPQRLFS LPSVKKQSGS GRLVQTVRDR IVLPSGAPPT  
 15 DSEPLSLVEL NLRSLSLRQE LSDIQSNDQL TPEEKAEATV TIQQLIQITE  
 251 FQCGYMEATQ SSVSLAEARF KGVETSDEIN SLCSLTDPE LQELMSDGDS  
 301 LQNLLEDATD DLEAALSHTR LSFSLDDNPT PIDNNPTLIS QEEPIYEEIG  
 351 GAADPQRTRE NWSTRLWNQI REALVSLGGM ILSILGSILH RLRIARHAAA  
 401 EAVGRCCCTCR GEECTSSEED SMSVGSPSEI DETERTGSPH DVPRRNGSPR  
 20 451 EDSPLMNALV GWAHKGAKT KESSESSTPE ISISAPIVRG WSQDSSVSFI  
 501 VMEDDHIFYD VPRRKDGIYD VPSSPRWSPA RELEEDVFGD YEVPIITSAEP  
 551 SKDKNIYMTF RLATPAIYDL PSRPGSSGSS RSPSSDRVRS SSPNRRGVPL  
 601 PPVPSPAMSE EGSYEDMSG ASGAGESDYE DMSRSPSPRG DLDEPIYANT  
 651 PEDNPFQTQRN IDRIHQSGS GASASPEVEI YDEIPWIHGR PPATLPRPEN  
 25 701 TLTNVSLRVS PGFGPEVRAA LLSSESVSAVM VEAESIVPPT EPGDGESEYL  
 751 EPLGGLVATT KILLQKGWPR GESNA\*

The cp6756 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 260> is:

1 ATGGCATCAG GAATCGGAGG ATCTAGTGGA TTAGGAAAGA TTCCACCTAA  
 51 AGATAATGGG GATAGAAGTC GATCGCCCTC TCCTAAGGGA GAACTTGCA  
 30 101 GCCACGAGAT TTCCCTGCCT CCTCAAGAAC ATGGAGAGGA AGGAGCTTCA  
 151 GGATCTTCGC ATATACATAG CAGTTCTCTT TTTCTACCAG AAGATCAGGA  
 201 GTCTCAGAGC TCTTCTTCGG CAGCTTCTAG CCCGGGATTT TTTTCTCGCG  
 251 TACGTTCTGG GGTAGACAGG GCCTTAAAT CATTTGGCAA CTTTTTTTCC  
 301 GCAGAGTCTA CGAGTCAAGC GCGTGAAACG CGACAAGCTT TTGTTAGATT  
 35 351 ATCAAAAACC ATCACC GCGG ATGAGAGACG GGATGTCGAT TCATCAAGTG  
 401 CTGCTGCTAC AGAAGCCCGA GTGGCAGAGG ACGCGAGTGT TTCAGGCGAA  
 451 AATCCTTCTC AGGGGGTTCC AGAAACCTCT TCTGGACCAG AACCTCAGCG  
 501 TTTATTTTCT CTTCCTTCAG TAAAAAACA GAGCGGTTTG GGTCTGGTGG  
 551 TACAGACAGT TCGCGATCGC ATAGTACTTC CTAGTGGGGC TCCACCTACA  
 40 601 GACAGCGAGC CTTTAAGTCT CTACGAGCTA AACCTCCGTT TGAGTAGTTT  
 651 ACGTCAGGAG CTCTCTGACA TACAAAGTAA TGATCAGTTG ACTCCAGAGG  
 701 AAAAAGCAGA AGCCACAGTT ACCATACAAC AGCTGATCCA AATTACAGAA  
 751 TTCCAATGCG GCTATATGGA GGCAACACAA TCTTCGGTAT CTCTAGCAGA  
 801 AGCTCGTTT AAGGGGGTAG AAAGTAGTGA TGAGATCAAT TCCCTCTGTT  
 45 851 CAGAACTGAC AGATCCTGAG CTTCAAGAAC TCATGAGTGA TGGAGACTCT  
 901 CTTCAAAACC TATTAGATGA GACTGCCGAC GATTTAGAAG CTGCTTTGTC  
 951 CCATACCTGA TTGAGTTTTT CTTTAGACGA TAATCCAAC CCGATAGACA  
 1001 ATAATCCAAC TCTGATTCT CAAGAAGAGC CTATTTATGA GGAAATCGGA  
 1051 GGAGCTGCAG ATCCTCAAAG AACTCGGGAA AACTGGTCTA CAAGATTATG  
 50 1101 GAATCAGATT CGCGAGGCTC TGGTTTCTCT TTTAGGAATG ATTTTAAAGCA  
 1151 TTCTAGGGTC CATCTTGCAC AGGTTCGGTA TTGCTCGTCA TGCAGCTGCT  
 1201 GAAGCAGTGG GTCGTGTTG CACGTGCCGA GGAGAAGAGT GTACTTCTTC  
 1251 TGAAGAGGAC TCGATGTCGG TGGGGTCTCC TTCAGAAATT GATGAAACTG  
 1301 AAAGAACGGG CTCTCCGCAT GACGTTCAC GCAGAAATGG AAGTCCACGT  
 55 1351 GAAGATTCTC CATTGATGAA TGCCTTAGTA GGTATGGGCAC ATAAGCACGG  
 1401 TGCTAAAACC AAGGAGAGTT CAGAATCAAG TACCCCGGAA ATTTCTGATT  
 1451 CTGCTCCCAT AGTGAGAGGT TGGAGTCAAG ACAGTTCCGT CAGTTTTATT

-155-

5  
 10  
 15

```

1501 GTTATGGAAG ATGATCATAT TTTCTATGAT GTTCCTCGTA GAAAAGATGG
1551 AATCTATGAC GTTCCTAGTT CCCCTAGATG GAGTCCTGCG CGAGAGTTGG
1601 AAGAGGATGT TTTTGGAGAT TATGAAGTTC CTATAACCTC TGCTGAACCA
1651 TCTAAAGACA AGAACATCTA CATGACACCT AGATTAGCAA CTCCTGCTAT
1701 CTATGATCTT CCTTCACGTC CAGGATCGTC TGGAAAGCTCA CGTTCTCCGT
1751 CTTCAGATCG CGTACGAAGC AGCTCACCAA ATAGACGGGG TGTGCCCTCTT
1801 CCTCCAGTTC CTTCACCTGC TATGAGTGAG GAGGGGAGCA TTTATGAGGA
1851 TATGAGCGGT GCTTCAGGTG CAGGTGAAAG TGATTATGAA GATATGAGCC
1901 GTTCCCCCTC TCCTAGAGGC GACTTGATG AACCATATA TGCTAATACT
1951 CCTGAAGATA ATCCATTTAC TCAGAGAAAT ATAGATAGAA TTTTACAGGA
2001 GAGGTCAGGC GGTGCTTCCG CTCTCTCTGT AGAGCCTATT TATGATGAGA
2051 TCCCATGGAT TCATGGCAGG CCCCCTGCTA CACTTCCAAG ACCCGAGAAT
2101 ACATTGACTA ATGTTTCGCT TAGAGTGAGC CCAGGGTTTG GACCAGAAGT
2151 AAGAGCCGCT TTGCTTAGCG AGAGCGTGAG TGCTGTTATG GTCGAAGCAG
2201 AGAGTATGT TCTCCAACA GAGCCGGGGG ACGGAGAATC AGAATATCTA
2251 GAGCCCTTAG GGGGACTTGT AGCTACAACG AAAATCTTAC TACAAAAAGG
2301 ATGGCCTCGT GGAGAGTCGA ATGCTTAG
  
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.3994).

20 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 130A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 130B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6756 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 131

25 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376761) was expressed <SEQ ID 261; cp6761>:

30  
 35

```

1 MTVAEVKGTG KLVCLGCRVN QYEVQAYRDQ LTILGYQEV L DSEIPADLCI
51 INTCAVTASA ESSGRHAVRQ LCRQNPTAHI VVTGCLGESD KEFFASLDRQ
101 CTLVSNKEKS RLIEKIFSVD TTFPEFKIHS FEGKSRAFIK VQDGCNSFCS
151 YCIIPYLRGR SVSRPAEKIL AEIAGVVDQG YREVVIAGIN VGDYCDGERS
201 LASLIEQVDR IPGIERIRIS SIDPDDITED LHRAITSSRH TCPSSHLVLQ
251 SGSNSILKRM NRKYSRGDFL DCVEKFRASD PRYAFTTDVI VGFPGESDQD
301 FEDTLRLIED VGFIKVHSFP FSARRRTKAY TFDNQIPNQV IYERKKVLAE
351 VAKRVGQKEM MKRLGETTEV LVEKVTGQVA TGHSPYFEKV SFPVVGTVAI
401 NTLVSVRLDR VEEBGLIGEI V*
  
```

35 The cp6761 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 262> is:

40  
 45  
 50  
 55

```

1 ATGACGGTTG CGGAAGTCAA AGGAACATTT AAGCTGGTCT GTTTAGGCTG
51 TCGGGTGAAT CAGTATGAGG TCCAAGCATA TCGCGACCAG TTGACTATCT
101 TAGGTTACCA AGAGGTCC TGATTCTGAAA TCCCTGCAGA TTTATGCATA
151 ATCAATACGT GTGCTGTCAC AGCTTCTGCT GAGAGTTCGG GTCGTCATGC
201 TGTGCGTCAG TTATGTCGTC AGAACCCTAC AGCACATATT GTTGTCACAG
251 GTTGTTTGGG GGAATCTGAC AAAGAGTTT TTGCTTCTTT GGATCGGCAA
301 TGCACACTTG TTTCCAATAA AGAAAAATCC CGACTTATAG AAAAAATTTT
351 TTCCTATGAT ACGACCTTCC CTGAGTTCAA GATCCATAGT TTTGAGGGAA
401 AGTCTCGAGC TTTTATTAAA GTTCAAGATG GCTGTAATTC TTTTGTCTCG
451 TACTGCATTA TTCCTTATTT GCGGGGGCGT TCGGTTTCTC GTCCTGCTGA
501 GAAGATTTTA GCTGAAATCG CAGGGGTGTG AGACCAAGGA TATCGCGAAG
551 TTGTAATTGC AGGAATTAAT GTTGAGATT ATTGCGATGG AGAGCGTTCA
601 TGTGCTCTT TGATTGAACA GGTGACCGG ATTCTGGAA TTGAGAGGAT
651 TCGAATTTCC TCTATAGATC CTGATGATAT CACTGAAGAT CTGCACCGTG
701 CCATCACCTC ATCGCGTCAC ACTTGTCTCT CGTCACACCT TGTTCTTCAA
751 TCGGGGTCTG ATTCAATTTT AAAGAGAATG AACCGGAAGT ATTCTCGCGG
801 AGATTTTCTT GATTGTGTAG AGAAGTTCCG TGCTTCTGAT CCTCGCTATG
851 CCTTTACTAC AGATGTGATT GTCGGATTTC CTGGAGAGAG TGATCAAGAT
901 TTTGAAGATA CTTTGAGAA TATTGAAGAT GTAGGCTTTA TTAAAGTGCA
951 TAGTTTCCCT TTCAGTGCTC GTCGTCGTAC TAAGGCATAT ACTTTTGATA
1001 ATCAGATTCC CAATCAGGTG ATCTATGAGA GGAAGAAGTA TCTTGCTGAG
1051 GTTGCTAAGA GGGTAGGCCA GAAAGAGATG ATGAAGCGTT TAGGAGAGAC
  
```

-156-

```

1101 TACAGAGGTG CTTGTTGAGA AAGTAACGGG GCAGGTTGCT ACGGGTCACT
1151 CTCCTTATTT TGAAAAGGTT TCTTCCCTG TTGTAGGAAC GGTAGCTATC
1201 AACACTCTAG TTTCTGTGCG TCTTGATAGG GTAGAGGAAG AAGGGCTGAT
1251 TGGGGAGATT GTATGA

```

5 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1574).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 131A) and also as a his-tagged product. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 131B) and for FACS analysis.

10 These experiments show that cp6761 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 132

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376766) was expressed <SEQ ID 263; cp6766>:

```

15 1 MATSVPVTS TSUGEANSSN ERFTERTSRM YYAALVLGAL SCLIFIAMIV
51 IFPQVGLWAV VLGFGALGCLL LSLAIVFAVS GLVLGKTLEP SREATPPEIV
101 AQKEWTTQQD VLGNEYWRSE LISLFLRGDL HESLIVDSKD RSLDIDQSLQ
151 NILKLEPLST TSLLLKKDCV HINIILHLVR QWNLLGVDLS PEVTAHADEL
201 LLFLIEEQYY SPDILKLIRY GDALQATSPL MDWADSGSFS VDADGVFSCR
251 REECSPEDAL AQFDLLALE NPDRRFLKDS FLTYIWSSSF FEKFLHRHLE
301 SLQRKLPETA IDVARYEAQI QTFLSRYFQK LDLINAMSLD WGYNCAEGEK
20 351 CYESANQRLD NLFIAFSSSV PAMKRLFDKY GSVVRVDRRQ IREQILSNTD
401 ILENESGFLC SLYEYPLSYL IDWAVLLDCV RGTEISLEDQ ADYTVCLQGL
451 DSMLSQFASR LQSGQKVLNP RDVLSEQAAV MLVHGLAAQG VSFQGLKALM
501 YLTAVPQRMW LGALPLFESF PVFNRMKFEL GBSLGD*

```

The cp6766 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 264> is:

```

25 1 ATGGCAACCT CTGTTCTCTGT AACTTCATCT ACTTCTGTAG GAGAGGCTAA
51 CTCCTCCAAC GAAAGATTTA CTGAACGAAC ATCGCGAATG TATTACGCAG
101 CTTTAGTCCT AGGGGCTTTG AGCTGTTTAA TTTTATTGTC TATGATTGTC
151 ATTTTCCAC AGGTCGGATT GTGGGCTGTG GTCTCGGGT TTGCTCTTGG
30 201 ATGTTTACTT TTAAGCTTAG CTATCGTTT TTGCTGCTCC GGTCTCGTTT
251 TAGGCAAGAC TTTAGAACCT AGTCGAGAAG CGACTCCTCC AGAAATTGTT
301 GCGCAAAAGG AGTGGACTAC ACAACAAGAT GTCTTAGGGA ATGAGTATTG
35 351 GCGTTCCGAG TTGATTTCCT TGTCTTACG AGGGGATCTC CACGAATCTC
401 TGATTGTTGA TTCTAAGGAT CGATCTTTAG ATATGATCA GAGTTTACAA
451 AATATATGTA AACTTGAGCC CCTATCTACG AACTTTCGC GTTTAAAGAA
35 501 AGATTGTGTC CACATCAATA TCATTTTACA TTTAGTGAGA CAGTGGAAC
551 TACTGGGAGT GGATCTTAGT CCTGAAGTCA CTGCGCACGC CGAGGAAC
601 CTACTCTTTT TGATAGAAGA GCAGTATTAC TCTCTGATA TTTTGAAAT
651 GATTGCTTAC GGAGATGCTT TACAAGCAAC GTCTCCTTTG ATGGATTGGG
40 701 CAGATTCAAG TTCTTTTAGT GTAGACGCAG ACGGGGTATT TAGCTGTGCG
751 AGAGAAGAAT GTTCTCTGTA GGATGCTTTG GCGCAATTCT ATCTCTTTT
801 GCGGTTGGAA AATCCCGACA GACGCTTCTT AAAGGATTCT TTTCTTACCT
851 ACATTTGGTC GTCTTCATTT TTTGAGAAAG TTTTACATCG CCATCTAGAG
901 AGCTTGCAAA GAAAGCTCCC AGAGACAGCG ATCGATGTCG CCCGCTATGA
951 AGCACAAATA CAAACATTTT TCTCTCGCTA TTTTCAGAAG CTCGATTGTA
45 1001 TAAACGCAAT GTCTTTAGAT TGGGGATATA ACTGTGCTGA GGGAGAAAAA
1051 TGTTATGAGA GCGCAAATCA AAGATTAGAC AACCTATTTA TTGCTTTTTC
1101 TTCTTCTGTT CCTGCTATGA AGCGGCTCTT TGACAAATAT GGTTCGTGTTG
1151 TACGGGTAGA TCGTAGGCAG ATTCTGTGAG AGATTCTTTC GAACACTGAA
1201 ATCTTAGAAA ATGAGTCAGG GTTCTCTGTC AGTTTGTATG AATATCCTTT
50 1251 ATCCTATTG ATAGATTGGG CTGTTTGTCT AGACTGTGTT CGCGGTACCG
1301 AATCTCTCT AGAAGATCAG GCCGATTACA CCGTTTGTTC GCAAGGCTTG
1351 GATTCTATGT TATCTCAATT TCGGAGTCGT TTACAGTCTG GACAAAAAGT
1401 ATTGAATCCT AGAGATGTTT TAAGTGAACA GGCTGCGGTT ATGCTTGTTT
1451 ATGGCTTGGC AGCAGAGGGC GTGTCGTTTC AAGGATTGAA AGCTTTGATG
55 1501 TATTTGACAG CCGTTCCCA AAGAATGTGG TTAGGAGCAT TGCCTTTATT
1551 TGAATCTTTT CCTGTCTTTA ATCGGATGAA AGAATTTCTT GGGGAATCTC
1601 TGGGAGACTA G

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6158).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 132A) and also as a his-tagged product. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 132B) and for FACS analysis.

- 5 These experiments show that cp6766 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 133

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376804) was expressed <SEQ ID 265; cp6804>:

```

10      1 MSNQLQPCIS LGCVSYINSF PLSLQLIKRN DIRCVLAPPA DLLNLLIEGK
      51 LDVALTSSLG AISHNLGYVP GFGIAANQRI LSVNLYAAPT FFNSPQPRIA
     101 ATLESRSSIG LLKVLRCRLW RIPTPHILRF ITTKVLRQTP ENYDGLLLIG
     151 DAALQHPVLP GFVTYDLASG WYDLTKLPFV FALLLHSTSW KEHPLPNLAM
     201 EEALQQFESS PEEVLKEAHQ HTGLPPSLLO EYYALCQYRL GEEHYESFEK
     251 FREYYGTLYQ QARL

```

- 15 The cp6804 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 266> is:

```

      1 ATGTCTAACC AACTCCAGCC ATGTATAAGC TTAGGCTGCG TAAGTTATAT
     51 TAATTCCTTT CCGCTGTCCC TACAACATCAT AAAAAGAAAC GATATTCGCT
    101 GTGTTCTTGC TCCCCCTGCA GACCTCCTCA ACTTGCTAAT CGAAGGAAAA
    201 CTGATGTGTTG CTTTGACCTC ATCCCTAGGA GCTATCTCTC ATAACCTGGG
    251 ACCTCTATGC AGCTCCCACT TTCTTTAACT CACCGCAACC TCGGATTGCC
    301 GCAACTTTAG AAAGTCGCTC CTCTATAGGA CTCTTAAAG TGCTTTGTCTG
    351 TCATCTCTGG CGCATCCCAA CTCCTCATAT CCTAAGATTC ATAACATCAA
    401 AAGTACTCAG ACAAAACCCCT GAAAATTATG ATGGCCTCCT CCTAATCGGA
    451 GATGCAGCGC TACAACATCC TGTACTTCCT GGATTTGTAA CCTATGACCT
    501 TGCCTCGGGG TGGTATGATC TTACAAAGCT ACCTTTTGTA TTTGCTCTTC
    551 TTCTACACAG CACCTCTTGG AAAGAACATC CCCTACCCAA CCTTGCGATG
    601 GAAGAAGCCC TCCACAGGTT CGAATCTTCA CCGAAGAAG TCCTTAAAGA
    651 AGCTCATCAA CATAAGGTC TGCCCCCTTC TCTTCTTCAA GAATACTATG
    701 CCCTATGCCA GTACCGTCTA GGAGAAGAAC ACTACGAAAG CTTTGAAAAA
    751 TTCCGGGAAT ATTATGGAAC CCTCTACCAA CAAGCCCGAC TGTA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.060).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 133A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 133B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6804 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 134

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376805) was expressed <SEQ ID 267; cp6805>:

```

40      1 MSSLLSCGRI EPTRVTCSLK TYLEDTSQNG LSTRLVASV IFLCALLIIL
     51 VCVALSSLIP SIMALATSFT VMGLILFVMS LLGDVAIISY LTYSTVTSYR
    101 QNKRAFEIHK PARSVYIEGV RHWDLGRSSL GTGEIPIVRT LFSPPQNHGL
    151 NHALAAKIFL FMEHFSPEPP NEPLVDWACL IRDFRPHVSS LCFVIEKQGS
    201 SLRTRKGNIT CEAFRSDYDA HFAMVDCYRL IHSKLIIEKM GLKNIDIIPS
    251 VMVREDYPSR PEGYREGLL RMYGGKAL*

```

The cp6805 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 268> is:

-158-

```

1  ATGTCATCAC TACTGAGCTG CGGAAGAATA GAGCCGACTC GGGTTACCTG
51 TAGCTTAAAG ACGTATCTTG AGGATACGAG TCAGAATCAG TTGAGCACAC
101 GTCTAGTTTCG GGCAAGTGTC ATCTTTTAT GCGCATGTGT GATCATTTTG
5   151 GTTGTGTGG CCCTCTCTAG TTTGATTCCA AGCATTATGG CCTTGGCGAC
201 CTCTTTTACG GTAATGGGGT TAATCTTTT TGTGATGTCA CTCTTGGTG
251 ACGTTGCAAT TATAAGTTAT CTTACTTATA GCACTGTAC GAGTTACCGG
301 CAAAATAAGA GAGCTTTTGA GATTCACAAG CCCGCTCGCT CCGTTTACTA
351 CGAGGGGGTC CGCCATTGGG ATTTAGGACG ATCATCTTTA GGCACAGGCG
10  401 AGATTCCCTAT AGTAAGGACG TTATTCTCTC CATTCAGAA CCATGGTCTT
451 AACCATGCCT TAGCTGCTAA AATTTTCCTA TTTATGGAGC ATTTTCAGCCC
501 TGAGCCACCG AACGAGCCTT TGGTGGATTG GGCTGTGTTG ATTCGGGATT
551 TTAGGCCTCA CGTCAGTTCT TTGTGCTTTG TTATTGAAAA ACAAGGGTCA
601 TCGCTGAGGA CTAAGGAAGG CAATACGATT TGTGAGGCTT TCGCTCTGA
651 TTACGACGCC CATTGTTGCTA TGGTAGATTG CTACCGGTTG ATCCACTCTA
15  701 AGTTGATTAT AGAGAAAATG GGATTGAAGA ATATCGATAT CATTCGAGT
751 GTCATGGTTC GTGAAGATTA TCCTAGCCGT CCTGGGGAGG GCTATCGCGA
801 AGGCCTATTA CGTATGTATG GTGGCAAGGG GGCTCTGTGA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.711).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 134A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 134B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6805 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 135

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376813) was expressed <SEQ ID 269; cp6813>:

```

1  MSGPSRTESS QVSVLSYVPR DKEIAPKKQF TIARISTLAI LASLALGALV
51 AGISLTIVLG NPVFLALLIT TALFSVVTFI VYHQMTSKVS SNWQKVLEQN
101 FKPLGKAWQE KNVDCYSNEM QFYNNHLNPK FKVAIQTDAS QPFQPTFLTG
30  151 LRVIEKNQST GIIFNPVGPT NLIDNTATNL STILYSTLKD KSVWDTCKQR
201 EGGPAKGEDP FSPTEVRVVK LPNEALDQTF NLNLSAEEK SILPTFLGHV
251 CGPKSEELPN QQEYYRQALL AYENCLKAAI ESHAIAVALP LFTSVYEVFP
301 EEILPKEGTF YWDNQTAFC KRALLDAIQN TALRYPQRS LVLQDPFNT
351 IESQSRSEE*

```

The cp6813 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 270> is:

```

35  1  ATGTCAGGAC CCTCACGTAC TGAGAGCTCT CAAGTTTCTG TACTATCCTA
51  TGTGCCCTCG GATAAAGAAA TTGCTCCTAA AAAACAGTTT ACCATAGCAA
101 AAATATCCAC TCTTGCAATC CTAGCTTCTT TAGCTTTAGG AGCTTTGGTG
151 GCTGGAATCT CTTTAACGAT AGTATTAGGG AACCTGTAT TTTTGGCTCT
40  201 TCTCATTACC ACGGCCCTCT TCTCAGTTGT AACCTTCTTA GTCTACCACC
251 AAATGACCTC AAAGGTATCT TCTAACTGGC AGAAAGTTCT AGAGCAAAAC
301 TTCAAGCCTT TGGGAAAAGC GTGGCAAGAA AAAACGTTAG ACTGCTACTC
351 AAACGAGATG CAATTTTACA ATAATCACCT GAACCTAAG TTCAAGGTAG
401 CGATACAAAC AGATGCGTCT CAACCATTTT AGCCTACTTT CTTAACTGGA
45  451 CTTAGAGTGA TCGAAAAAAA TCAATCCACA GGGATCATCT TTAATCCCGT
501 AGGCCCCAACG AATCTGATCG ACAACACTGC AACGAACCTC TCTACTATCC
551 TTTACTCCAC CTTAAAGAT AAAAGCGTGT GGGATACATG CAAGCAACGC
601 GAAGGGGGTC CCGCAAAAGG AGAAGACCCC TTTTCCCTTA CCGAAGTGAG
651 AGTAGTAAAA CTTCCAAACG AAGCTCTAGA TCAAACGTTT AATCTAAATT
50  701 TAAGCTCTGC AGAAAAGAAA AGTATCTTTC CGACCTTTTT AGGCCACGTA
751 TGCGGCCCTA AATCTGAAGA GTTACCAAAT CAGCAAGAAT ATTATCGCCA
801 AGCTTTACTA GCGTACGAGA ACTGCCTTAA AGCAGCTATA GAAAGTCATG
851 CAGCAATCGT TGCTCTTCCT CTCTTTACTT CGGTCTATGA AGTGCCCTCA
901 GAAGAGATTC TTCTTAAAGA AGGCACTTTC TATTGGGACA ACCAACTCA
951 AGCGTTTTCG AAACGCGCTT TATTGGACGC TATTCAAAAT ACGGCCCTAC
55  1001 GCTATCCTCA AAGATCTTTA CTTGTTATAC TCCAAGATCC TTTTAATACT
1051 ATAGAATCAC AAAGTCGTTT TGAGGAGTAA

```

-159-

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.4291).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 135A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 135B) and for FACS analysis.

- 5 These experiments show that cp6813 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 136

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376844) was expressed <SEQ ID 271; cp6844>:

```

10      1 MWRVVLRLFI IFILGRAVFP LRASESFSWE TSTCLTVLGI PFIDIILTTN
      51 EDFVAQCGLQ IGTISSTNNA KIKEIFLIYK EKFPEASISF KRKEPLNLSQ
     101 SHLSDLGILC MRNGETYAEG MANKENGPAL KQPKDLRLVL RCPNQPDLLL
     151 YSEKBAEKGI ETNTCLCNQG YTLLDGQLIL YGDSIEKFLK ETKRKNNHTL
     201 VDLCDQVVT TFLGRFWSLL NYVQVFLSE DSAKILAGIP DLAQATQLLS
     251 HTVPLLFIYT NDSIHIEQG KESSFTYNQD LTEPILGFLF GYINRGSMY
     301 CFNCAQSSLG ET*

```

The cp6844 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 272> is:

```

      1 ATGTGGCGCG TTGTCCTCAG ATTCCTTATA ATTTTATCT TGGGAAGAGC
     51 CGTCTTCCCT CTAAGAGCTT CAGAAAGCTT CTCCTGGGAA ACATCGACCT
    101 GTTTAACAGT GCTAGGGATT CCTTTCATAG ATATTATCCT CACAACGAAT
    151 GAGGACTTTG TTGCCCAGTG CGGCCTGCAA ATAGGAACCA TTCTTTCGAC
    201 TAATAACGCA AAAATAAAAG AAATTTT TTTT GATATATAAG GAAAAATTTT
    251 CAGAAGCCTC TATCAGTTTC AAACGAAAAG AACCTCTAAA CCTTCCCAA
    301 TCCCATCTCT CCGATTTAGG TATTTTATGT ATGCGTAACG GAGAACTTA
    351 CGCTGAGGGA ATGGCAAATA AAGAAAACGG ACCCGCTCTA AAACAACCCA
    401 AGGATCTAAG ATTAGTTTTA CGTTGTCCTA ACCAACCAGA TACCCTGCTC
    451 TACTCGGAAA AAGAAGCAGA AAAGGGCATA GAAACAAATA CTGTCCTATG
    501 CAATCAGGGA TACACACTCC TGGATGGGCA ATTGATTCTC TACGGGGATA
    551 GTATAGAAAA GTTTCTGAAA GAGACCAAAA GAAAGAATAA CCACACGCTT
    601 GTTGATCTTT GTGACTCACA AGTCGTGACC ACGTTCCTCG GTCGCTTTTG
    651 GTCTCTTCTA AACTACGTTT AAGTTCTTTT CCTATCTGAA GACTCCGCTA
    701 AAATTCCTGC GGGCATCCCA GACCTAGCTC AAGCTACGCA ATTGCTTTCC
    751 CACACCGTAC CTTTGCTTTT TATTTATACC AACGATTCTA TTCACATCAT
    801 AGAACAAGGC AAAGAAAGTA GTTTTACCTA TAACCAAGAT TTAACAGAGC
    851 CCATTTTAGG ATTTCTCTTT GGTACATAA ATCGCGGCTC TATGGAATAC
    901 TGCTTTAATT GTGCACAGTC TTCATTAGGA GAAACCTAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1786).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 136A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 136B) and for FACS analysis.

- 40 These experiments show that cp6844 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 137

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377201) was expressed <SEQ ID 273; cp7201>:

```

45      1 VLVGICPSLY PEHPRSFFYYR VSGDIGSRFD DRGFVNSGVE TLPYSSGSFG
     51 IFWISFTDPT FNFAIVNTFM RTAGINEVSR PMTQDTETSL IEMRDLSEQQ
    101 EANNDSLEQ EESLMGIVGH TVGGVSMVT SSPNIFYRIQ TLLGLPETLA
    151 EAEENPTFPN STIDSLAEIM MNLVRISDAV SIFWIFPIVD TTYNGVLLAV

```

-160-

201 CIGFFGINGI CSTFLMLTNP RSRRDRWRNL RIMVLCYRSL GSGMNLFDLS  
 251 NNVRMAARRH VTSTCTVALYA MVTLFGWTVA IQDALQYGFP SVRDAFYRYC  
 301 LRHRYCLTQR NEDSLQTTGT RFQVTRTHLE DQQMVASILN LSVFGLFFGF  
 351 VGLMTTFGGL EISPSRWDA ANNRTVGIF\*

5 The cp7201 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 274> is:

1 GTGCTCGTTG GTATCTGTCC TTCTCTATAT CCAGAACATC CTCGCTCCTT  
 51 TTATTATCGT GTTTCCTGGAG ATATAGGCTC CCGATTTCGAC GATAGAGGAT  
 101 TTGTAAACTC TGGAGTCGAA ACCCTGCCAT ACTCTTCAGG CAGCTTTGGG  
 151 ATTTTTTGGG TCTCGTTTAC GGATCCACAC TTTAATTTTG CTATCGTAAA  
 201 TACCTTTATG CGAACTGCAG GGATCAATGA AGTCTCTAGA CCCATGACAC  
 251 AAGATACAGA AACTTCATTG ATAGAAATGA GAGACCTAAG TGAACAACAA  
 301 GAAGCGAATA ACACAGATTC TTTAGAGCAA GAAGAGAGCT TAATGGGTAT  
 351 TGATAGACAT ACTGTGGGAG GAGTTTCCAT GACCGTGACC TCCAGTCCAA  
 401 ATATCTTTTA TCGTATACAA ACACTTCTGG GACTGCCAGA GACTCTTGCA  
 15 451 GAAGCTGAAG AAAATCCTAC CTCCCAAAT TCTACTATAG ATAGCCTTGC  
 501 AGAAATAATG ATGAACCTCG TAAGGATCTC TGATGCTGTC TCTATTTTCT  
 551 GGATTTTTC TATCGTAGAT ACTACATATA ATGGAGTTT ATTAGCCGTC  
 601 TGTATCGGCT TCTTCGGAAT CAATGGGATT TGTTCACGT TCCTTATGCT  
 20 651 TACGAATCCA CGCTCTCGTC GAGATAGATG GAGGAATTTA CGCATCATGG  
 701 TTCTTTGCTA TCGTTCTTTG GGAAGCGGAA TGAATCTCTT TGATCTTAGC  
 751 AATAATGTGC GCATGGCAGC ACGTAGGCAT GTGACATCAT GTACAGTAGC  
 801 TCTCTATGCT ATGGTCACTC TATTTGGATG GACAGTAGCA ATACAAGATG  
 851 CTTTGCAATA TGGTTTCCCT AGCGTTCGGG ATGCCTTCTA TAGATATTGC  
 901 TTACGCCACA GATATTGCTT AACTCAAAGA AACGAAGACT CTCTGCAAAC  
 25 951 TACAGGAACG CGCTTTCAGG TTACCCGTAC ACATCTAGAA GATCAACAGA  
 1001 TGGTGGCTTC TATTTTGAAT TTGAGTGTTT TTGGGCTCTT TTTTGGATTC  
 1051 GTAGGGCTAA TGACCACGTT TGGAGGATTA GAAATCTCAC CATCTTGTCG  
 1101 GTGGGATGCA GCAAATAACC GAACGGTAGG TATTTTCTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.3102).

30 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 137A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 137B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7201 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### 35 Example 138

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377251) was expressed <SEQ ID 275; cp7251>:

1 MAPIHGSNAF VEDILHSHPS PQATYFSSTR AQKLHEFKDR HPVLTRIASV  
 51 IIKIFKVLIG LIILPLGIYW LCQTLCTNSI LPSKNLLKIF KKQPNKTLK  
 101 TNYLHALQDY SSKNRVASMR RVPILQDNVL IDTLEICLSQ APTNRWMLIS  
 40 151 LGSDCSLEEI ACKEIFDSWQ RFAKLIGANI LVYNYPGVMS STGSSSLKDL  
 201 ASAHNICTRY LKDKEQGPGA KEIITYGYSL GGLIQAEALR DQKIVANDDT  
 251 TWIAVKDRCP LFISPEGFHS CRRIGKLVAR LFGWGTKAVE RSQDLPCLEI  
 301 FLYPTDSLRR STVRQNKLLA PELTLAHAIK NSPYVQNKEF IEVRLSSDID  
 351 PIDSKTRVAL ATPILKKLS\*

45 The cp7251 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 276> is:

1 ATGGCTCCAA TTCACGGAAG TAATGCGTTT GTTGAAGATA TTTTACATTC  
 51 CCACCTTCT CCACAAGCGA CTTATTTTTC TTCAACACGC GCCCAAAAAC  
 101 TTCATGAGTT TAAAGACAGG CATCCCGTGC TTACACGGAT TGCTTCTGTA  
 50 151 ATTATTAAAA TTTTAAAGT TCTGATAGGG CTGATCATCC TTCCCTTAGG  
 201 AATCTACTGG CTATGTCAAA CGCTTTGTAC AAACCTCGATT CTCCCTTCCA  
 251 AGAATTATTT AAAAATTTTC AAGAAGCAAC CCAACACTAA AACCTTAAAA  
 301 ACTAATATTT TGCATGCTTT GCAAGATTAT TCCTCGAAAA ACCGCGTTGC  
 351 TTCCATGAGA CGAGTTCCTA TCCTCCAGGA TAATGTTCTC ATCGACACTT  
 401 TGGAAATATG CCTTTCACAA GCACCTACGA ATCGTTGGAT GCTCATTTCT  
 55 451 TTAGGAAGTG ACTGTAGCTT GGAAGAAATC GCTTGTAAGG AGATCTTTGA

-161-

5 501 TTCTTGGCAA AGATTGCCA AGTTGATAGG GGCCAATATA CTCGTTTATA  
 551 ACTACCCCGG AGTCATGTCC AGCACAGGGA GCAGCAGCCT AAAGGACCTA  
 601 GCATCAGCTC ATAATATTG TACAAGATAC CTTAAAGATA AAGAACAGGG  
 651 CCCTGGAGCA AAAGAAATCA TTACCTATGG GTACTCCCTA GGAGGTTTGA  
 701 TACAAGCAGA AGCATTGCGA GACCAGAAGA TTGTTGCAAA CGATGATACT  
 751 ACTTGGATAG CAGTCAAAGA TAGGTGTCCT CTCTTTATAT CTCCAGAAGG  
 801 TTTCCACAGT TGCAGACGCA TAGGAAAGCT AGTAGCTCGT CTTTTTGGCT  
 851 GGGGGACCAA AGCCGTAGAG AGAAGCCAAG ACCTTCCCTG CCTAGAAATT  
 901 TTTCTCTATC CTACGATTTC CTTACGAAGA TCAACAGTCA GACAGAACAA  
 10 951 GCTCTTAGCA CCTGAACCTA CTCTCGCTCA TGCGATAAAA AATAGTCCCT  
 1001 ATGTTCAAAA TAAAGAATTT ATAGAAGTAC GATTATCGTC TGATATCGAT  
 1051 CCCATCGACA GCAAAACAAG AGTGGCTCTT GCCACACCAA TTTTGAAAAA  
 1101 GCTCTCTTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.4545).

- 15 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 138A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 138B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7251 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

## 20 Example 139

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377288) was expressed <SEQ ID 277; cp7288>:

25 1 MHMSNPISLF SPAELIAKYN LIPKTSPIYP RTELIILEE NACQTRLTNV  
 51 AQVLHPSSLF SMSKKILNPC GCSGGPLCWV ILNILAFIIT SVLFIIILLPV  
 101 NLIVAGLRFL MPLPPKKIVE DLSEPTTEET NEVIQPFIFA LQALLFEDNK  
 151 LRSFKIVEQS VGKAPLPNPF LNRLVAISPQ ESQAMRKIP DLCSQLKKVL  
 201 KSLGVLTPFW KHLMLKYFEGF KNEHDSNPDK KTFPILIKLL IEALTGKSSL  
 251 PKTPSTKEKM QAALFIASSC KTCRPTWGEV ITRSLNRLYS IANEGDNQLL  
 301 IWVQEFKERE LMSIQDGDGA BEYRFAAQQH GERYTEAIEQ VLRNESAACL  
 351 QWHVINTMKF FHGKNLGLVT EHLQDTLGL TLRQTTVDTH QGREDADLSA  
 401 ALFLNKYLNS GNQLVNSVFK SMQKADPETK ALIREFALDI LYASLRRLPQT  
 451 SAHTEVFSTL LMDPETEYEPN KACIAYLLYV LKIIEL\*

The cp7288 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 278> is:

35 1 ATGCATATGT CTAACCCCAT CTCTTTGTTT TCCCCTGCAG AGTTAATAGC  
 51 AAAGTACAAT TTAATTCCAA AAACCTCGCC GATTTATCCT CGGAGGACGG  
 101 AACTTATTAT CTTGGAAGAA AATGCGTGTC AAACACGCCT AACCAACGTC  
 151 GCTCAGGTCC TACATCCPTC TAGCCTATTC AGTATGTCAA AAAAAATACT  
 201 GAATCCCTGC GGGTGCTCTG GTGGTCCCTT ATGTTGGGTG ATTCTCAACA  
 251 TCCTAGCATT TATTATTACT TCAGTACTGT TTATCATTTCT TTTACCGGTG  
 301 AATCTCATCG TAGCAGGTCT TCGTCTCTTC ATGCCTCTTC CCCCTAAAAA  
 351 AATCGTAGAG GATTTAAGTG AACCTACTAC TGAAGAAACG AATGAGGTCA  
 401 TTCAACCCCT CATTTTCGCT TTGCAAGCGT TGCTTTTGA GGATAACAAA  
 451 CTTCGCTCTT TTAATAATGT TGAACAAAGT GTAGGCAAAG CACCCTTACC  
 501 TAATCCCTTT TAAATAGAC TAGTAGCAAT TTCGCCGCAA GAAAGCCAAG  
 551 AAGCCATGCG GAAGATTCCG GATCTATGCT CACAACGTAA AAAAGTATTA  
 601 AAGTCTCTAG GCGTGCTAAC TCCAGAATGG AAGCACATGC TGAAGTACTT  
 651 TGAGGGACTG AAAAAACGAAC ATGATAGTAA TCCTGATAAA AAGACGTTCC  
 701 CAATATTGAT CAAGCTCCTC ATAGAAGCTC TTAAGTGAAT GTCTCTTTTA  
 751 CCCAAAACTC CTAGTACAAA GGAAAAAATG CAAGCGGCCT TATTTATTGC  
 801 AAGTTCTTGC AAGACTTTGTA AGCCGACTTG GGGAGAAGTC ATAACCAGAT  
 851 CTCTTAACAG ACTCTATAGT ATAGCTAATG AAGGAGACAA TCAGCTTCTG  
 901 ATTTGGGTTC AAGAGTTTAA AGAACGAGAG CTGATGTCCA TCCAAGATGG  
 951 TGTGATGCT GAAGAGTATC GGTTTGCGGC TCAGCAACAC GGTGAGCGTT  
 1001 ACACAGAGGC AATAGAACAA GTTCTACGAA ACGAGTCAGC AGCCAAACTA  
 1051 CAATGGCATG TGATCAACAC TATGAAATTC TTCCATGGGA AAAATCTCGG  
 1101 TTAAGTTACA GAACACCTAC AAGATACTCT CGGCGCCCTA ACTTTACGTC  
 1151 AACTTACAGT GGACACACAT CAAGGCAGAG AAGACGCTGA TTTGTACGCT  
 1201 GCTCTTTTCC TAAATAAGTA TTTAAATTC TGAATCAAC TTGTTAATAG



-162-

1251 CGTCTTTTAA TCCATGCAAA AAGCAGATCC AGAAACCAAA GCTTTAATCC  
 1301 GTGAGTTTGC TCTAGATATA TTATATGCAT CCTTACGGCT TCCTCAAACCT  
 1351 TCCGCTCATA CCGAGGTCTT TTCTACACTC TTAATGGACC CAGAGACCTA  
 1401 TGAACCTAAT AAAGCTTGTA TCGCCTACTT GCTCTATGTA TTAAAGATCA  
 1451 TCGAACTATA A

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5989).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 139A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 139B) and for FACS analysis.

10 These experiments show that cp7288 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 140

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377359) was expressed <SEQ ID 279; cp7359>:

15 1 MPGSVSSPPL SPVIVRERVP SSSGSDLIQP HAVLKISILI FALVTILGIV  
 51 LVVLSSALGA LPSLVLTVSG CIAIAVGLIG LGILVTRLIL STIRKVDAMG  
 101 YDAAVKEEQY LSRIRELESE NREIRDRNRA VEDQCAHLSE ENKDLRDPEY  
 151 LHGMTERLIA SLEIENQALV AENILLKDOWN ASLSRDFRAY KQKFPLGALE  
 201 PWKEDIACIM EQNLFLKPEC IAMVKSLEPLE TQRLFLYPKG FQSLVNRFPAP  
 251 RSRFFQTPKY EYNSRNNED GKVAAVCARL KKEFFSAVLG ACSYEELGGI  
 20 301 CERAVALKET LPLPEAVYDT LVQEFPNLLT AESLWKEWCF YSYPYLRPYL  
 351 SVDYCKRFPV QLFEECLKL FTTGSPEDQA LVRLPSYRN HIPAVLASFG  
 401 LPPPETGGSV FVLLPKQENL LWSQIEVLAT RYLKDTFVRN SEWTGSFEMM  
 451 FSYNEMCKEI SEGRIRFAED YETRHSEFFP PSPLSEEGEG EEFLPPCSEE  
 501 EVSVLERPDL DVDSMNVVWHP PVEKGPL\*

25 The cp7359 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 280> is:

1 ATGCCAGGTT CTGTGTCATC ACCTCCTTTG TCTCCTGTAA TTGTCCGTGA  
 51 AAGGGTCCCA TCCTCTTCAG GATCCGACCT CATAACAGCT CATGCTGTCT  
 101 TAAAGATCTC CATCTAATT TTGCGCTTG TGACAATTTT AGGAATTGTT  
 151 CTTGTAGTGT TGTCTAGTGC TTTAGGAGCT CTTCTAGTT TAGTTTGTGAC  
 201 GGTTCCTGGT TGTATTGCAA TAGCTGTAGG CCTGATTGGT TTAGGGATTC  
 251 TTGTGACACG GCTGATTCTC TCTACGATCA GAAAAGTAGA TGCCATGGGT  
 301 TATGATGCTG CGGTCAAAGA AGAGCAGTAT TTGTACGCTA TCAGAGAATT  
 351 AGAGTCTGAA AATAGAGAGA TTAGAGATAG AAATCGTGCT GTCGAAGATC  
 401 AGTGTGCCCA TTTATCCGAA GAGAACAGG ACCTTAGGGA TCCCGAATAT  
 35 451 CTACATGGAA TGAAGTAAAG GCTCATTCG AGCTTAGAAA TAGAGAATCA  
 501 AGCTCTCGTA GCTGAGAACA TTCTTCTCAA AGACTGGAAT GCAAGCCTAT  
 551 CTAGAGATTT CCGCGCATAT AAGCAAAAAT TTCCTCTTGG GGCATTAGAA  
 601 CCCTGGAAG AAGATATTGC ATGTATCATG GAACAAAATC TCTTTTAA  
 651 ACCGGAATGT ATCGCGATGG TTAAGTCTCT TCCATTAGAG ACGCAACGGC  
 40 701 TGTTTTTATA TCCAAAAGGA TTTCAGTCTT TAGTTAATCG ATTTGCTCCG  
 751 CCGTCTCGCT TTTTCCAGAC TCCAAAGTAT GAATATAACA GTAGGAATGA  
 801 AAATGAGGAC GGAAGGTTAG CCGCAGTGTG CGCCCGTTTG AAAAAAGAA  
 851 TCTTCAGTGC TGTTTTAGGA GCCTGTAGTT ACGAAGAACT AGGGGGCAT  
 901 TGTGAAGAG CAGTAGCACT TAAAGAGACG TTGCCATTGC CTGAAGCTGT  
 45 951 CTATGATACC CTAGTTCAGG AGTTCCCAA TCTTCTTACT GCTGAGAGTT  
 1001 TATGGAAAGA ATGGTGCTTC TATTCCTATC CCTACCTTCG TCCCTATCTT  
 1051 TCTGTGATT ACTGTAAGAG GTTATTTGTA CACTTTTGT AGGAACCTG  
 1101 CCTAAAGCTT TTTACAACGG GATCTCCAGA AGACCAAGCT TTGGTTCCGC  
 1151 TTTTCTCTTA CTATAGGAAT CATATCCCG CAGTCTTGGC CTCATTGGGT  
 1201 TTGCCCCCGC CTGAGACAGG GGGGTCTGTA TTTGTATTGC TACCAAAACA  
 1251 AGAAAACCTT CTTTGGATC AAATTGAGGT GCTGGCTACA AGGTATCTCA  
 1301 AAGATACCTT CGTGAGAAAC TCAGAATGGA CGGGCTCTTT CGAGATGATG  
 1351 TTTTCTTATA ACGAGATGTG TAAGGAGATC TCCGAAGGAA GGATTCGTTT  
 1401 TGCTGAAGAC TATGAAACGA GGCATTCCGA AGAATTCCCT CTTTCCCTC  
 55 1451 TCTCTGAAGA AGGAGAGGGC GAAGAATCC TTCTCCTTG CTCTGAAGAA  
 1501 GAGGTTTCGG TTCTTGAGCG CCCAGATCTA GATGTAGACT CTATGTGGGT  
 1551 CTGGCATCCG CCGGTCCCTA AGGGACCTCT TTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.7453).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 140A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 140B) and for FACS analysis.

- 5 These experiments show that cp7359 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 141

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377374) was expressed <SEQ ID 281; cp7374>:

```

10      1 MDKQSSGNSG CIWHPFTQSA LDSTPIKIVR GEGAYLYAES GTRYLDIAISS
      51 WWCNLHGHGH PYITKKLCEQ AQKLEHVIFA NFTPHEPALEL VSKLAPLLPE
      101 GLERFFFSN GSTSIEIAMK IAVQYYYNQN KAKSHFVGLS NAYHGDFTFGA
      151 MSIAGTSPTT VPFHDLFLPS STIAAPYYGK EELAIQAQKT VFSSESNIAAF
      201 IYEPLQAGAG GMLMYNPEGL KEILKLAKHY GVLCTADEIL TGFGRGTGPLF
      251 ASEFTDIPPD IICLSKGLTG GYLPLALTVT TKEIHDAFVS QDRMKALLHG
15      301 HTFTGNPLGC SAALASLDLT LSPECLQQRQ MIERCHQEFQ EAHGSLWQRC
      351 EVLGTVLALD YPAEATGYFS QYRDHLNRFF LERGVLLRPL GNTLYVLPYPY
      401 CIQEEDLRRI YSHLQDALCL QPQ*
```

The cp7374 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 282> is:

```

20      1 ATGGACAAGC AATCATCAGG GAATTCAGGG TGTATCTGGC ACCCCTTCAC
      51 TCAATCTGCA TTAGATTCTA CACCCATAAA GATTGTAAGG GGAGAAGGTG
      101 CTTACCTCTA TGCGGAATCA GGAACAAGAT ATCTTGATGC GATATCTTCA
      151 TGGTGGTGCA ACCTCCACGG TCATGGGCAT CCCTACATTA CAAAAAATT
      201 ATGTGAGCAA GCACAGAAGT TAGAACATGT GATCTTCGCA AATTTACCCC
      251 ATGAACCGGC TCTAGAGCTC GTATCGAAAC TCGCTCCCTT CCTTCCTGAA
25      301 GGTCTAGAAC GTTTCITTTT CTCTGACAAC GGATCAACGT CTATCGAAAT
      351 AGCAATGAAA ATTGCTGTGC AATATTACTA CAATCAAAAC AAGGCTAAGA
      401 GCCATTTTGT TGGACTCAGC AATGCCTATC ACGGAGATAC ATTTGGAGCT
      451 ATGTCGATAG CTGGCAGGAG CCCTACTACA GTTCCCTTTT ATGATCTTTT
      501 TCTTCCTTCC AGTACAATTG CTGCTCCCTA TTATGGCAAG GAAGAGCTTG
30      551 CCATTGCCCA AGCAAAAACA GTCTTTTCTG AAAGCAATAT CGCAGCGTTT
      601 ATCTATGAGC CGCTATTGCA AGGTGCTGGA GGGATGTTAA TGTATAATCC
      651 CGAAGGCCTA AAGGAGATTG TCAAGCTTGC CAAGCATTAC GGGGTTCTCT
      701 GTATTGCTGA TGAAATCTT ACTGGCTTTG GCCGTACGGG TCCACTGTTC
      751 GCTTCTGAAT TTACAGACAT TCCTCCTGAC ATTATCTGTC TTCTTAAAGG
35      801 TCTTACAGGA GGCTATCTCC CTCTAGCCTT GACAGTAACC ACTAAAGAAA
      851 TTCATGATGC CTTTGTCTCC CAAGATCGGA TGAAGGCACT GCTTCATGGC
      901 CATACCTTCA CAGGAAATCC TTTAGGCTGT AGTGCTGCCC TCGCTTCTTT
      951 GGATCTCACC CTATCTCCAG AATGCCTACA ACAAAGGCAA ATGATAGAAC
1001 GGTGTCATCA AGAGTTTCAA GAAGCTCATG GTTCCCTATG GCAACGGTGT
40      1051 GAGGTTCTGG GCACGGTACT CGCTCTAGAT TACCCTGCAG AAGCTACAGG
      1101 ATATTTTTC AATATAGAG ACCATCTCAA TCGCTTTTTC TTAGAACGTG
      1151 GAGTCCTTCT TCGTCTTTTA GGAACACAC TGTATGTGCT GCCCCCTTAC
      1201 TGTATCCAAG AAGAAGATCT CCGGATTATT TATTCTCACC TACAGGATGC
      1251 CCTATGTCTA CAACCACAGT AA
```

- 45 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2930).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 141A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 141B) and for FACS analysis.

- 50 These experiments show that cp7374 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 142**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377377) was expressed <SEQ ID 283; cp7377>:

```

1  MREETVSWSL EDIREIYHTP VFELIHKANA ILRSNFLHSE LQTCYLISIK
51 TGGCVEDCAY CAQSSRYHTH VTPEPMMKIV DVVERAKRAV ELGATRVCLG
101 AAWRNAKDDR YFDRVLMVK SITDLGAEVC CALGMLSEEQ AKKLYDAGLY
151 AYNHNLDSSE EFYETIITR SYEDRLNLTLD VVNKSGISTC CGGIVGMGES
201 EEDRIKLLHV LATRDHIPPES VPVNLLWPID GTPLQDQPPI SFWEVLRTIA
251 TARVVFPFSM VRLAAGRAFL TVEQQTLCLFL AGANSIFYGD KLLTVENNDI
301 DEDAEMIKLL GLIPRPSFGI ERGNPCYANN S*

```

10 The cp7377 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 284> is:

```

1  ATGCGTGAAG AAACGTGTATC CTGGTCATTA GAAGACATCC GCGAAATTTA
51 TCACACTCCC GTATTTGAGC TGATTCACAA AGCCAATGCC ATATTGCGTA
101 GTAATTTCCCT CCATTCAGAA CTGCAGACTT GCTATCTGAT TTCGATTAAA
151 ACTGGTGGAT GCGTTGAAGA TTGCGCCTAC TGTGCCCAAT CTTCCCGCTA
201 TCATACCCAC GTCACACCAG AACCTATGAT GAAAATTGTA GACGTGTGG
251 AAAGGGCAAA ACGTGCTGTA GAGCTAGGCG CCACTCGTGT GTGTCTTGGG
301 GCTGCCTGGC GCAATGCTAA GGACGATCGA TACTTTGATA GAGTCCTCGC
351 TATGGTGAAA AGTATCACAG ATCTCGGAGC CGAGGTTTGT TGTGCTTTAG
401 GCATGCTCTC CGAAGAGCAA GCTAAAAAAC TGTATGATGC AGGACTTTAT
20 451 GCCTACAATC ATAATTTAGA CTCTTCTCCG GAATTCTATG AAACATAAT
501 CACAACACGT TCTTATGAAG ATCGCCTCAA CACTCTTGAT GTAGTAAATA
551 AATCTGGCAT TAGTACATGC TGCGGTGGTA TTGTAGGTAT GGGAGAATCT
601 GAAGAAGACC GTATAAAGCT TCTTCATGTT CTTGCAACAA GAGATCATAT
25 651 CCCAGAATCC GTACCTGTAA ATTTACTTTG GCCGATTGAC GGCACGCCTT
701 TGCAAGACCA GCCTCCGATT TCTTCTGGG AAGTCTTGCG AACCATAGCA
751 ACCGCACGGG TTGTTTTCCC CAGATCCATG GTACGACTTG CTGCAGGACG
801 CGCTTTCCTC ACAGTAGAAC AACAAACCTT ATGTTTTCTA GCCGGTGCCA
851 ACTCCATATT CTATGGAGAT AAACGTGTTGA CTGTAGAAAA CAATGATATA
901 GATGAAGATG CTGAAATGAT CAAACTTTTA GGCTTAATCC CTCGCCCTTC
30 951 ATTTGGAATA GAAAGAGGTA ACCCATGTTA TGCCAACAAT TCCTAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2926).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 142A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 142B) and for FACS analysis.

35 These experiments show that cp7377 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 143**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377407) was expressed <SEQ ID 285; cp7407>:

```

40 1  MVCPNNSWFR MCGNFNCEWV EVTTTBEETR QSASDISEEA GSSGGAAPIT
51  TQPTKITKVE KRVQFNFAQG DESTIHIQE AGELVDSILS HRRTQGCTEY
101 CYDSYATGCG QRCGSFGRLI CGTYKACCLD REDNQVAGLV HECEQTHGPI
151 AVALAAKTMG LNLMELEVEKN TILSEEQKNE FRQHCSEAKT QLYGTMQSLS
201 QNFFLEGVNS IRERGLDDSL VQAVLSFIAT RSWEKTIESE EASGTSSASN
251 STRIPACYIL NTSPLTTSRL SCGSRDARRP SSVGAEPQYV AKKYNDNGMA
45 301 RQLGKIQVTN LKTGDFSALG PFGLLIVKML NSFLLSASQS TSSILKHTGG
351 EICYTCPNFR DIVVLLMLAI GYCPANTDET SVVDIHMIDD PIMTIFYRLQ
401 YSYRTGKTSa SFLKKKPSLV RQESLDCPTP AESVPLMSSL EEEEDENEDDD
451 EDGNLAYQQR ILECSGHLQT LFLGKINKE *

```

The cp7407 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 286> is:

```

50 1  ATGGTTTGCC CAAATAATTC TTGGTTCAGA ATGTGTGGAA ATTTCAACTG
51  CGAATGGGTT GAAGTAACAA CAACAGAAGA AACACGCGG CAATCGGCTT
101 CAGATATAAG CGAAGAAGCT GGTTCGAGTG GAGGAGCTGC TCCTATAACT
151 ACGCAACCTA CTAAAATTAC AAAAGTAGAG AAACGTGTCC AATTTAATAC

```

201 TGCTCAAGGT GATGAAAGTA CAATACACAT GATCCAAGAA GCAGGAGAAT  
 251 TGGTAGACTC CATTCATCA CATAGACGAA CGCAAGGATG TACAGAGTAT  
 301 TGTTATGACA GTTACGCAAC TGGATGTGGT CAGCGTTGCG GATCTTTTGG  
 351 AAGACTCATT TGTGGAACGT ATAAAGCGTG TTGCTTAGAC AGAGAGGATA  
 401 ATCAGGTTGC TGGACTTGTC CATGAATGCG AACAGACCCA TGGTCCTATT  
 451 GCCGTTGCTT TAGCTGCTAA AACTATGGGC CTCAACTTAA TGGAAC TTGT  
 501 AGAAAAAAAC ACTATTTTGT CTGAAGAACA GAAAAATGAA TTTAGACAGC  
 551 ATTGCTCGGA AGCTAAAACC CAACTCTATG GAACGATGCA GAGCCTTTCT  
 601 CAAAAC TTT TCCTTGAAGG AGTCAACAGC ATTAGAGAAC GCGGCTAGA  
 651 CGATTCACTA GTCCAAGCCG TGCTAAGCTT TATTGCTACA AGGTCTTGGG  
 701 AAAAAA TAT AGAATCAGAG GAAGCCTCAG GAACATCTTC TGCTTCTAAT  
 751 TCTACACGCA TTCTGCGTG CTATATCTTA AATACGAGCC CCTTAACGAC  
 801 GTCACGCC TA TCCTGTGGAT CAAGAGATGC GCGACGCCCA TCTTCAGTCG  
 851 GTGCAGAGCC CCAGTACGTA GCAAAAAAAT ACAATGACAA TGGCATGGCC  
 901 AGACAATTAG GAAAAATCCA AGTCACCAAT CTAAAAACAG GAGATTTTTC  
 951 AGCTTTAGGT CCTTTTGGTC TCCTGATTGT GAAAAATGCTG AATAGCTTTC  
 1001 TCTTATCTGC ATCACAAGC ACATCTTCTA TTCTAAAGCA CACAGGTGGA  
 1051 GAAATATGTT ATACGTGCCC AAATTTTCGT GATATCGTCG TTTTATFGAT  
 1101 GTTAGCGATT GGCTATTGCC CTGCAATAC CGATGAGACA TCTGTCGTAG  
 1151 ATATACACAT GATAGATGAT CCGATTATGA CCATCTTCTA TCGACTACAA  
 1201 TACAGCTATA GAACAGGGAA AACTTCAGCA TCGTTTTTAA AAAAGAAACC  
 1251 CTCATTAGTA AGACAGGAAA GTCTTGATTG TCCTACCCCT GCAGAACTCG  
 1301 TCCCTCTCAT GTCAAGTCTC GAAGAAGAAG ATGAAAATGA AGATGATGAT  
 1351 GAGGATGGGA ATTTGGCGTA TCAACAGCGT ATCCTTGAAT GCTCGGGTCA  
 1401 TTTACAACT CTATTTT TAG GATAAAAAT AAACAAAGAA TAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1319).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 143A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 143B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7407 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone:

#### Example 144

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376432) was expressed <SEQ ID 287; cp6432>:

1 MTRSTIESSD SLCSRSFSQK LSVQTLKNLC ESRLMKITSL VIAFLTLIVG  
 51 GALIALAGGG VLSFPLGLIL GSVLVLFSSI YLVSCCKFFT LKEMTMTCSV  
 101 KSKINIWFPEK QRNKDIEKAL ENPDLFGENK RNVGNRSARN QLEMILHETD  
 151 GIILKRYMKG AKMYFYL\*

The cp6432 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 288> is:

1 ATGACTAGAA GTACTATTGA AAGCAGTGAT TCGCTATGCT CAAGGTCTTT  
 51 TTCTCAAAAA TTAAGTGTC AGACATTAAA AAATCTCTGT GAAAGTAGAT  
 101 TAATGAAGAT CACTTCTCTT GTGATTGCTT TCCTAACTCT AATTGTGGGG  
 151 GGTGCTCTTA TAGCTTTAGC AGGAGGGGGG GTTCTTTCTT TCCCTCTTGG  
 201 GCTAATCTTA GGAAGCGTAC TCGTTTGTG TTCTTCTATC TATTTAGTCT  
 251 CTTGTTGTAA ATTTTTTACT TTAAAAGAGA TGACAATGAC CTGTAGTGTC  
 301 AAATCTAAAA TCAATATATG GTTTGAAAAG CAACGAAACA AAGACATCGA  
 351 AAAGGCATTA GAGAATCCAG ATCTCTTTGG AGAAAAAAG AGAAATGTTG  
 401 GAAATCGTTC GGCAAGAAAT CAACTAGAAA TGATCTTACA CGAGACTGAC  
 451 GGAATTATTT TGAAAAGATA TATGAAAGGA GCTAAAATGT ACTTTTATTT  
 501 ATGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5394).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged product (Figure 144A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 144B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6432 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 145

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376433) was expressed <SEQ ID 289; cp6433>:

```

5      1 MNWVPKTI DH VDPSEIDIR KVVSCYKLIK ECQPEFRSLI SELLGVIRCG
      51 LRL LKRSKYQ EQARTVSD ED APLFLCLTRSY YQDGYLTPLR AGPRDLINHY
     101 IHLRRRENPK HFFSPKHP CY YARLAFNESV CVYRELF DIE RLTKMYVEGD
     151 YSKEQEKNLQ AILSFVKTL D EGDFLIEHK DTDLIGRGFT DVFCT*

```

The cp6433 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 290> is:

```

10      1 ATGAATTGGG TTCCAAAAAC AATAGACCAT GTAGATCCAG AATCAGAGAT
      51 AGATATACGT AAAGTCGTCT CCTGCTATAA GTTGATAAAA GAATGTCAAC
     101 CTGAATTTTCG ATCTCTTATA AGTGAATTAC TAGGAGTGAT TCGGTGTGGC
     151 TTAAGACTAT TAAAACGTT C TAAGTATCAA GAACAGGCTA GAACTGTATC
     201 TGATGAAGAT GCACCTCTTT TCTGCCTGAC TCGTTCCTAT TATCAAGATG
     15      251 GTTATCTCAC GCCATTAAGA GCAGGACCTC GTGATCTTAT AAATCACTAT
      301 ATACACTTGC GTCGCCGAGA GAATCCTAAG CATTTTTTCA GTCCTAAGCA
      351 TCCATGTTAT TATGCTCGAT TGGCTTTTAA TGAGTCAGTG TGTGTCTATA
     401 GAGAACTCTT TGATATAGAG CGACTTACAA AAATGTATGT CGAGGGTGAT
     451 TATTCTAAG AACAAAGAGAA AAACCTACAG GCTATTCTTA GTTTTGTGAA
     20      501 AACTCTAGAT GAAGGAAAGG ACTTCTTAT TGAACATAAA GATACCGATC
     551 TCATTGGGAG AGGTTTACT GATGTGTCT GCACCTAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.4068).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged product (Figure 145A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 145B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6433 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 146

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376643) was expressed <SEQ ID 291; cp6643>:

```

30      1 MGYLPVSATD VLFESPAAPL INSANTQNQK LIELKGKQQA ESSPRITISV
      51 ILEVLLVIGC CLIVLSLLAI RPA LQFTLET GHPAAIAVLA VSGTILLVAV
     101 IILFCFLAAV PFAAKKTYKY VKTVDDYASW HSHQQTPTLG TIFSGIVYAE
     151 SQAQL*

```

The cp6643 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 292> is:

```

35      1 ATGGGATATC TTCCAGTATC TGCTACGGAC GTTCTTTTGT AAAGTCCAGC
      51 CGCTCCCTTA ATCAATAGCG CAAACACACA AAATCAGAAA CTCATAGAAC
     101 TCAAGGGGAA GCAGCAAGCT GAGTCTTCTC CACGGACAAT CACTTCTGTC
     151 ATATTGGAAG TTCTCCTAGT GATCGGATGC TGCCTCATAG TTCTTAGTTT
     201 ATTGGCAATC CGCCCTGCTC TGCAATTCAC TCTAGAAACT GGACATCCAG
     40      251 CTGCCATTGC AGTCCTTGCT GTCTCAGGAA CAATCTAT TGGTGGCTGT
      301 ATCATCTTGT TTGCTTTCT AGCAGCTGTG CCATTGCTG CTAAGAAAAC
      351 TTATAAATAT GTTAAGACGG TTGATGACTA TGCTTCTTGG CATTCTCATC
     401 AGCAAACACC GACCCTAGG ACTATCTTTT CAGGTATCGT CTATGCAGAA
     451 TCCCAGGCGC AATTATAG

```

45 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6859).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged product (Figure 146A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 146B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6643 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 147

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376722) was expressed <SEQ ID 293; cp6722>:

```

1  VSSTLNGVFP SSLPEESADL FITNKEIVAL GEKGNVFLTH SIPMHIAAIT
51  ILVIVALAGI AIICLGCSYQ SILLIAVGIV LTILTLCLQ ALVGFIKFIR
101 QLPQQLHTTV QFIREKIRPE SSLQLVTNAQ RKTQDTLKL YEELCDLSQK
151 BFKLQSTLYQ KRFELSHKNE KTNQN*

```

The cp6722 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 294> is:

```

1  GTGTCTAGTA CTTTAAACGG GGTATTTCCC TCATCCCTTC CGGAAGAGTC
51  TGCTGATTTA TTCATTACGA ATAAGGAGAT CGTAGCTTTG GGGGAGAAGG
101 GCAATGTTTT TCTCACCCAC TCCATTCCCTA TGCATATTGC TCGGATTACG
151 ATCTTAGTGA TTGTAGCTCT TGCTGGAATC GCTATTATCT GTTTGGGTTG
201 CTATAGCCAA AGCATTCTGT TGATTGCCGT TGGCATTGTT CTTACTATTT
251 TGACTCTTCT CTGCCTACAA GCCTTGCTAG GATTTATTAA ATTCATCCGG
301 CAGCTCCCTC AGCAGCTCCA TACGACAGTA CAATTTATCA GGGAGAAGAT
351 TCGACCTGAA TCCTCTCTAC AGCTTGTAAC CAATGCACAG AGAAAAACCA
401 CTCAAGATAC GCTAAAGTTA TACGAAGAAC TCTGCGACCT CTCACAAAAA
451 GAGTTCAAAC TGCAATCAAC TCTTTATCAA AAACGTTTGT AGCTTTCTCA
501 CAAGAATGAA AAGACAAATC AAAACTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6668).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged product (Figure 147A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 147B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6722 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 148

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377253) was expressed <SEQ ID 295; cp7253>:

```

1  MSELAPCSTG LQMPHTQVH HALDTRRVIL TIAACLSLIA GIVLVGLGAA
51  AILPSLFGVI GGMILILFSS IALIVLYKKT REVDQIALEP LPEMISKDQS
101 IIDFVKTRDY ASLEKKATFA YTHTHYDGS MVFYREIPRF MLGSLALRK
151 DMDRQALF*

```

The cp7253 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 296> is:

```

1  ATGAGCGAGC TCGCCCCCTG CTCGACAGGA TTGCAGATGG TCCCCCATACT
51  GCAGGTCCAT CATGCCCTTG ATACGCGGAG AGTCATTCTA ACGATAGCCG
101 CCTGTCTGTC TTTAATTGCA GGAATCGTGT TGGTTGGCTT AGGTCTGCA
151 GCAATCCTGC CCTCGCTTTT TGGAGTCATT GGAGGAATGA TTCTTATTCT
201 GTTTTCTTCG ATCGCCCTCA TTTATTATA CAAGAAGACA AGGGAGGTGG
251 ATCAGATTGC TCTGGAGCCT CTTCTGAGA TGATTCTTAA AGATCAAAGC
301 ATTATAGATT TTGTAAAGAC ACGAGACTAT GCATCTTAG AAAAGAAAGC
351 GACCTTTGCT TATACTCATA CTCATTATTA CGATGGAAGC ATGCTCTTCT
401 ATAGGGAGAT CCCTGATATT ATGTTAGGCT CTTATCTCGC GCTTCGCAAA
451 GACATGGACC GCCAAGCTCT TTTTGA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5394).

-168-

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged product (Figure 148A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 148B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7253 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 149

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376264) was expressed <SEQ ID 297; cp6264>:

```

1  VISGLLFLLV RREVPTVRSE EIPRGVSVTP SEEPALEKAQ KEPETKKILD
51  RLPKELDQLD TYIQEVFACL ERLKDPKYED RGLLTEAKEK LRVFDVVEKD
101 MMSEFLDIQR VLNEEAYYVE HCQDPLENIA YEIFSSQELR DYYCAGVCGY
151 LPSGDARADR LKRSVKEVMD RFMRVTWKSX EASVMLDHSY GVARELFFKA
201 VGVLEESVYK ILFKSYRDAF YECEKAKIQR DGRFKWL*

```

The cp6264 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 298> is:

```

1  GTGATTTCCG GACTTCTATT CCTTCTAGTA AGACGAGAGG TTCCGACAGT
15 51  ACGTTCAGAG GAAATTCCCA GAGGGGTTC TGTGACCCCT TCTGAAGAGC
101 CTGCTCTAGA GAAGGCTCAA AAAGAACCGG AGACAAAGAA AATTTTAGAT
151 CGGTTGCCGA AGGAATTGGA TCAGTTAGAT ACGTATATTC AGGAAGTGTT
201 TGCATGTTTA GAGAGGCTGA AGGATCCTAA GTACGAAGAT CGAGGTCCTT
251 TAACAGAGGC GAAGGAGAAA CTTGAGTTT TTGACGTTGT TGAGAAAGAT
20 301 ATGATGTCAG AGTTTTTAGA CATACAACGA GTGTTGAATG AGGAAGCATA
351 TTATGTAGAA CATTGTCAAG ATCCCTAGA GAATATAGCC TACGAGATTT
401 TCTCTTCCCA AGAGCTTCGT GATTACTACT GTGCAGGGGT GTGTGGGTAT
451 TTGCCTTCTG GGGATGCTCG AGCGGATCGA TTAAAGAGAT CAGTTAAGGA
501 GGTAATGGAT CGCTTTATGA GGGTGACCTG GAAATCTTGG GAGGCATCAG
25 551 TCATGTTGGA TCATAGCTAT GGGGTAGCGC GAGAGTTATT CAAGAAGGCA
601 GTAGGAGTAC TAGAGGAGAG TGCTATAAA ATTCTGTTTA AGAGCTATAG
651 AGATGCGTTT TATGAATGTG AGAAGGCAA GATCCAGAGG GATGGGCGTT
701 TCAAATGGTT ATAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2817).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged product (Figure 149A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 149B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6264 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 150

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376266) was expressed <SEQ ID 299; cp6266>:

```

1  MLLISGALF LTLGIPGLSA AISFGLGIGL SALGGVLMIS GLLCLLVKRE
51  IPTVRPEEIP EGVSLAPSEE PALQAAQKTL AQLPKELDQL DTDIQEVFAC
101 LRKLKDSKYE SRSLNDACK ELRVFDFVVE DTLSEIFELR QIVAQEGWDL
40 151 NFLINGRSL MMTAESESLD LFHVSKRLGY LPSGDVRGEG LKKSKEIVA
201 RLMSLHCEIH KVAFAFDRNS YAMAEKAFK ALGALEESVY RSLTQSYRDK
251 FLESERAKIP WNGHITWLRD DAKSGCAEKK LGMPRNVGRN LGKQSFQ*

```

The cp6266 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 300> is:

```

1  ATGCTCTTAC TGATTTTCAGG AGCTCTCTTT CTGACGTTAG GGATTCAGG
45 51  ATTGAGTGCA GCAATTTCTT TTGGATTAGG CATCGGTCTC TCCGCATTAG
101 GAGGAGTGCT GATGATTTTC GGACTACTAT GTCTTTTAGT AAAACGAGAG
151 ATTCCGACAG TACGACCAGA AGAAATTCCT GAAGGGGTTT CGCTGGCTCC

```

-169-

201 TTCTGAGGAG CCAGCTCTAC AGGCAGCTCA GAAGACTTTA GCTCAGCTGC  
 251 CTAAGGAATT GGATCAGTTA GATACAGATA TTCAGGAAGT GTTCGCATGT  
 301 TTAAGAAAAGC TGAAAGATTG TAAGTATGAA AGTCGAAGTT TTTTAAACGA  
 351 TGCTAAGAAG GAGCTTCGAG TTTTGTACTT TGTGGTTGAG GATACCCTCT  
 5 401 CGGAGATTTT CGAGTTGCGG CAGATTGTGG CTCAGAGAGG ATGGGATTGA  
 451 AACTTTTTTGA TCAATGGGGG ACGAAGCCTC ATGATGACTG CAGAATCTGA  
 501 ATCGCTTGAT TTGTTTCATG TATCGAAGCG GCTAGGGTAT TTACCTTCTG  
 551 GGGATGTTTCG AGGGGAGGGG TTAAAGAAAT CTGCGAAGGA GATAGTCGCT  
 601 CGTTTGATGA GCTTGCAATTG CGAGATTCAC AAGGTGGCGG TAGCGTTTGA  
 10 651 TAGGAATTCC TATGCGATGG CAGAAAAGGC GTTTGCGAAA GCGTTGGGAG  
 701 CTTTAGAAGA GAGTGTGTAT CGGAGTCTGA CGCAGAGTTA TAGAGATAAA  
 751 TTTTGGGAGA GCGAGAGGGC GAAGATCCCA TGGGAATGGGC ATATAACCTG  
 801 GTTAAGAGAT GATGCGAAGA GTGGGTGTGC TGAAAAGAAG CTCGGGATGC  
 851 CGAGGAACGT TGGAAGAAAT TTAGGAAAGC AGTCTTTTGG GTAG

15 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.3590).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 150A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 150) and for FACS analysis.

20 These experiments show that cp6266 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein and that they it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 151

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376895) was expressed <SEQ ID 301; cp6895>:

1 MKIKKSFQYS LCQAKRFQNM LPNHFDPCLO PVNLQLKQDR LAYGELIILL  
 25 51 SKYQQKTFSS LLKEETCSLN RAKQHLLYKI LRDFNTMQHL RSLGLNGWGE  
 101 IPMSPL\*

The cp6895 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 302> is:

1 ATGAAGATTA AAAATCTTT TCAATACAGT TTATGCCAAG CAAAGAGATT  
 51 TCAGAACATG CTGCCAAACC ACTTTGATCC ATGTTTGACG CCAGTGAATT  
 101 TACAACCTCA ACAAGACAGA TTGGCATACG GGGAGCTCAT CATATTGCTA  
 30 151 TCTAAATATC AACAAAAGAC CTTTTCCTCT TTGTTGAAGG AAGAAACATG  
 201 TTCTCTTAAT CGTGCGAAGC AGCACTTATT GTATAAGATT TTGAGAGATT  
 251 TTAATACTAT GCAGCATCTA AGGTCCCTCG GATTAAATGG TTGGGGAGAG  
 301 ATCCCTATGA GTCCTTGCCT CTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.3264).

35 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 151A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 151B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6895 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### 40 Example 152 and Example 153

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376282) was expressed <SEQ ID 303; cp6282>:

1 MSLNLNPSSQ DSASEDSTSQ SQIFDPINR ELVSTPEEKV RQRLLSFLMH  
 45 51 KLNYPKKLII IEKELKTLFP LLMRKGTLIP KRRPDILIT PPTYTDAQGN  
 101 THNLGDPKPL LLIECKALAV NQNALQQLS YNYSIGATCI AMAGKHSQVS  
 151 ALFNPKTQTL DFYPGLPEYS QLLNYFISLN L\*



The cp6282 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 304> is:

```

1  ATGTCCTTAT TGAACCTTCC CTCAAGCCAG GATTCTGCAT CTGAGGACTC
51 CACATCGCAA TCTCAAATCT TCGATCCCAT TAGAAATCGG GAGTTAGTTT
101 CTACTCCCGA AGAAAAAGTC CGCCAAAGGT TGCTCTCCTT CCTAATGCAT
5  151 AAGCTGAACT ACCCTAAGAA ACTCATCATC ATAGAAAAAG AACTCAAAAC
201 TCTTTTTCCT CTGCTTATGC GTAAAGGAAC CCTAATCCCA AAACGCCGCC
251 CAGATATTCT CATCATCACT CCCCCACAT ACACAGACGC ACAGGGAAAC
301 ACTCACAACC TAGGCGACCC AAAACCCCTG CTACTTATCG AATGTAAGGC
351 CTTAGCCGTA AACCAAAATG CACTCAAACA ACTCCTTAGC TATAACTACT
10  401 CTATCGGAGC CACCTGCATT GCTATGGCAG GGAAACACTC TCAAGTGTC
451 GCTCTCTTCA ATCCAAAAAC ACAAACCTTT GATTTTATC CTGGCCTCCC
501 AGAGTATTCC CAACTCCTAA ACTACTTTAT TTCTTTAAAC TTATAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.362).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377373) was also expressed <SEQ ID 305; cp7373>:

```

15  1  MSTTTVKHFI HTASRWEPLV KEIVASNYWH AQWINTLSFL ENSGAKKISA
51  SEHPTEVKEE VLKHAABEFR HGHYLKTQIS RISETSLPDY TSKNLLGGLL
101 TKYYLHLLDL RTRVLENEY SLSGQTLKTA AYILVTYAIE LRASELYPLY
151 HDILKEAQSK ITVKSIILEE QGHLQEMERE LKDLPHGEEL LGYACQFEGE
201 LCLQFVERLE QMIFDPSSTF TKF*

```

20 The cp7373 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 306> is:

```

1  ATGTCTACAA CCACAGTAAA ACACTTTATC CACACAGCCT CTCGTTGGGA
51  GCCCGTTCTC AAAGAGATCG TAGCTTCCAA CTATTGGCAT GCACAATGGA
101 TAAATACCCCT GTCCCTTTTA GAAAATAGTG GAGCAAAAAA AATCTCCGCA
25  151 AGTGAACATC CTACGGAGGT AAAGGAAGAA GTTTTAAAC ATGCTGCTGA
201 AGAATTTTCGT CATGGTCACT ATCTAAAAAC TCAGATTTCCT AGAATCTCAG
251 AGACTTCTCT CCCTGACTAT ACATCTAAAA ATCTTCTGGG AGGCTTACTT
301 ACAAATATAT ACCTCCATCT TCTAGATTTA AGGACGTGCC GAGTACTGGA
351 AAATGAATAC TCCCTATCGG GACAAACGTT AAAAAGTACA GCGTATATTT
401 TAGTTACCTA CGCAATCGAA CTTCGTGCTT CTGAACCTTA TCCTCTGTAT
30  451 CACGATATTC TGAAAGAAGC TCAAAGTAAA ATAACGGTAA AATCCATTAT
501 CTTAGAAGAG CAAGGCCATC TGCAAGAGAT GGAACGTGAA CTTAAAGATC
551 TCCCCCACGG GGAGGAACTC TTAGGCTATG CTTGCCAATT CGAAGGGGAG
601 CTTTGCTTGC AGTTTGTAGA GAGATTAGAA CAAATGATCT TCGATCCTTC
651 CTCGACTTTT ACAAAGTTCT AG

```

35 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.1069).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag products (Figure 152A; 6282 = lanes 8 & 9; 7373 = lanes 2-4). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 152B & 153) and for FACS analysis.

40 These experiments show that cp6282 & cp7373 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

Example 154 ,  
 Example 155 ,  
 Example 156 ,  
 Example 157 and  
 45 Example 158

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376412) was expressed <SEQ ID 307; cp6412>:

```

1  MSSSEVVFTQ VHGLGFGGLS SKSVVPFKKS LSDAPRVVCS ILVLTGLLGA
51  LVCGIAITCW CVPGVILMGG ICAIVLGAIS LALSFLWLWG LPSNCCGSKR
101 VLPGEGLLRD KLLDGGFSRA APSGMGLPGD GSPRASTPSC LEELQAEIQA
50  151 VTQAIDQMSD D*

```

The cp6412 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 308> is:

-171-

1 ATGAGCAGTT CGGAAGTTGT TTTCCAGACA GTTCATGGCC TTGGCTTTGG  
 51 TGGATTGTCT TCAAAAAGTG TTGTCCCTTT TAAGAAAAGT CTTTCGGATG  
 101 CGCCCCGTGT TGTGTGCTCG ATTTTAGTTT TGACTCTGGG GTTGGGAGCG  
 151 CTTGTTTGTG GTATTGCCAT TACTTGTGGG TGTGTCCCGG GAGTTATTTT  
 201 AATGGGGGGA ATTTGCGCTA TAGTTTTAGG TGCAATTTCT TTAGCTTTAA  
 251 GTCTATTTTG GTTGTGGGGT TTATTTTCTA ATTGTGTGGG TTCTAAGAGA  
 301 GTTTTACCGG GTGAGGGATT GCTACGGGAT AAGCTTTTAG ATGGTGGATT  
 351 TTCAAGAGCG GCACCTTCAG GAATGGGACT TCCGGGTGAT GGATCTCCAA  
 401 GAGCGTCAAC GCCATCTTGC CTAGAGGAAC TTCAAGCAGA GATACAGGCA  
 10 451 GTTACTCAAG CTATCGATCA GATGTCAGAT GATTGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.4864).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376431) was also expressed <SEQ ID 309; cp6431>:

1 LRAAGSLVTT YPKEGQRLRS PEQLRVLDDL VQSYPNHLHA IELDCGAIPQ  
 51 DLIATYIIT FADFSTYILS LRSYQANSPS DDTWGIWFGS IDDPVQAVIS  
 15 101 FLKDHGFALP STLAQDPLL C TNK\*

The cp6431 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 310> is:

1 TTGCGAGCAG GAGGTAGTCT TGTACAACA TACCCTAAGG AAGGTCAGAG  
 51 ATTGCGCTCC CCAGAACAGT TAAGAGTTCT GGATGATTTA GTGCAAAGCT  
 101 ATCCAAATCA CCTACATGCG ATTGAACTTG ATTGTGGTGC AATCCCTCAA  
 20 151 GATTTGATCG GAGCCACCTA TATCATCACG TTCGCCGATT TTTCCACCTA  
 201 TATTCTCTCT TTAAGAAGCT ACCAAGCCAA TTCTCCCTCC GATGATACAT  
 251 GGGGGATTG GTTTGGATCT ATTGACGATC CTGTTCAAGC AGTCATATCA  
 301 TTTTAAAAAG ATCATGGATT TGCTCTTCCC TCGACCTTAG CTCAAGATCC  
 351 TTTGCTTTGT ACTAACAAGT AA

25 The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2115).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376443) was also expressed <SEQ ID 311; cp6443>:

1 MIMTTISNSP SPALNPELSL IPPPTLVSSG TQTSLAYTIP AQGRRSTLRI  
 51 ILDIFIILG LATIISTFIV IFFLNLNL STPSIISSC LIIVGLFLI  
 30 101 MGLYFMISSL DQGLVGLLQK ELSQAEERE EYIQEIALR GAPRAESPTE  
 151 SPSTWL\*

The cp6443 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 312> is:

1 ATGATTATGA CTACTATATC TAACTCACCC TCCCCTGCAT TGAATCCCGA  
 51 ACTTTCCCTT ATTCCTCCAC CAACACTTGT ATCTTCAGGT ACGCAAACAT  
 101 CTCTAGCTTA TACGATCCCC GCACAAGGAC GAAGATCCAC CCTACGTATT  
 35 151 ATATTAGATA TATTCATTAT CATTCTTGGT TTAGCTACGA TCATTCTAC  
 201 CTTTATTGTT ATTTCTTTT TAAATGGGCT GAACTTGCTC TCGACCCCAT  
 251 CTATTATCTC TTCGTCATGT TTAATCATTG TTGGATTGCT TTTTGTGATT  
 301 ATGGGGTTAT ATTTCAATGAT CTCGAGTTTG GATCAGGGGC TTGTAGGCCT  
 351 TCTGCAAAAG GAACTCTCTC AAGCCGAAGA AAGAGAAGAA GAGTATATCC  
 40 401 AGGAAATCGA AGCTTTAAGA GGAGCTCCTA GAGCAGAATC TCCCACAGAG  
 451 TCTCCTAGTA CCTGTTATG A

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5585).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376496) was also expressed <SEQ ID 313; cp6496>:

1 MLIGRYSSDD QFTEATKNTP TIILKGFVRD NLEGLTNPIS EIVSETSSSI  
 45 51 KDSVLRSLPI LGSILGCARL YSTLSTNDPL DETQEKIWHI IFGALETGLL  
 101 GILILLFKII FVILHCIFHL VIGFCK\*

The cp6496 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 314> is:

1 ATGCTAATAG GCAGATACAG TAGTGATGAC CAATTCACCTG AAGCAACAAA  
 51 AAACACCCCA ACCATAATTA AGCTAGGTTT TGTTAGAGAT AATCTCGAGG  
 50 101 GATTAACGAA CCTATCTCT GAAATCGTCT CGGAAACCTC CTCCTCTATT  
 151 AAAGATTCCG TTCTTCGCTC TCTTCCTATT TTAGGGTCCA TTTTAGGATG  
 201 CGCCCGACTT TACAGCACAC TCTCTACAAA TGATCCTCTT GACGAAACTC  
 251 AAGAAAAGAT TTGGCACACT ATATTGGAG CCTTAGAAAC CTTAGGCTTA  
 301 GGGATTCTCA TCCTCTTATT TAAATATT TTTGTTATAT TACACTGCAT  
 55 351 ATTTCACTCA GTTATTGGGT TCTGCAATA A

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5989).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376654) was also expressed <SEQ ID 315; cp6654>:

```

1 MKTKMNSRKK AGQWAFNSP TPGVSSTLVL AWTWPWGYDK DVQDILERKD
5 51 PMSSSLSEKD SKEFLKNLFV DLLENGFTSV HIHAEAEFTP LDHTGKPHFK
101 101 RDNVYLPGLK LGALNEAAVQ ANVSADTQFT LFLTQDECNP FHDKKRG*
```

The cp6654 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 316> is:

```

1 ATGAAACTA AAATGAACTC TAGAAAAAAA GCAGGTCAAT GGGCAATTTT
5 51 CAATTCTCCA ACTCCTGGTG TCAGTTCAAC TTTAGTTTGA GCATGGACTC
10 101 CTTGGGGTTA TTACGACAAG GATGTACAAG ATATCTTAGA AAGAAAAGAT
151 151 CCGATGAGCT CTTGCGTTTC TGAAAAAGAC TCAAAGGAGT TCTTGAAAAA
201 201 TCTGTTTGTG GATCTCTTAG AAAATGGCTT CACATCAGTA CATATTCACG
251 251 CAGAAGAAGC TTTCACCTCT CTTGATCATA CCGGGAACC TCACCTTAAA
301 301 AGAGACAATG TGTACTTACC CGGAAAGTTG TTAGGCGCCT TGAATGAGGC
15 351 TGCGGTACAA GCCAATGTAA GTGCGGATAC TCAATTACAA TTGTTTCCTTA
401 401 CTCAAGATGA GTGCAATCCT TTTCATGATA AGAAAAGAGG TTAA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.0730).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag products (Figure 154A; 6412 = lanes 2-3; 6431 = lanes 11-12; 6443 = lanes 5-6; 6496 = lanes 8-9; 6654 = lane 10; markers in lanes 1, 4, 7). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 154B, 155, 156, 157 & 158) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6412, cp6431, cp6443, cp6496 & cp6654 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from their sequences alone.

#### Example 159 and Example 160

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376477) was expressed <SEQ ID 317; cp6477>:

```

1 LLKFFLVCEE LCILTVATHR ALLETPLALS FFKELKTKYV YRAKDILQLH
51 NYKGFTILNT SPLCS*
```

The cp6477 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 318> is:

```

1 TTGCTAAAGT TCTTTCTAGT ATGTGAAGAG TTATGTATAC TTACTGTTGC
30 51 TACACATAGA GCTCTCTTAG AAACCTCTTT AGCTCTATCA TTTTAAAG
101 101 AACTTAAGAC AAAATATGTC TACAGGGCGA AAGACATACT ACAACTACAT
151 151 AACTATAAAG GATTACTAT CCTTAATACA TCACCGTTAT GTTCTTAA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.128).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376435) was also expressed <SEQ ID 319; cp6435>:

```

1 LWSHFPRGFF MLPFCPTILL AKPFLNSEN YGLERLAATVD SYFDLGQSQI
51 VFLSKQDQGI TVEELSAKDR KFKPGSMNCT LYTEDPILPA HNSFSNCS DI
101 QMRTPISPIH *
```

The cp6435 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 320> is:

```

1 TTGTGGTCGC ATTCCCAAG AGGATTTTTT ATGCTCCCTT TTTGCCCTAC
40 51 CATCCTTCTT GCTAAACCTT TTTTAAATAG CGAGAATTAC GGCTTAGAAC
101 101 GTTTAGCTGC AACCGTAGAT TCTTATTTTG ATCTGGGACA GTCTCAAATA
151 151 GTCTTCCTAA GCAAACAGGA TCAAGGAATC ACTGTGGAAG AATTGAGTGC
201 201 TAAAGATAGG AAATTCAAGC CAGGCTCTAT GAACTGTACA CTGTACACTG
45 251 AAGATCCTAT CTTACCTGCT CATAATTCCT TTAGTAATTG CTCTGATATT
301 301 CAAATGCGTA CTCCGATTAG CCCTATACAT TAA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic space (0.4044).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag products (Figure 159A; 6435 = lanes 2-4; 6477 = lanes 5-7). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 159B & 160) and for FACS analysis.

- 5 These experiments show that cp6477 & cp6435 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from the sequences alone.

**Example 161 and  
Example 162 and  
Example 163**

- 10 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376441) was expressed <SEQ ID 321; cp6441>:

```

1  VEAGANVLVI DTAHAHSGKV FQTVLEIKSQ FPQISLVVGN LVTAEAAVSL
51  AEIGVDAVKV GIGPGSICIT RIVSGVGYPQ ITAITNVAKA LKNSAVTVIA
101 DGRIRYSGDV VKALAAGADC VMLGSLLAGT DEAPGDIVSI DEKLFKRYRG
151 MSLGAMKQG SADRYFQTQG QKKLVPGGVE GLVAYKGSVH DVLYQILGGI
201 RSGMGYVGAE TLKDLKTKAS FVRITESGRA ESHIHNIYKV QPTLNY

```

The cp6441 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 322> is:

```

1  GTGGAAGCTG GAGCAAATGT TCTAGTCATT GACACAGCTC ATGCACACTC
51  TAAAGGAGTA TTCCAAACAG TTTTAGAAAT AAAATCCCAG TTCCCACAAA
101 TTTCTTTAGT TGTAGGGAAT CTTGTTACAG CTGAAGCCGC AGTTTCCTTA
151 GCTGAGATTG GAGTTGACGC TGTAAAGGTA GGTATTGGCC CAGGATCTAT
201 CTGTACAAC TGAATCGTTT CAGGGGTCGG TTATCCACAA ATTACTGCCA
251 TTACAAACGT AGCAAAAGCT CTTAAAAACT CTGCCGTGAC TGTAATTGCT
301 GATGGGAGAA TCCGCTATTC TGGAGATGTG GTAAAAGCAT TAGCAGCAGG
351 AGCAGACTGT GTCATGCTAG GAAGTTTGCT TGCAGGGACT GATGAAGCTC
25 401 CTGGGGATAT CGTTCTATC GATGAGAAGC TTTTAAAAG GTACCGGGC
451 ATGGGATCTT TAGGCGCTAT GAAACAAGGA AGTGCTGACC GGTATTTTCA
501 AACACAGGGA CAGAAAAAGC TGGTTCCTGG GGGAGTTGAA GGACTAGTCG
551 CTTATAAAGG CTCTGTCCAC GATGTCCTCT ATCAAATTTT AGGAGGAATA
30 601 CGCTCAGGTA TGGGGTATGT TGGAGCTGAA ACTCTCAAAG ATTTAAAAAC
651 TAAGGCTTCC TTGTTCGAA TTACTGAATC TGAAGAGCT GAAAGTCATA
701 TTCATAATAT TTACAAAGTT CAACCAACCT TAAATTATTA A

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts bacterial inner membrane (0.132).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376748) was also expressed <SEQ ID 323; cp6748>:

```

1  LFSEGTALNL FRIFAPLRNR VTTEYSRARQ PDLHRIAIVY IGVLDSESSK
35 51  ILERLISYMS CIYSESQMYL RFFMGKNVNO SAVLSKLHVE NLHIRCGFFS
101 EDAVPESEPF DLSIYVHTDR SCPLPTKKRS SSWELQTVEL PESIYPQSEF
151 LLMRPRMLS*

```

The cp6748 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 324> is:

```

1  TTGTTCTCTG AGGGGACAGC TCTAAATTTA TTTCGTATAT TTGCTCCACT
40 51  ACGCAACCGT GTGACTACAG AATACAGTCG TGCTAGGCAA CCCGACCTAC
101 ATAGAATTGC CATCGTCTAT ATAGGAGTTC TCGATTGAGA AAGTTCCAAG
151 ATCCTAGAGC GGCTAATCTC TTATATGAGT TGTATCTATT CTGAATCGCA
201 AATGTATTTA AGATTCTTTA TGGGCAAGAA TGTAATCAA AGTGCTGTAC
251 TCTCAAAATT ACATGTAGAA AATCTGCACA TCCGTTGTGG GTTTTTCAGC
45 301 GAGGATGCTG TTCCAGAGAG TGAGCCCTTC GATCTCTCCA TCTACGTGCA
351 CACAGATCGT AGCTGTCTCT TCCCTACGAA AAAACGGAGC AGCTCCTGGG
401 AACTCCAAAC TGTAAGACTC CCAGAGTCAA TATATCCACA GTCGGAATTG
451 CTATTGATGA GACCTCGAAT GCTTTCGTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.170).

- 50 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376881) was also expressed <SEQ ID 325; cp6881>:

-174-

1 MRPHRKHVSS KSLALKQSAS THVEITTKAF RLSMPLKQLI LEKSDHLPPM  
 51 ETIRVVLTSH KDKLGTEVHV VASHGKEILQ TKVHNANPYT AVINAFKKIR  
 101 TMANKHSNKR KDRTRKDLGL AAKEERIAIQ EEQEDRLSNE WLPVEGLDAW  
 151 DSLKTLGYVP ASAKKKISKK KMSIRMLSQD BAIRQLESAA ENFLIFLNEQ  
 201 EHKIQCITYK HDGNYVLIIEP SLKPGFCI\*

The cp6881 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 326> is:

1 ATGAGACCTC ATCGTAAACA CGTATCATCT AAAAGCTTAG CTTTAAAGCA  
 51 ATCTGCATCA ACTCATGTAG AGATCACAAC AAAAGCCTTT CGTCTCTCTA  
 101 TGCCTCTAAA ACAGCTGATC CTAGAGAAAA GCGACCACCT CCCCCCTATG  
 151 GAAACAATCC GTGTGGTGCT AACCTCTCAT AAAGATAAGC TAGGCACCGA  
 201 GGTGCATGTT GTAGCTTCTC ATGGCAAAGA AATCCTTCAA ACTAAGGTTC  
 251 ATAACGCAAA CCCATACACT GCAGTGATCA ATGCTTTTAA GAAAATCCGC  
 301 ACCATGGCAA ATAAGCACTC CAATAAACGT AAAGACAGGA CAAAACATGA  
 351 TCTAGGTCTT GCAGCAAAAG AAGAACGTAT CGCAATACAG GAAGAACAAG  
 401 AAGATCGCCT TAGCAACGAG TGGCTTCCTG TCGAAGGCCT CGATGCCTGG  
 451 GATTCTCTAA AACTCTTGG GTATGTTCCC GCATCAGCGA AAAAGAAGAT  
 501 CTCCAAGAAA AAGATGAGCA TTCGTATGCT ATCTCAAGAC GAGGCTATCC  
 551 GCCAGCTAGA GTCTGCCGCA GAAAACCTCC TGATCTTCTT GAACGAGCAA  
 601 GAGCATAAAA TCCAATGCAT TTATAAAAAA CATGACGGCA ACTATGTCTT  
 651 TATTGAACCT TCCCTCAAGC CAGGATTCTG CATCTGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.249).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag products (Figure 161A; 6441= lanes 7-9; 6748 = lanes 2-3; 6881 = lanes 4-6). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 161B, 162 & 163) and for FACS analysis.

25 These experiments show that cp6441, cp6748 & cp6881 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 164 and Example 165 30 Example 166

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376444) was expressed <SEQ ID 327; cp6444>:

1 MEQPNCVIQD TTTVLYALNS FDPRLSDDTH RLKQSPLEA ENALGEFIEG  
 51 LDTNSFPLEE VAIPILPGYH PKFYLSFIDR DDQGVHYEVL DGVFLKTVAA  
 101 CIIENSPLTD SMSPELLSEV KEALKR\*

35 The cp6444 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 328> is:

1 ATGGAGCAAC CCAATTGTGT GATTCAAGAT ACTACAACCTG TTTTGTATGC  
 51 CTAAATAGC TTTGATCCTA GACTTAGTGA TGACACTCAC AGACTTGGGA  
 101 AGCAATCACC TCTTGAAGCA GAAAATGCTC TTGGAGAATT TATTGAAGGT  
 151 TTGGATACAA ATAGCTTTTC TTTAGAGGAA GTTGCCATTC CCATCCTGCC  
 40 201 AGGTTATCAC CCTAAGTTTT ATTTATCTTT CATAGATAGG GACGATCAAG  
 251 GTGTCCACTA TGAAGTTTTA GATGGCGTAT TTTTAAAGAC AGTCGCTGCT  
 301 TGTATTATAG AGAACTCCTT CTTAACTGAT TCTATGAGCC CGGAGCTTCT  
 351 CAGCGAAGTT AAGGAAGCTC TGAAACGATG A

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2031).

45 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376413) was also expressed <SEQ ID 329; cp6413>:

1 MAVQSIKEAV TSAATSVGCV NCSREAI PAF NTEERATSIA RSVIAAIIAV  
 51 VAISLLGLGL VVLAGCCPLG MAAGAITMLL GVALLAWAIL ITLRLLNIPK  
 101 AEIPSPGNNG EPNERN SATP PLEGGVAGEA GRGGGSPLTQ LDLNSGAGS\*

The cp6413 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 330> is:

50 1 ATGGCTGTTC AATCTATAAA AGAAGCCGTA ACATCAGCCG CAACATCAGT

-175-

51 AGGATGTGTA AACTGTTCTA GAGAGGCTAT ACCAGCATTT AATACAGAGG  
 101 AGAGAGCAAC GAGTATTGCT AGATCTGTTA TAGCAGCTAT CATTGCTGTT  
 151 GTAGCTATCT CTTACTCGG ACTAGGTCTT GTAGTTCTTG CTGGTTGCTG  
 201 TCCTTTAGGA ATGGCTGCGG GTGCTATAAC AATGCTGCTG GGTGTAGCAT  
 251 TATTAGCTTG GGCAATACTG ATTACTTTGA GACTGCTTAA TATACCTAAG  
 301 GCTGAAATAC CGAGTCCAGG GAACAACGGT GAGCCTAATG AAAGAAATTC  
 351 AGCAACTCCT CCTCTAGAGG GTGGTGTTGC AGGAGAAGCC GGTCGCGGCG  
 401 GGGGGTCACC TTTAACCCAA CTTGATCTCA ATTCAGGGGC GGGAAAGTTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6180).

10 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377391) was also expressed <SEQ ID 331; cp7391>:

1 MMLRVIELPL LPIKQALEKA FVQYNSYKAK LTKVEPCFRE SPAYITSEER  
 51 LQSLDQTLER AYKEYQKRFQ EPSRLESEVS GCREHLREQV KQFETQGLDL  
 101 IKBELIFVSD VLFRKMVSCL VSTVHVPFME FYYEYFELHR LRLRAQWMAN  
 151 AEIYSKVRKA FPEMLKETLE KAKAPREEEY WLLCEERKSK EKRLILNKIE  
 201 AAQQRVKDLE PPPIKETGKQ KRKKEYSFFI RLKS\*

The cp7391 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 332> is:

1 ATGATGCTTC GTGTCATAGA GCTTCCACTA CTTCCATATA AGCAAGCGTT  
 51 GGAGAAGGCT TTTGTACAAT ATAATAGCTA CAAAGCGAAG TTAACCAAGG  
 101 TAGAACCTTG CTTTAGAGAG AGCCCTGCCT ATATAACTAG CGAAGAGCGA  
 151 CTCCAGAGTT TGGATCAGAC TTTAGAACGT GCGTACAAAG AGTACCAGAA  
 201 GAGATTCCAG GAGCCTTCAC GTTTGGAATC GGAAGTAAGT GGATGTAGAG  
 251 AGCATCTTAG AGAGCAGGTA AAACAATTTG AAACCTCAAG ACTAGACTTG  
 301 ATCAAAGAAG AGCTTATTTT TGTTAGTGAT GTGTTATTCC GAAAAATGGT  
 351 CAGTTGTCTA GTGTCGACAG TGCATGTTCC CTTTATGGAG TTTTATTATG  
 401 AGTATTTTGA GTTGTCATAGA TTGAGGTTGC GGGCCCAATG GATGGCGAAT  
 451 GCCGAGATTT ATAGCAAAGT TAGAAAAGCA TTCCCAGAGA TGTTGAAGGA  
 501 GACCTTAGAA AAAGCTAAGG CTCCCAGAGA AGAAGAGTAT TGGTTACTTT  
 551 GCGAGGAGAG AAAGAGTAAG GAGAAGCGTT TGATTCTCAA CAAGATAGAG  
 601 GCAGCTCAGC AGCGGGTAAA AGATTTAGAA CCTCCTCCTA TTAAAGAGAC  
 651 AGGGAAACAG AAACGGAAGA AAGAATATTC GTTTTTCATT CGATTAAAT  
 701 CGTGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1489).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag and GST-fusion products (Figure 164A; 6444=lanes 11-12; 7391=lanes 2-3; 6413=lanes 4-6). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 164B, 165 & 166) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6444, cp6413 & cp7391 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

**Example 167** ,  
**Example 168** ,  
**Example 169** and  
**Example 170**

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376463) was expressed <SEQ ID 333; cp6463>:

1 MKKKVTIDEA LKEILRLEGA ATQEELCAKL LAQGFATTQS SVSRWLRKIQ  
 51 AVKVAGERGA RYSLPSSTEK TTTRHLVLSI RHNASLIVIR TVPGSASWIA  
 101 ALLDQGLKDE ILGTLAGDDT IFVTPIDEGR LPLLMVSIAN LLQVFELD\*

The cp6463 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 334> is:

1 ATGAAAAAAA AAGTAACTAT AGATGAGGCT TTAAAAGAAA TTTTACGTCT  
 51 TGAAGGAGCG GCAACTCAGG AGGAATTATG TGCAAACTC TAGCTCAAG  
 101 GTTTTGTGAC AACCCTAGTC TCTGTATCTC GTTGGCTACG AAAGATTACG  
 151 GCTGTAAAGG TTGCTGGAGA GCGTGGTGCT CGTTATTCTT TACCCTCTTC

-176-

201 AACAGAGAAG ACCACGACCC GTCATTGGT GCTCTCTATT CGCCATAACG  
 251 CCTCTCTTAT TGTAATTCGT ACGGTTCCGT GTTCAGCTTC TTGGATCGCT  
 301 GCTTTGTTAG ATCAAGGGCT CAAAGATGAA ATTCTTGGAA CTTTGGCAGG  
 351 AGATGACACG ATTTTGTGCA CTCCTATAGA TGAAGGGAGG CTCCCATTGT  
 401 TGATGGTTTC GATTGCAAAT TTAGTGCAAG TTTTCTTGGA TTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1510).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376540) was also expressed <SEQ ID 335; cp6540>:

1 MSQCQSSSTS TWEWMKSFVP NWKNPTPLS PIPSEDEFIL AYEPPVLPKT  
 51 DPENAQANPP GTSTPNVENG IDDLNPLLQ PNEQNNANNP GTSGSNPTSL  
 101 PAPERLPETE ENSQEEEQGS QNNEDLIG\*

The cp6540 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 336> is:

1 ATGTCTCAAT GTCAGAGTAG CAGTACATCT ACCTGGGAAT GGATGAAATC  
 51 TTTTGTGCCA AACTGGAAGA ATCCAACCTC CCCCTTATCT CCTATACCTT  
 101 CTGAGGACGA ATTTATATTA GCATACGAGC CATTTGTTCT ACCGAAAACA  
 151 GATCCAGAAA ACGCACAAAGC TAATCCTCCA GGCACATCTA CACCGAATGT  
 201 AGAAAACGGG ATCGATGATC TCAACCCTCT TCTGGGGCAA CCCAACGAAC  
 251 AAAACAATGC CAACAATCCA GGAACCTCTG GATCTAATCC TACATCTCTA  
 301 CCCGCCCCCG AACGACTCCC TGAAACTGAA GAGAACAGCC AAGAAGAAGA  
 351 ACAAGGATCT CAAAATAATG AGGATCTTAT AGGATAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.3086).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376743) was also expressed <SEQ ID 337; cp6743>:

1 LREEGSVSFR EYFRAYMCDK IVAQKNFLFT LDAVIKQAGW RSQEKLNLFY  
 51 VESQALGREI KVSLEEYIQS MVGILGSQRT KKSFKFSVDF TPLEQALQER  
 101 CSSDDDEDAT ATSTATGATA SPTDMHEDE\*

The cp6743 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 338> is:

1 TTGAGAGAAG AAGGTAGTGT TTCTTTCAGA GAATATTTCA GAGCCTATAT  
 51 GTGTGATAAA ATCGTGACAC AGAAGAACCT CTTATTTACT TTAGACGCTG  
 101 TAATTAACA GCGCGGTTGG AGATCACAAG AGAAACTCAA TTTATTTTAT  
 151 GTTGAAAGTC AGGCTTTAGG AAGAGAAATC AAAGTCAGCT TAGAGGAATA  
 201 TATTCAGAGT ATGGTCGGGA TTTTGGGATC TCAGAGAACC AAGAAAAGCT  
 251 TTAAGTTTTC TGTCGACTTT ACCCCTTTAG AGCAGGCTCT ACAAGAAAGA  
 301 TGCTCTTCTG ATGATGACGA AGATGCAACA GCAACTTCGA CCGCTACAGG  
 351 GGCAACAGCA TCTCCGACTG ACATGCACGA AGATGAGTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.2769).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377041) was also expressed <SEQ ID 339; cp7041>:

1 MLMMLMMIIG ITGGSGAGKT TLTONIKEIF GEDVSVICQD NYKDRSHYT  
 51 PEERANLIWD HPDAFDNDLL ISDIKRLKNN EIVQAPVDF VLGNRSKTEI  
 101 ETIYPSKVIL VEGILVFENQ ELRLMDIRI FVDTADDERI LRRMVRDVQE  
 151 QGDSVDCIMS RYLSMVKPMH EKFIETPKY ADIIVHGNYR QNVVTNLSQ  
 201 KIKNHLENAL ESDETYVMVN SK\*

The cp7041 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 340> is:

1 ATGTTGATGA TGCTTATGAT GATTATTGGA ATTACAGGAG GTTCTGGAGC  
 51 TGGGAAAACC ACCCTAACCC AAAACATTAA AGAAATTTTC GGTGAGGATG  
 101 TGAGTGTTAT CTGCCAAGAT AATTATTACA AAGATAGATC TCATTATACT  
 151 CCTGAAGAAC GTGCCAATTT AATTGGGAT CATCCGGACG CCTTTGATAA  
 201 TGACTTATTA ATTTGAGACA TAAAACGTCT AAAAAATAAT GAGATTGTCC  
 251 AAGCCCCAGT TTTTGATTTT GTTTTAGGTA ATCGATCTAA AACGGAGATA  
 301 GAAACGATCT ATCCATCTAA AGTTATTCTT GTTGAAGGTA TTCTGGTCTT  
 351 TGAAAATCAA GAACCTAGAG ATCTTATGGA TATTAGGATC TTTGTAGACA  
 401 CCGATGCTGA TGAAAGGATA CTACGCCGTA TGGTTCGAGA TGTTCAGAA  
 451 CAAGGAGATA GCGTGGACTG CATCATGTCT CGTTATCTTT CTATGGTAAA  
 501 GCCTATGCAT GAGAAATTTA TAGAGCCGAC TCGGAAATAT GCTGATATCA  
 551 TTGTACATGG AAATTACCGA CAAAACGTAG TAACAAATAT TTTGTACAG  
 601 AAAATTAAAA ATCATTTAGA GAATGCCCTG GAAAGCGATG AGACGTATTA  
 651 TATGGTCAAC TCTAAGTAA

-177-

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1022).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag products (Figure 167A; 6463 = lanes 2-4; 6540 = lanes 5-7; 6743 = lanes 8-9; 7041 = lanes 10-11). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 167B, 168, 169 & 170) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6463, cp6540, cp6743 & cp7041 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 171 and Example 172 and Example 173

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376632) was expressed <SEQ ID 341; cp6632>:

```

1  VQLFQYMNES GWDWLCDFDS QGEGFQLSRL VGLLHSSWAL YEAKEQFYLP
51  EVSLLTWEEEL IEMQLLSKPT KHGVAKDLCN VPEKHFQRFR QYLGSLDLNQ
101 RFENTFLNYP KYHLDR*
```

The cp6632 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 342> is:

```

1  GTGCAATTAT TTCAATATAT GAATGAGTCC GGATGGGATT GGCTTTGTGA
51  TTTTGATTCT CAAGGCGAGG GATTCCAGTT ATCACGTCCTG GTTGGGCTGT
101 TACATTCGTC CTGGGCATTA TACGAAGCAA AAGAGCAATT TTACCTTCCT
151 GAGGTTTCTC TATTGACCTG GGAAGAACTG ATAGAAATGC AGTTATTAAG
201 CAAACCAACA AAACACGGGG TTGCAAAAGA TCTTTGTAAT GTATTTGAAA
251 AACACTTTCA AAGGTTTAGA CAGTACCTAG GTTCCTTAGA TCTAAATCAA
301 AGGTCGAAA ATACCTTCTT GAATTATCCT AAATACCATT TAGATAGGGA
351 GTGA
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.3627).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376648) was also expressed <SEQ ID 343; cp6648>:

```

1  MPVSSAPLPT SHRPSSGNLG LMEPNSKALK AKHQDKTKTK IKLLVKILVA
51  ILVIEVLGII AAFFIPGTPP ICLIIILGGLI LTTVLCVLLL VIKLALVNKT
101 EGTAEQQIK RKLSSKSIS*
```

The cp6648 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 344> is:

```

1  ATGCCCGTGT CCTCAGCCCC CCTACCCACA AGCCACCGCC CTTCTCTCTGG
51  AAATCTAGGC CTCATGGAAC CAAATTCCAA AGCTCTAAAA GCAAAGCATC
101 AAGATAAAAC GACGAAGACG ATTAACTTT TAGTTAAAT CCTTGTGTGCC
151 ATTCTAGTAA TAGAAGTTTT AGGAATAATT GCAGCTTTCT TTATTCCTGG
201 GACTCCTCCC ATCTGCTTGA TTATCCTAGG AGGCCTTATT CTTACAACAG
251 TACTCTGTGT GCTTCTTCTT GTTATAAAGC TTGCCCTTGT AAACAAAACC
301 GAAGGAACAA CTGCTGAACA GCAGATAAAA CGTAAACTCT CTTCTAAAAG
351 TATTTCTTAG
```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6074).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376497) was also expressed <SEQ ID 345; cp6497>:

```

1  MKPNSIIFLE NTKHYDPDIFR EGFVRDRHGL MEASDWLLST EITIIRSILG
51  AIPILGNILG AGRLYSVWYT SDEDWKRQVV *
```

The cp6497 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 346> is:

```

1  ATGAAGCCAA ATAGTATTAT TTTTGTAGAA AATACTAAGC ATTATCCCGA
51  CATCTTTCGA GAAGGATTTG TTCGTGATCG TCATGGACTA ATGGAAGCCT
101 CGGATTGGTT ACTTCTACG GAAATTACGA TCATTGCTC CATTCTGGGA
151 GCTATCCCTA TTTTAGGAAA TATCTTGGA GCCGACGAC TCTATAGCGT
```



201 TTGGTATACA AGTGACGAAG ATTGGAAAAA ACAAGTGGTT TGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.145).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag products (Figure 171A; 6632 = lanes 5-7; 6648 = lanes 8-10; 6497 = lanes 2-4). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 171B, 172, 173) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6632, cp6648 and cp6497 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

Example 174 ,  
Example 175 ,  
Example 176 ,  
Example 177 and  
Example 178

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377200) was expressed <SEQ ID 347; cp7200>:

1 MPVPIDNSSR NLQEVPESE DLEQHAEESE THQSAESSSL QLSLASSAIS  
51 SRVEQLSSLV LGMENSDFSS LRDVPIFSAI YESSTHTFPV TPLVGVGYIN  
101 GSQSGYYDTQ RESLHLSQLL GSRRVEVVYN QGNFMEASLL NLCPRRPRRD  
151 PSPISLALLE LWEAFFLEHP PGSTFNPIFF W\*

The cp7200 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 348> is:

1 ATGCCCGTTC CTATAGATAA TTCCTCTCGC AACCTACAAG AAGTTCCAGA  
51 AAGCCTAGAA GACCTCGAAC AACACGCAGA AGAATCTCCT ACTCATCAAA  
101 GTGCAGAAAG CAGTCTTTTG CAACTGTCTC TAGCCTCCTC AGCAATTTCT  
151 AGTAGAGTAG AACAACTATC TTCCTCTCGC TTAGGAATGG AAAATTCAGA  
201 TTTCTCCTCT TTAAGAGACG TTCCTATCTT CTCAGCTATC TACGAATCTT  
251 CAACACACAC ACCTGTCCCC ACTCCTCTAG TTGGCGTGGG ATATATCAAC  
301 GGAAGTCAAT CAGGATACTA CGATACACAA AGAGAATCTC TTCACCTCAG  
351 CCAATTGTTA GGAAGCCGAA GAGTTGAAGT TGTCTATAAC CAAGGAAACT  
401 TCATGGAGGC CTCCTTGCTA AATCTGTGCC CCAGAAGACC TCGAAGAGAT  
451 CCTCTCCAA TTTCTTTAGC TCTATTAGAG CTCTGGGAAG CATTTTCTTT  
501 AGAACACCCC CCAGGTAGCA CTTTAAATCC AATATTTTCT TGGTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.3672).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377235) was also expressed <SEQ ID 349; cp7235>:

1 LNFVSTLTGS DFYAPVLEKL EEAFADTTGQ VILFSSSPDF IVHPIAQQLG  
51 ISSWYASCYR DQSABQTIYK KCLTGDKKAQ ILSYIKKINQ ARSHTFSDHI  
101 LDLPFLMLGE EKTVVRPQGR LKKMAKKYYW NIV\*

The cp7235 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 350> is:

1 TTGAATTTTG TATCGACTCT GACCGGCTCC GATTTTATATG CTCCTGTTTT  
51 AGAAAACTA GAAGAAGCTT TTGCAGATAC CACAGGACAG GTGATCCTTT  
101 TTTCTTCTTC TCCAGACTTT ATTGTCCACC CCATAGCGCA GCAACTCGGG  
151 ATTAGTTCTT GGTATGCGTC GTGTTATCGC GATCAGTCTG CAGAACAGAC  
201 GATCTATAAA AAATGTCTTA CAGGGGATAA AAAAGCGCAA ATTTTGAGTT  
251 ATATTAAAAA AATTAATCAA GCAAGAAGCC ATACCTTCTC CGACCATATT  
301 TTGATCTTTC CTTTCTTAT GCTGGGAGAA GAGAAAACCG TCGTTCGCCC  
351 TCAGGGACGA CTCAAGAAAA TGGCAAAAAA ATATTACTGG AATATCGTTT  
401 AA

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.3214).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377268) was also expressed <SEQ ID 351; cp7268>:

1 MMHRYFIPLL ALLIFSPSLV RAELOPSENR KGGWPTQLSC AEGSQLFCKF

-179-

51 EAAYNNAIEE GKPGILVFFS ERPTPEFADL TNGSFSLSSTP IAKGFNVVVL  
 101 CPGLISPLDF FHKMDPVILY MGSFLEMPFE VEA VSGPRLC YILIDEQGGA  
 151 QCQAVLPLET KN\*

The cp7268 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 352> is:

5 1 ATGATGCACC GTTATTTTAT TCCTTTATTA GCACTTCTCA TTTTCTCTCC  
 51 TTCTTTTAGTC AGGGCAGAGC TACAACCAAG TGAAAACAGA AAAGGGGGGT  
 101 GGCCCTACACA ACTTTCCTGT GCAGAAGGTT CGCAACTCTT CTGTAAATTC  
 151 GAAGCTGCCT ATAATAATGC AATTGAGGAA GGGAAACCTG GGATTTTAGT  
 10 201 CTTTTTCTCT GAGCGACCCA CACCAGAAAT TGCCGACTTA ACGAATGGTT  
 251 CATTTTCTCT CTCTACGCCA ATCGCCAAGG GCTTTAATGT CGTTGTGTGA  
 301 TGCCCCGGGC TTATCAGTCC CTTAGACTTT TTCCACAAA TGGATCCTGT  
 351 GATTCTCTAT ATGGGAAGTT TTCTAGAGAT GTTCCCTGAA GTGGAGGCAG  
 401 TTAGTGGCCC TCGCTTATGT TATATCTTAA TAGATGAACA GGGTGGGGCT  
 451 CAATGTCAGG CTGTCTGCC TTTAGAAACA AAGAATTAG

15 The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.1235).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377375) was also expressed <SEQ ID 353; cp7375>:

1 MQRILIVGID TGVGKTIVSA ILARALNAEY WKPIQAGNLE NSDSNIVHEL  
 51 SGAYCHPEAY RLHKPLSPHK AAQIDNVISIE ESHICAPKTT SNLIETSGG  
 101 FLSPCTSKRL QGDVFSSWSC SWILVSQAYL GSINHTCLTV EAMRSRLNI  
 20 151 LGMVVNGYPE DEEHWLTQEI KLPIIGTLAK EKEITKTIIS CYAEQWKEVW  
 201 TSNHQGIQGV SGTPSLNLH\*

The cp7375 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 354> is:

1 ATGCAACGTA TCATCATTGT AGGAATCGAC ACTGGCGTAG GAAAAACCAT  
 51 TGTCAGTGCT ATCCTTGCTA GAGCACTTAA CGCAGAATAC TGGAACCTA  
 25 101 TACAAGCAGG GAATCTAGAA AATTCAGATA GCAATATTGT TCATGAGCTA  
 151 TCGGGAGCCT ACTGTCATCC CGAAGCTTAT CGATTGCATA AGCCCTTGTC  
 201 TCCACACAAG GCAGCGCAAA TCGATAATGT AAGTATCGAA GAGAGTCATA  
 251 TTTGTGCGCC AAAACAAC TCGAATCTGA TTATTGAGAC TTCAGGAGGA  
 301 TTTTATATCC CCTGCACATC AAAAAGACTT CAGGGAGATG TGTTTTCTTC  
 30 351 TTGGTCATGT TCTTGGAATT TAGTGAGCCA AGCATATCTC GGAAGTATCA  
 401 ATCACACCTG TTTAACGGTA GAAGCAATGC GCTCACGAAA CCTCAATATC  
 451 TTAGGTATGG TGGTAAATGG GTATCCAGAG GACGAAGAGC ACTGGCTAAC  
 501 TCAAGAAATC AAGCTTCCTA TAATCGGGAC TCTTGCCAAG GAAAAAGAAA  
 551 TCACAAAGAC AATCATAAGC TGTATGCCC AACAATGGAA GGAAGTATGG  
 35 601 ACAAGCAATC ATCAGGGAAT TCAGGGTGT TCTGGCACCC CTTCACTCAA  
 651 TCTGCATTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.0049).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377388) was also expressed <SEQ ID 355; cp7388>:

1 MQVLLSPQLP PPPQHSVSI SSPSKLRVLA ITFLVFGMLL LISGALFLTL  
 40 51 GIPGLSAAIS FGLGIGLSAL GGVLMISGLL CLLVKREIPT VRPEEIEGCV  
 101 SLAPSEEPAL QAAQKTLAQL PKELDQLDTD IQEVFACLRK LKDSKYESRS  
 151 FLNDAKKELR VFDPVVEDTL SEIFELRQIV AQEGWDLNFI INGGRLMMT  
 201 AESESLDLFH VSKRLGYLPS GDVRGEGLKK SAKIIVARLM SLHCEIHKVA  
 45 251 VAFDRNSYAM AEKAFKALG ALEESVYRSL TQSYRDKFLE SERAKIPWNG  
 301 HITWLRDDAK SGCAEKKLRD AEERWKKFRK AVFWVEEDGG FDINNLLGDW  
 351 GTVLDPYRQE RMDEITFHEL YEKTTFKLRL HRKCALAKTT FEKKRSKKNL  
 401 QAVEEANARR LKYVRDWDYQ EFQKAGERLE KLHALYPEVS VSIRENKIQE  
 451 TRSNLEKAYE AIEENYRCCV REQEDYWKKE EKREAEFRER GNKILSPEEL  
 501 ESSLEQPDHG LKNFSEKLM ELEGHILKLQK EATAEVENKI LSDAESRLEI  
 50 551 VFEDVKEMPC RIEBIEKTLR MABLPLLPK KAFEKACSQY NSCAEMLEKV  
 601 KPYCKESLAY VTSKRLVSL DEDLRRAYTE CQKRFFQDGS LESEVRACRE  
 651 QLRERIQEFE TQGLDLVEKE LLCVSSRLRN TECDCVSGVK KEAPPGKKFY  
 701 AQYYDEIYRV RVQSRWMTMS ERLREGVQAC NKMLKAGLSE EDKVLKEEY  
 751 WLYREBRKNH EKRLVGTKIV ATQQRVAAFE SIEVPEIPEA PEEKPSLLDK  
 55 801 ARSLFTREDH T

The cp7388 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 356> is:

1 ATGCAAGTAC TTCTATCTCC GCAGCTACCC CCCCCCCCC AACACTCTGT  
 51 AGGGTCGATT TCTTCTCCAT CTAAACTTCG CGTTTTAGCG ATTACTTTTT

-180-

101 TAGTTTTTGG TATGCTCTTA CTGATTTTCAG GAGCTCTCTT TCTGACGTTA  
 151 GGGATTCCAG GATTGAGTGC AGCAATTTCT TTTGGATTAG GCATCGGTCCT  
 201 CTCCGCATTA GGAGGAGTGC TGATGATTTC GGGACTACTA TGTCTTTTAG  
 251 TAAACGAGA GATTCCGACA GTACGACCAG AAGAAATTCC TGAAGGGGTT  
 301 TCGCTGGCTC CTTCCTGAGGA GCCAGCTCTA CAGGCAGCTC AGAAGACTTT  
 351 AGCTCAGCTG CCTAAGGAAT TGGATCAGTT AGATACAGAT ATTCAGGAAG  
 401 TGTTCGCATG TTTAAGAAAG CTGAAAGATT CTAAGTATGA AAGTCGAAGT  
 451 TTTTAAACG ATGCTAAGAA GGAGCTTCGA GTTTTGTACT TTGTGGTTGA  
 501 GGATACCCCTC TCGGAGATTT TCGAGTTGCG GCAGATTGTG GCTCAAGAGG  
 551 GATGGGATTT AAACCTTTTGG ATCAATGGGG GACGAAGCCT CATGATGACT  
 601 GCAGAATCTG AATCGCTTGA TTTGTTTCAT GTATCGAAGC GGCTAGGGTA  
 651 TTTACCTTCT GGGGATGTTT GAGGGGAGGG GTTAAAGAAA TCTGCGAAGG  
 701 AGATAGTCGC TCGTTTGATG AGCTTGCATT GCGAGATTCA CAAGGTGGCG  
 751 GTAGCGTTTG ATAGGAATTC CTATGCGATG GCAGAAAAGG CGTTTGGCAA  
 801 AGCGTTGGGA GCTTTAGAAAG AGAGTGTGTA TCGGAGTCTG ACGCAGAGTT  
 851 ATAGAGATAA ATTTTGGAG AGCGAGAGGG CGAAGATCCC ATGGAATGGG  
 901 CATATAACCT GGTTAAGAGA TGATGCGAAG AGTGGGTGTG CTGAAAAGAA  
 951 GCTTCGGGAT GCCGAGGAAC GTTGAAGAA ATTTAGGAAA SCAGTCTTTT  
 1001 GGGTAGAAGA AGACGGGGGC TTTGACATCA ATAATCTCCT TGGAGACTGG  
 1051 GGGACAGTGC TTGATCCTTA TAGACAAGAG AGAATGGACG AGATAACGTT  
 1101 CCATGAGTTG TATGAAAAAA CTACGTTTTC GAAAAGACTG CACAGAAAGT  
 1151 GTGCGTTAGC GAAAACAACC TTTGAAAAGA AGAGATCTAA AAAGAAATTG  
 1201 CAGGCAGTCG AGGAGCGGAA TGCACGTAGG TTGAAATATG TAAGGGATTG  
 1251 GTATGATCAG GAGTTTCAGA AAGCAGGGGA GAGATTAGAG AAAGTGCATG  
 1301 CTTTGTATCC TGAGGTTTCA GTCTCTATAA GAGAGAACAA AATACAGAG  
 1351 AGCGCTCTA ATTTAGAGAA AGCCTATGAG GCTATCGAAG AGAAGTATCG  
 1401 TTGCTGTGTC CGAGAGCAAG AGGACTACTG GAAAGAAAGAA GAGAAAAGGG  
 1451 AAGCGGAGTT TAGGGAGAGG GGAAACAAGA TTCTTTCCTC TGAGGAGCTG  
 1501 GAAAGTTCTT TGGAGCAATT CGACCATGGT TTGAAAAATT TTTCTGAGAA  
 1551 ATTAATGGAA TTGGAAGGGC ATATCTTAAA ACTTCAGAAA GAAGCCACAG  
 1601 CAGAGGTGGA GAATAAAATA CTTTCAGATG CAGAGAGCCG CCTTGAGATT  
 1651 GTATTTGAAG ATGTCAAGGA GATGCCCTGT CGAATTGAGG AGATAGAGAA  
 1701 GACGCTGCGT ATGGCGGAGC TGCCCTACT TCCTACGAAG AAGGCGTTTG  
 1751 AGAAGGCCCTG CTCACAATAT AATAGCTGCG CAGAGATGTT GGAGAAGGTG  
 1801 AAGCCTTACT GCAAGGAGAG CCTCGCCTAT GTGACTAGCA AAGAGCGTTT  
 1851 AGTGAGCTTG GATGAAGATT TACGACGAGC CTACACAGAG TGTCAGAAGA  
 1901 GATTCCAGGG GGATTCGGGT TTGGAGTCGG AAGTAAGAGC CTGTCGAGAG  
 1951 CAACTGCCGAG AGCGGATCCA AGAGTTTGAA ACTCAAGGGC TGGACTTGGT  
 2001 GGAAAAAGAG TTGCTTTGTG TGAGTAGTAG ATTAAGAAAT ACAGAGTGCG  
 2051 ATTTGTATATC TGGTGTAAAG AAAGAAGCAC CTCCTGGTAA GAAGTTTAT  
 2101 GCCCAGTATT ATGATGAGAT TTATCGAGTT AGAGTTCAAT CCCGATGGAT  
 2151 GAGATGTCT GAGAGATTGA GAGAGGGAGT TCAAGCATGC AACAGATGT  
 2201 TGAAGGCAGG CCTAAGCGAA GAAGATAAGG TTCTTAAAGA AGAAGAGTAT  
 2251 TGGTTGTATC GAGAGGAGAG AAAGAATAAA GAGAAACGTT TGGTTGGTAC  
 2301 TAAGATAGTA GCAACGCAGC AGCGAGTTGC AGCATTGTAA TCCATAGAAG  
 2351 TTCCTGAGAT TCCTGAGGCC CCAGAGGAGA AACCGAGTTT GCTGGATAAA  
 2401 GCGCGTTCTT TATTACTCG CGAGGACCAT ACCTAG

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.461).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as his-tag products (Figure 174: 7200=lanes 2-3; 7236=lanes 4-5; 7268=lanes 6-8; 7375=lanes 9-10; 7388=lanes 11-12). The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 174, 175, 176, 177 & 178) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp7200, cp7235, cp7268, cp7375 & cp7388 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 179

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376723) was expressed <SEQ ID 357; cp6723>:

-181-

1 MATSVAPSPV PESSPLSHAT EVLNLPNAYI TQPHPIPAAP WETFRSKLST  
 51 KHTLCFALTL LLTLGGTISA GYAGYTGNIWI ICGIGLGIIV LTLILALLLA  
 101 IPLKNKQTGT KLIDEISQDI SSIGSGFVQR YGLMFSTIKS VHLPELTQON  
 151 QEKTRILNEI EAKKESIQLN BLKITECQNK LAQKQPKRKS SQKSFMRSIK  
 201 HLSKNPVILF DC\*

The cp6723 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 358> is:

1 ATGGCAACTT CCGTAGCCCC ATCACCAGTC CCCGAGAGCA GCCCTCTCTC  
 51 TCATGCTACA GAAGTTCTCA ATCTTCCTAA TGCTTATATT ACGCAGCCTC  
 101 ATCCGATTCC AGCGGCTCCT TGGGAGACCT TTCGCTCCAA ACTTTCACACA  
 151 AAGCATACGC TCTGTTTTCG CTTAACAATA CTGTTAACCT TAGGGGGAAC  
 201 GATCTCAGCA GGTACGACAG GATATACTGG AAACCTGGATC ATCTGTGGCA  
 251 TCGGCTTGGG AATTATCGTA CTCACACTGA TTCTTGCTCT TCTTCTAGCA  
 301 ATCCCTCTTA AAAATAAGCA GACAGGAACA AAACCTGATTG ATGAGATATC  
 351 TCAAGACATT TCCTCTATAG GATCAGGATT TGTTCAGAGA TACGGGTTGA  
 401 TGTTCCTTAC AATTAAAAGC GTGCATCTTC CAGAGCTGAC AACACAAAAT  
 451 CAAGAAAAAA CAAGAATTTT AAATGAAATT GAAGCGAAAA AGGAATCGAT  
 501 CCAAAATCTT GAGCTTAAAA TTAGTGAAGT CCAAAACAAG TTAGCACAGA  
 551 AACAGCCGAA ACGGAAATCA TCTCAGAAAT CATTATGCG TAGTATTAAG  
 601 CACCTCTCCA AGAACCTGT AATTTTGTTT GATTGCTGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.6095).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 179A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 179B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6723 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

#### Example 180

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376749) was expressed <SEQ ID 359; cp6749>:

1 MSYYFSLWYL KVQQHFQAAF DFTRSLCSRI SNFALGVIAL LPIIGQLYVG  
 51 LDWLLSRIKK PEFPSDVDQI VRVEHVVGHD HRSRVEDILK RQRLSLEPRD  
 101 EGKVHGDLPD APFF\*

The cp6749 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 360> is:

1 ATGAGTTATT ACTTTTCTCT TTGGTATCTG AAGGTGCAAC AGCACTTTCA  
 51 AGCAGCATTT GATTTTACTC GCTCCCTGTG TTCACGAATT TCTAATTTTG  
 101 CTTTGGGAGT GATTGCATTG CTTCCATTAT TTGGGCAGTT GTATGTAGGG  
 151 CTGGACTGGC TCCTCTCTAG GATAAAAAAG CCAGAATTTC CTTCCGATGT  
 201 GGATCAGATC GTGCGAGTAG AACACGTCGT GGGTCACGAC CATAGAAGTC  
 251 GAGTTGAAGA TATTCTAAAG AGACAAAGGC TCTCATTAGA GCCTAGAGAC  
 301 GAGGGGAAGG TTCACGGAGA TCTGCCTTCA GTCCTTTT TTTGA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.2996).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 180A). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 180B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6749 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

Example 181 ,  
 Example 182 ,  
 Example 183 ,  
 Example 184 and  
 Example 185

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376301) was expressed <SEQ ID 361; cp6301>:

```

1  LNQDLQNVYQ ECQKATGLES EVSAYRDHLR EQITEFETQG LDVIKEELLF
51  VSSTLKSKLS YDPLIADIPC MKFYBEYYDG IDKARVQSRW LEKSERYRKA
101 KKGFEQEMLE GLFKEDQALK KAEYRLIREK RMNKEKLLIC NKIEAAQQRV
151 QEFGPSDS*

```

The cp6301 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 362> is:

```

1  TTGAATCAGG ATTTACAAAA TGTATACCAA GAGTGCCAGA AGGCTACAGG
51  TTAGAATCG GAAGTGAGTG CATATAGAGA TCATCTTAGA GAGCAGATCA
101 CAGAGTTTGA AACTCAAGGG CTGGACGTGA TAAAAGAAGA ACTTCTTTTT
151 GTGAGTAGTA CTCTCAAAAG TAAATTGAGC TATGATCCAT TAATAGCAGA
201 CATTCCCTGT ATGAAGTTT ATGAGGAGTA TTATGATGGC ATTGATAAAG
251 CGAGAGTTCA ATCCCGATGG CTGGAGAAGT CTGAGAGGTA TAGAAAGGCG
301 AAGAAGGGAT TCCAAGAGAT GCTGAAGGAA GGCCTATTCA AAGAAGATCA
351 GGCTTTGAAA AAAGCAGAGT ATAGATTACT TCGAGAGAAG AGAATGAATA
401 AGGAGAAGCT TTTGATTGTC AATAAGATAG AAGCAGCTCA GCAGCGAGTC
451 CAAGAATTG GACCCTCGGA TTCATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.4621).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376558) was also expressed <SEQ ID 363; cp6558>:

```

1  MNIPAPQVPV IDEPVVNTS SYGLSLKSSL RPITYLILAI LAIATLMSVL
51  YFCGIISVGT FVLGMLIPLS VCSVLCVAYL FYQQSSIEKT KVFSITSPSV
101 FFSDEDLNLL LGREEDSVSA IDELLKNFPA DDFRRPKMLP YSNFLDEQGR
151 PNESREEDSH TSKIL*

```

The cp6558 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 364> is:

```

1  ATGAACATAC CCGCTCCCCA AGTACCAGTC ATAGATGAGC CTGTAGTGAA
51  CAACACAAGT AGCTATGGTC TTTCATTGAA AAGTAGTTTA AGACCGATTA
101 CTTATTTGAT TTTAGCTATC TTAGCTATAG CCACACTGAT GTCTGTTCCTC
151 TACTTTTGTG GCATCATTAG TGTGGGACG TTTGTTTGG GCATGCTGAT
201 CCCTCTATCG GTCTGCTCTG TTCTTTGCGT TGCCTATTTA TTCTATCAGC
251 AATCTTCTAT AGAAAAGACT AAGGCTTTT CTATAACCAG TCCTTCAGTA
301 TTTTCTCTG ATGAGGATCT TAATTTACTC TTAGGTCGAG AAGAAGATTC
351 AGTGCTGCA ATTGATGAAC TTCTTAAGAA CTTTCCAGCT GATGATTCC
401 GTAGGCCGAA GATGCTTCCT TATTCAAATT TTCTAGATGA GCAGGGAAGG
451 CCTAATGAGA GTAGGAAGA AGACTCTCAT ACTCCAAGA TCTTATAA

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.4630).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376630) was also expressed <SEQ ID 365; cp6630>:

```

1  MSMTIVPHAL FKNHCECHST FPLSSRTIVR IAIASLFCIG ALAALGCLAP
51  PVSIVIGSVL AFIAFVILSL VILALIFGEK KLPPTPRIIP DRFTHVIDEA
101 YGLSISAFVR EQQVTLAEFR QFSTALLCNI SPEEKIKQLP SELRSKVESF
151 GISRLAGDLE KNNWPIFEDL LSQTCPLYWL QKFISAGDPQ VCRDLGVPRE
201 CYGYWLGPL GYSTAKATIF CKETHHILQQ LTKEDVLLK NKALQERWDT
251 DEVKAIVERI YTTYTARGTL KTEAGGLTKE TISKELLLLS LHGYSFDQLQ
301 LITQLPRDAW DWLCFVDNST AYNLQLCALV GALSSQNLLD ESSIDFDVNL
351 GLYVIQDLKE AVQAFSASDE PKKELGKPLL RHLSSVSKRL ESVLRQGLHR
401 IALEHGNARA RVYDVNFVTG ARIHRKTSIF PKD*

```

The cp6630 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 366> is:

```

1  ATGAGCATGA CGATCGTTCC ACATGCTTTA TTTAAAAATC ATTGCGAGTG
51  TCATCTACC TTTCTTTTGA GTTCAAGGAC TATTGTAAGA ATAGCCATTG
101 CCAGCCTCTT TTGTATAGGT GCATTAGCAG CTTTAGGCTG TTTGGCTCCT
151 CCCGTTCTT ATATTGTTGG GAGTGTTTTA GCTTTTATTG CCTTTGTCAT
201 TCTTTCTTTA GTAATTTTAG CTTTGATTTT TGGAGAGAAG AAGCTTCCAC

```

-183-

251 CAACACCAAG AATCATTCCT GATAGATTTA CTCACGTGAT AGATGAAGCT  
 301 TATGGCCTTT CAATCTCTGC ATTGTGAAGA GAACAGCAGG TAACATTAGC  
 351 CGAGTTTAGA CAATTTTCTA CTGCCCTGTT GTGTAACATA TCTCCTGAAG  
 401 AGAAAATCAA ACAATTGCCT TCTGAATTGC GAAGTAAAGT AGAGAGTTTT  
 451 GGTATTAGCA GGCTCGCAGG TGATTTAGAA AAGAATAATT GGCCAATATT  
 501 TGAAGATCTT TTAAGCCAAA CCTGCCCGTT ATATTGGCTT CAGAAATTTA  
 551 TATCAGCAGG AGATCCACAA GTTTGTAGAG ACCTAGGTGT CCCTAGAGAA  
 601 TGTATGGGT ACTATTGGCT AGGGCCTTTG GGATACAGTA CAGCTAAGGC  
 651 TACAATTTTT TGTAAGAGA CGCATCATAT TCTTCAACAA TTAACGAAAG  
 701 AGGACGTTCT TTTATTAATA AACAAAGGCTC TTCAAGAGAA ATGGGATACT  
 751 GATGAAGTCA AAGCAATTGT AGAGCGTATC TACACTACCT ATACGGCAGC  
 801 AGGAACCTTA AAGACCGAAG CAGGGGGACT TACAAAAGAG ACAATCAGTA  
 851 AGGAATTGCT ATTTGTTGAGC TTGCATGGCT ATTCCTTTGA TCAGCTACAG  
 901 CTGATCACTC AACTTCCTAG AGATGCTTGG GATTGGCTGT GTTTTGTAGA  
 951 TACAGTACC GCATACAACC TTCAGCTTGT TGCTCTGTGA GGAGCTTTGT  
 1001 CATCCCAAAA TCTTCTTGAC GAATCTTCTA TCGATTTTGA TGTAAACCTA  
 1051 GGCCTGTATG TGATTCAGGA TCTAAAAGAA GCTGTTCAGG CATTTTCTGC  
 1101 TTCTGATGAG CCAAAGAAAG AACTAGGTAA ATTCCTGTGA AGGCATTTGA  
 1151 GTTCAGTTTC TAAGCGATTA GAGAGTGTAT TAAGACAGGG TCTTCACAGA  
 1201 ATAGCTCTAG AGCATGAAA TGCCAGAGCT AGGGTTTATG ACGTCAATTT  
 1251 TGTAACAGGA GCTAGAATTC ATAGGAAGAC GAGTATCTTC TTAAAGACT  
 1301 AA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.7092).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376633) was also expressed <SEQ ID 367; cp6633>:

25 1 MVNIQPVYRN TQVNSQATQ FSVCQPALSL IIVSVVA AVL AIVALVCSQS  
 51 LLSIELGTAL VLVSLILPAS AMFMIYKMRQ EPKELLIPKK IMELIQEHYP  
 101 SIVVDFIRDQ EVSIYEIHHH ISILNKTNVF DKAPVYLQEK LLQFGIEKFK  
 151 DVHPSKLPNF EEILLQHCPL HWLGRVLYPM VSDVTPGTYG YYWCGPLGLY  
 201 ENAPSLFERR SLLLLKKISF GEFALLEDGL KKNWSSSEL VQIRQNLFTF  
 30 251 YYADKEEVDE AELNADYBQF DSSLHLIFSH KLS\*

The cp6633 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 368> is:

1 ATGGTTAATA TACAGCCTGT GTATAGGAAT ACCCAAGTCA ACTATAGTCA  
 51 GGCTACCCAA TTTTCGGTGT GCCAGCCAGC GCTTAGCCTG ATTATCGTTT  
 101 CTGTTGTTGC TGCTGTACTC GCTATTGTAG CTTTGGTATG CAGTCAATCT  
 151 CTTTATCCCA TAGAGTTAGG AACTGCTCTT GTTCTAGTTT CTCTATTCT  
 201 TTTTGCTTCT GCTATGTTTA TGATTATATA GATGAGACAA GAACCTAAGG  
 251 AGTTGCTGAT CCCTAAGAAA ATCATGGAAC TCATCCAAGA ACATTATCCA  
 301 AGTATTGTTG TTGATTTTAT TAGAGATCAG GAGGTTTCCA TTTATGAGAT  
 351 ACATCACTTG ATCTCTATTC TTAATAAGAC GAATGTTTTT GACAAAGCAC  
 401 CAGTATATTT ACAAGAAAAA CTCTTACAGT TTGGCATTGA GAAGTTCAAA  
 451 GATGTACATC CAAGTAAGCT CCCTAATTTT GAAGAAATTC TTCTACAGCA  
 501 TTGCCCATTG CATTGGTTGG GACGTCTGGT ATATCCCATG GTATCGGATG  
 551 TCACTCCAGG AACCTATGGA TACTATTGGT GTGGTCCTTT AGGACTGTAC  
 601 GAGAACGCTC CCTCTCTTTT TGAACGTCGA TCTCTCTAT TGTTAAAGAA  
 651 AATTAGCTTT GGAGAGTTTG CTCTTTTAGA AGATGGTCTC AAGAAAAACA  
 701 CGTGGAGTTC TTCGGAATC GTTCAAATCA GACAAAACCT TTTTACAAGA  
 751 TATTATGCTG ATAAAGAAGA GGTAGATGAA GCAGAGTTAA ACGCTGATTA  
 801 CGAACAGTTT GATTCCTTCC TTCACCTTAT TTTTCTCTAC AAGCTCTCTT  
 851 GA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.7283).

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376642) was also expressed <SEQ ID 369; cp6642>:

1 MATISPISLT VDHPLVDTKK KSCSNFDKIQ SRILLITAIF AVLVTIGTLL  
 51 IGLLLNIPVI YFLTGISFIA VVLSNFILYK RATLLLKPRP CGKHKEIKPK  
 101 RVSTNLQYSS ISIAINRSKE NWEHQPKDLQ NLPAPSALLT DNPYEIWKAK  
 151 HSLFSLVSLP PGNPEHLLI SASENLGKTL LIEETSQNAF ISSYVDTPPS  
 201 PKSLINEAIQ ETRVEINTEL PAGDSGERLY WQPDFRGRVP LPQIPTTPEA  
 251 IYQYYYALYV TYIQTAINTN TQIIQIPLYS LREHLYSREL PPQSRMQQSL  
 301 AMITAVKYMA ELHPEYPLTI ACVERSLAQL PQESIEDLS\*

The cp6642 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 370> is:

1 ATGGCTACAA TCTCACCCAT ATCTTTAACT GTAGATCATC CCCTAGTAGA

-184-

```

51  CACTAAAAAA  AAATCCTGCA  GCAACTTTGA  TAAGATTCAG  TCTCGAATTC
101 TATTGATTAC  TGCAATCTTT  GCTGTCTTAG  TTAATATAGG  GACCCTACTT
151 APTGGTTTGC  TTTTAAATAT  TCCTGTTATC  TATTTCTCTA  CAGGAATTTT
201 ATTTATTGCT  GTTGTCTCTA  GCAACTTTAT  CCTTTATATA  CGAGCAACCA
251 CCTCTTAAA  ACCGCGTGCT  TGTGGCAAAC  ACAAAGAAAT  AAAACCAAAA
301 AGGGTCTCCA  CCAACCTACA  GTATCTTCT  ATCTCTATCG  CAATCAATCG
351 TTCTAAAGAA  AACTGGGAAC  ACCAACCCTA  GGACCTACAG  AATCTCCCCG
401 CACCTCTGCT  ATTACTCACA  GATAACCCTT  ACGAGATATG  GAAAGCTAAA
451 CATCTACTGT  TTCCCTAGT  ATCCCTCCTA  CCGGGAGGCA  ATCCAGAACA
501 TCTCTTAATT  TCAGCTTCCG  AAAATTTAGG  AAAGACTCTG  TTAATTGAAG
551 AAACCTCGCA  AAATGCGCCT  ATATCCTCCT  ACGTAGATAC  CACTCCCTCC
601 CCAAAATCCT  TGCTCAATGA  GGCAATTCAG  GAAACCAGGG  TAGAAATAAA
651 TACAGAACTC  CCTGCGGGAG  ATTCAGGAGA  ACGTTTATAC  TGGCAACCCG
701 ATTTCCGAGG  CCGCGTCTTC  CTCCACAAA  TACCAACAAC  TCCTGAAGCC
751 ATCTACCAAT  ACTACTATGC  ACTCTATGTC  ACTTATATCC  AGACTGCGAT
801 CAATACGAAC  ACCCAAATTA  TCCAAATCCC  TTTATACAGC  TTGAGGGAGC
851 ATCTCTATTC  TAGAGAATTG  CCCCCGCAAT  CAAGAATGCA  ACAATCTTTG
901 GCTATGATTA  CAGCAGTAAA  ATACATGGCC  GAGCTGCACC  CAGAATATCC
951 GCTAACTATT  GCTTGTGTTG  AAAGATCCTT  AGCCCACTA  CCTCAAGAAA
1001 GTATTGAGGA  TCTCTCTTAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.5288).

The proteins were expressed in *E.coli* and purified as GST-fusion products. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in Western blots (Figures 181-185) and for FACS analysis.

- 25 These experiments show that cp6301, cp6558, cp6630, cp6633 and cp6642 are surface-exposed and immunoaccessible proteins, and that they are useful immunogens. These properties are not evident from their sequences alone.

### Example 186

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376389) was expressed <SEQ ID 371; cp6389>:

```

30  1  MSEVKPLFLK  NDSFDLATQR  FQNLIINMLQE  QAEIYNEYEE  KNARVQNEIK
    51  EQKDFVKRCI  EDFEARGLV  LKEELASLTR  DFHDKAKAET  SMLIECPCIG
    101  FYYSIHQEEQ  RQRQERLQKM  AERYRDCKQV  LEAVQVEQKD  MISSRVVVDD
    151  SYFEEKEEQ  KVDNRKKEQD  *

```

The cp6389 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 372> is:

```

35  1  ATGTCAGAAG  TGAAGCCTTT  GTTTTAAAG  AATGACTCTT  TTGATTTGGC
    51  AACTCAGAGA  TTCCAGAATC  TAATTAACAT  GCTACAAGAG  CAAGCCGAGA
    101  TATATAACGA  GTATGAAGAA  AAGAATGCTA  GGGTTCAGAA  TGAGATTAAG
    151  GAGCAAAAGG  ACTTTGTGAA  AAGATGCATA  GAGGACTTTG  AAGCCAGAGG
    201  ACTGGGGGTG  CTAAAAGAAG  AGCTTGCATC  TTTGACGCGT  GATTTCCATG
    40  251  ATAAAGCAAA  AGCAGAGACT  TCTATGCTCA  TTGAATGTCC  TTGTATTGGT
    301  TTTTATTATA  GTATTCATCA  GGAGGAACAA  AGGCAAAGGC  AAGAAAGGCT
    351  TCAAAAAGATG  GCTGAGCGCT  ATAGGGACTG  TAAACAAGTC  TTGGAGGCTG
    401  TCCAGGTGGA  GCAAAAAGAT  ATGATATCTT  CTAGAGTCGT  TGTCGATGAC
    451  AGCTACTTTG  AAGAAGAAAA  AGAAGAACAA  AAGGTGGATA  ACAGAAAGAA
    501  AGAACAGGAC  TAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.3193).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a GST-fusion product (Figure 186A) and also in his-tagged form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 186B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6389 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 187

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376792) was expressed <SEQ ID 373; cp6792>:

```

5      1  VLQEHFFLSE  DVITLAQQLL  GHKLITTHEG  LITSGYIVET  BAYRGPDDKA
      51  CHAYNYRKQT  RNRAMYLKGG  SAYLYRCYGM  HHLNINVVTGP  EDIPHAVLIR
     101  AILPDQGKEL  MIQRRQWRDK  PPHLLTNGPG  KVCQALGISL  ENNRQRLNTP
     151  ALYISKEKIS  GTLTATARIG  IDYAQEYRDV  PWRFLSPED  SGKVLS*

```

The cp6792 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 374> is:

```

10      1  GTGCTACAAG  AACATTTTTT  TCTATCGGAA  GATGTAATTA  CACTAGCGCA
      51  ACAGCTTTTA  GGACATAAAC  TCATCACAAAC  ACATGAGGGT  CTGATAACTT
     101  CAGGTTACAT  TGTAGAAACC  GAAGCGTATC  GTGGCCCTGA  TGACAAAGCA
     151  TGCCACGCCT  ACAACTACAG  AAAAACTCAG  AGGAACAGAG  CGATGTACCT
     201  GAAAGGAGGC  TCTGCTTACC  TCTACCGTTG  CTATGGCATG  CATCACCTAT
     251  TGAATGTTGT  CACTGGACCT  GAGGACATTC  CCCATGCCGT  CCTGATCCGG
     301  GCCATCCTTC  CTGATCAAGG  CAAAGAACTT  ATGATCCAAC  GCCGCCAATG
     351  GAGAGATAAA  CCCCCACACC  TTCTCACCAG  TGGACCCGGA  AAAGTGTGCC
     401  AAGCTCTAGG  AATCTCTTTG  GAAACAATA  GGCAACGCCT  AAATACCCCA
     451  GCTCTCTATA  TCAGCAAAGA  AAAAATCTCT  GGGACTCTAA  CAGCAACTGC
     501  CCGGATCGGC  ATCGATTATG  CTCAAGAGTA  TCGTGATGTC  CCATGGAGAT
     551  TTCTCCTATC  CCCAGAAGAT  TCGGGAAAAG  TTTTATCTTA  A

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts cytoplasm (0.180).

The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tagged product (Figure 187A; lanes 2-4).

The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 187B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6792 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 188

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376868) was expressed <SEQ ID 375; cp6868>:

```

30      1  MVETVLHNFQ  RYLSKYLYRV  FRFPCRKKT  F LSSHRVLARP  SFPVDYCPGK
      51  IYDLQEIYEE  LNAQLFQAL  RLQIGWFRK  ATRKGKSVVL  GLFHENEQLI
     101  RIHRSLDRQE  IPRFFMEYLV  YHEMVHSVVP  REYSLSGRSI  FHGKKFKEYE
     151  QRFPLYDRAV  AWEKANAYLL  RGYKRRVGGG  YGRA*

```

The cp6868 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 376> is:

```

35      1  ATGGTTGAAA  CAGTACTTCA  TAATTTCCAA  CGTTATCTGA  GCAAGTATCT
      51  CTATAGGGTA  TTTCGCTTCC  CATGTCGTAA  AAAGACGTTT  CTATCTTCGC
     101  ACAGGGTTCT  TGCTCGTCCT  TCATTCCTAG  TAGACTACTG  TCCGGGAAAG
     151  ATCTATGATT  TGCAGGAGAT  CTATGAGGAA  TTGAATGCGC  AGTTATTTCA
     201  AGGTGCACTG  CGTTTACAGA  TTGGTTGGTT  CGGAAGGAAA  GCTACCAGAA
     251  AAGGCAAGAG  TGTGTCTTTG  GGATGTTTTC  ATGAAAATGA  ACAGTTAATT
     301  CGAATTCATC  GTTCTTTAGA  TCGGCAGGAA  ATCCCAAGAT  TTTTATGGA
     351  ATATCTTGTG  TATCATGAAA  TGGTTCATAG  TGTAGTCCCT  AGAGAGTATT
     401  CTCTATCGGG  GCGTTCGATT  TTTTATGTTA  AAAAGTTTAA  AGAATACGAA
     451  CAACGTTTCC  CCTTGTATGA  TCGTGTGTGT  GCTTGGGAAA  AGGCAACGCG
     501  TTATTTATTG  CGAGGGTATA  AAAAAAGAGT  AGGTGGAGGA  TATGGCAGGG
     551  CATAG

```

The PSORT algorithm predicts bacterial cytoplasm (0.325).



The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 188A; lanes 2-3). The recombinant protein was used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 188B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6868 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 189

The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4376894) was expressed <SEQ ID 377; cp6894>:

```

1 MYKRCVLDKI LKGIVAGSLI LLYWSSDLLE RDIKSIKGNV RDIQEDIREI
51 SRVVKQQQTS QAIPAAPGVM LAPKLVRDEA FALLFGDPSY PNLLSLDPYK
101 QQTLPELLGT NFHPHGILRT AHVGKPENLS PFNGFDYVVG FYDLCIPSLA
151 SPHVGVKYEYF SPDLAVKIEE HLVEDGSGDK EFHIYLRPNV FWRPIDPKAL
201 PKHVQLDEVF QRPHPVTAHD IKFFYDAVMN PYVATMRAVA LRSCYEDVVS
251 VSVENDLKLK VRWKAHTVIN EEGKEERKVL YSAFNTLSL QPLPRFVYQY
301 FANGEKIID ENIDTYRTNS IWAQNFMTMW ANNYIVSCGA YYFAGMDDEK
351 IVFSRNPDFY DPLAALIDKR FVYFKESTDS LFQDFKTGKI DISYLPNQR
401 DNFYSFMKSS AYNKQVAKGG AVRETVSADR AYTYIGWNCF SLFFQSRQVR
451 CAMNMAIDRE RIIEQCLDGQ GYTISGPFAS SSPSYNKQIE GWHYSPEEAA
501 RLLEEEGWID TDGDGIREKV IDGVIVPFRF RLCYYVKSVT AHTIADVVAT
551 ACKEIGIECS LLGLDMADLS QAFDEKNFDA LLMGWCLGIP PEDPRALWHS
601 EGAMEKGSAN VVGPHNEEAD KIIDRLSYEY DLKERNRLYH RFHEIIHEEA
651 PYAFLFSRHC SLLYKDYVKN IFVPTHRTDL IPEAQDETVN VTMVWLEKKE
701 DPCLSTS*

```

The cp6894 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 378> is:

```

1 ATGTATAAAA GATGTGTGCT AGATAAAATT TTAAAGGGGA TTGTCGCCGG
51 TTCTTTAATT TTGTATACT GGTCCCTCAGA CCTACTTGAA AGAGACATTA
101 AGTCGATAAA AGGTAACGTA AGAGATATTC AAGAAGACAT TCGTGAAATC
151 TCACGCGTAG TGAAACAACA GCAGACATCA CAAGCTATCC CTGCGGCACC
201 TGGGGTGATG CTCGCTCCTA AGCTCGTCAG AGACGAAGCT TTTGCTCTAC
251 TCTTTGGAGA TCCTAGTTAT CCTAATTAC TTTCCCTAGA CCCCTATAAA
301 CAGCAGACTC TTCCTGAAC TCTAGGAACA AATTTCCACC CTCATGGTAT
351 CCTACGCACT GCCCATGTCC GAAAACCCGA AAATCTGAGC CCTTTAATG
401 GCTTTGATTA TGTCGTGGGC TTTTACGATC TCTGTATTCC TAGTTTAGCT
451 TCTCCCCACG TAGGGAAATA CGAAGAATTT TCTCCAGATC TCGCTGTGAA
501 AATAGAAGAA CATCTTGTG AAGATGGTTC TGGGGATAAA GAGTTTCACA
551 TCTATCTGAG GCCGAATGT TTTTGGCGTC CTATAGATCC TAAGGCCCTT
601 CCAAAACACG TTCAGTTAGA CGAAGTATTT CAACGTCCTC ATCCTGTGAC
651 AGCTCATGAT ATTAAGTTTT TCTACGACGC TGTATGAAC CCTTATGTAG
701 CAACCATGCG AGCAGTGGCT CTGCGCTCTT GTTATGAAGA TGTGGTTTCT
751 GTCTCAGTAG AAAACGATTT AAAATTAGTA GTCAGATGGA AAGCACACAC
801 GGTAAATCAAT GAAGAAGGAA AGGAAGAGCG CAAAGTGCTC TACTCTGCAT
851 TTTCTAATAC CTAAAGCTTG CAGCCCTCC CTAGATTTGT ATATCAGTAT
901 TTTGCTAACG GGGAAAAAAT CATTGAAGAT GAGAATATCG ATACCTACCG
951 AACCAATTCC ATTTGGGCGC AAAACTTCAC TATGCATTGG GCAAACAAC
1001 ATATTGTAAG TTGTGGAGCC TACTACTTTG CAGGGATGGA TGATGAGAAA
1051 ATCGTGTTTT CTAGAAATCC TGACTTCTAT GATCCTCTTG CGGCTCTTAT
1101 TGACAAGCGT TTCGTCTATT TTAAGGAAAG CACAGACTCC CTATTCCAAG
1151 ATTTTAAGAC AGGGAAAAATA GACATCTCTT ACCTTCCACC CAACCAAGA
1201 GATAATTTCT ATAGTTTTAT GAAAAGCTCC GCTTATAACA AACAGGTAGC
1251 TAAGGGAGGA GCCGTCCGTG AAACAGTCTC AGCAGATCGA GCATATACGT
1301 ACATAGGATG GAATTGCTTT TCATTATTTT TCCAAAGCCG ACAGGTGCGC
1351 TGTGCTATGA ACATGGCAAT CGATAGAGAG AGGATTATCG AACAGTGCTT
1401 GGATGGCCAA GGCTATACGA TTAGTGGGCC TTTTGCTTCG AGTTCTCTTT
1451 CTATAATAA ACAGATCGAA GGGTGGCAT ATTCTCCAGA AGAAGCAGCT
1501 CGTCTCCTGG AAGAAGAGG ATGGATAGAT ACCGATGGCG ATGGAATCCG
1551 AGAAAAAGTT ATCGATGGTG TGATTTGCCC GTTCCGPTTC CGTTTATGCT
1601 ATTATGTAAA GAGTGTCAAC GCTCATACCA TTGCAGATTA CGTAGCTACT
1651 CGTTGTAAGG AAATCGGAAT CGAGTGTAGC CTTCTAGGAC TAGATATGGG
1701 GATCTTTTCC CAAGCTTTTG ATGAAAAGAA TTTTCGATGCT CTTTAAATGG
1751 GATGGTGTTC AGGAATTCCT CTTGAGGATC CTAGGGCTTT ATGGCATTCT

```

-187-

5  
 1801 GAAGGGGCTA TGGAAAAGGG TTCAGCGAAT GTTGTAGGTT TCCATAATGA  
 1851 AGAAGCTGAT AAAATCATAG ACAGACTCAG CTACGAATAC GATCTGAAAG  
 1901 AACGTAATCG CCTGTACCAC CGTTTCCATG AAATTATTCA TGAGGAAGCT  
 1951 CCTTATGCTT TCTTGTCTC ACGACATTGT TCCTTACTTT ATAAGGATTA  
 2001 TGTAATAAAT ATTTTCGTAC CTACACATAG AACAGATTTA ATTCCTGAAG  
 2051 CTCAGGATGA GACTGTCAAC GTAACATATG TATGGCTTGA GAAGAAGGAG  
 2101 GATCCGTGCT TAAGTACATC CTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts inner membrane (0.162).

10 The protein was expressed in *E.coli* and purified as a his-tag product (Figure 189A) and also in GST/his form. The recombinant proteins were used to immunise mice, whose sera were used in a Western blot (Figure 189B) and for FACS analysis.

These experiments show that cp6894 is a surface-exposed and immunoaccessible protein, and that it is a useful immunogen. These properties are not evident from the sequence alone.

### Example 190

15 The following *C.pneumoniae* protein (PID 4377193) was identified in the 2D-PAGE experiment <SEQ ID 379; cp7193>:

20  
 1 MKRVIYKTIF CGLPLLTSLS SCSLDPKGYN LETKNSRDLN QESVILKENR  
 51 ETPSLVKRLS RRSRRLFARR DQTQKDTLQV QANFKTYAEK ISEQDERDLS  
 101 FVVSSAAEKS SISLALSQGE IKDALYRIRE VHPLALIEAL AENPALIEGM  
 151 KKMQRDWDIW NLFLTQLSEV FSQAWSQGVI SEEDIAAFAS TLGLDSGTVA  
 201 SIVQGERWPE LVDIVIT\*

A predicted leader peptide is underlined.

The cp7193 nucleotide sequence <SEQ ID 380> is:

25  
 1 ATGAAAAGAG TCATTTATAA AACCATATTT TGCGGGTAA CTTTACTTAC  
 51 AAGTTTGAGT AGTTGTTCCC TGGATCCTAA AGGATATAAC CTAGAGACAA  
 101 AAAACTCGAG GGACTTAAAT CAAGAGTCTG TTATACTGAA GGAAAACCGT  
 151 GAAACACCTT CTCTTGTTAA GAGACTCTCT CGTCGTTCTC GAAGACTCTT  
 201 CGCTCGACGT GATCAAACTC AGAAGGATAC GCTGCAAGTG CAAGCTAACT  
 251 TTAAGACCTA CGCAGAAAAG ATTTTCAGAGC AGGACGAAAG AGACCTTTCT  
 301 TTCGTTGTCT CGTCTGCTGC AGAAAAGTCT TCAATTTCTG TAGCTTTGTC  
 351 TCAGGGTGAA ATTAAGGATG CTTTGTACCG TATCCGAGAA GTCCACCCCTC  
 401 TAGCTTTAAT AGAAGCTCTT GCTGAAAACC CTGCCTTGAT AGAAGGGATG  
 451 AAAAGATGC AAGGCCGTGA TTGGATTGG AATCTTTTCT TAACACAATT  
 501 AAGTGAAGTA TTTTCTCAAG CTTGGTCTCA AGGGGTTATC TCTGAAGAAG  
 35 551 ATATCGCCGC ATTTGCCTCC ACCTTAGGTT TGGACTCCGG GACCGTTGCG  
 601 TCCATTGTCC AAGGGGAAAG GTGGCCCGAG CTGTGTGGATA TAGTGATAAC  
 651 TTAA

The PSORT algorithm predicts periplasmic (0.925).

This shows that cp7193 is an immunoaccessible protein in the EB and that it is a useful immunogen.

40 These properties are not evident from the protein's sequence alone.

It will be appreciated that the invention has been described by way of example only and that modifications may be made whilst remaining within the spirit and scope of the invention.

TABLE II – sequences of the primers used to amplify Cpn genes.

Orf ID	N-terminus final primer	C-terminus final primer
CP0014P	GCGTC CCG GGT CATATG AAGTCTTCTTTCCCA	GCGT CTC GAG ATGAAAGAGTTTTCG
CP0015P	GCGTCCCGGT CATATG TCAGTCTGTTTCTGA	GCGT CTC GAG GAATTGGTATTTTGCTC
CP0016P	GCGTCCCGGT CATATG GCCGATCTCACATTAG	GCGT CTC GAG GTCCAAGTTAAGGTAGCA
CP0017P	GCGT CCG GGT CATATG GGTATCAAGGGAAGT	GCGT CTC GAG AAATCCGAATCTTCC
CP0019P	GCGTCCCGGT CAT ATGCAAGACTCTCAAGACTATAG	GCGT CTC GAG AAATCGGTATTTAGCC
CP6260P	GCGTC CCG GGT GCTAGCACTACGATTCTTTAACC	GCGT CTC GAG AAAACGAAATTTGCTTC
CP6397P	GCGTC CCG GGT CATATGTTTAACTGCTAAAAATCTATT	GCGT CTC GAG ATGAAAGAGAGTCTCTCG
CP6456P	GCGTC CCG GGT CATATG TCATCTCCTGTAAATAACA	GCGT CTC GAG CTGACCATCTCCTGTT
CP6466P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG TGCAAGGAGTCCAGT	GCGT CTC GAG ATTTTCTTTCAGTAAACG
CP6467P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG TGTTCCTCATCCCA	GCGT CTC GAG TAGTTTTCTATAAACGAAAGTCT
CP6468P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG TGCTCCTCTACTCTTC	GCGT CTC GAG GGGGAAATAGGTATATTTGA
CP6469P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG AGCTGCTCAAGCAA	GCGT CTC GAG ACTTAAGATATCGATATTTTGA
CP6552P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG TGCCATAAGGAAGATG	GCGT CTC GAG ACCATTGTCTTTCAGTCAT
CP6567P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG ACCTCACCAGTCCCA	GCGT CTC GAG AGAAGCCGGTAGAGC
CP6576P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG ACTGAAAAAGTTAAAGAAGG	GCGT CTC GAG GAA CATGCCCTCAA
CP6727P	GCGTC CCG GGT CATATGCTACATCCACTAATGGC	GCGT CTC GAG GAAAGAATAACGAGTTCC
CP6729P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATGGCAGATGCTTCTTTATC	GCGT CTC GAG GAATGAGTATCTTAGCC
CP6731P	GCGTC CCG GGT CATATGGCTGTTGTTGAAATCAAT	GCGTC CAT GGC GGC CGC GAACTGGAATACCTCC
CP6736P	GCGTC CCG GGT GCT AGCGTAGAAGTTATCATGCCCTT	GCGTC CAT GGC GGC CGC AAATCGTAATTTGCTTC
CP6737P	GCGT GGA TCC CAT ATG GAGACTAGACTCGGAGG	GCGT CTC GAG AAATGTGATTTTAGTCC
CP6751P	GCGTC CCG GGT GCT AGC AATGAAGGTCTCCAAT	GCGT CTC GAG AAATCTCATTTCTACTCGC
CP6752P	GCGTGA ATT CAT ATGTTCCGGATGACTCCT	GCGT CTC GAG GAATTTTAAGGTACTTCTCG
CP6753P	GCGTC CCG GGT GCT AGCACTCCCTACTCTCATAGAG	GCGT CTC GAG AAATCTAAAGGTCTGTC
CP6767P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG ATAAACAAATAGGCCGT	GCGT CTC GAG TTCGTAAGCAACTTCAGA
CP6829P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG AAGCAGATGCGTCTTT	GCGTC CAT GGC GGC CGC GAACTAAGGAGAGGC
CP6830P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG GATCCCGCTCTGTT	GCGTC CAT GGC GGC CGC GAATACAAACCGGATCC
CP6832P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG CATAAAGTAATAGTTTTCATTT	GCGT CTC GAG TAACTAGAAAAAGTCGTC
CP6848P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG TCATCAAATCTACATCCC	GCGT CTC GAG AACGCGAGCTATTTTAC
CP6849P	GCGTC CCG GGT GCT AGC AGCGGGGGTATAGAG	GCGT CTC GAG ATACACGTGGGTATTTTC
CP6850P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG TGCCGCAATGTAGAT	GCGT CTC GAG CTGTTTGCATCTGCC
CP6854P	GCGTC CCG GGT GCT AGC TCAATAGCTATTGCAAG	GCGT CTC GAG TTATCGAAATGCTTTTG
CP6879P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG GCAACACCCGCTCAA	GCGTC CAT GGC GGC CGC TCCTTGAAATGCTCTTGC
CP6894P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG TATAAAGATGTGTGCTAGA	GCGT CTC GAG GGATGACTTAAGCACG
CP6900P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG AAGATAAAATTTCTTGAAG	GCGT AAG CTT GGGAGACGATACCG
CP6952P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG CTCTCGGATCAATATATAGG	GCGT CTC GAG TCGAAATTTCTTTTATAGC
CP7034P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG AAAAAACAGGTATATCAATG	GCGT AAG CTT AAACGCTGAAATATATACC
CP7090P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG TGATGCCCTTTCCCT	GCGT CTC GAG GCGTGCAATGAATCTTA
CP7091P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG GAAGAATTAGAAGTTGTGT	GCGT CTC GAG TAGTGTCTCTTTTATCGGT
CP7170P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG CTAGGGGCTGGAAACC	GCGT AAG CTT AAATGCGAGACCTGACG
CP7228P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG ACTGCTGTTCTTATCTTACA	GCGT CTC GAG ATCTGAAAGCGGAGG
CP7249P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG ATCCCATCCCTACC	GCGT CTC GAG ATCAGGTTGCTGAGACTT
CP7250P	GCGTC CCG GGT CAT ATG AATCTTTCAACAGGTCT	GCGT CTC GAG ATTTTCTTCAGAGAGACTCTC
CP0018P	GTGCGT CATATG GCAACCACTCCACTAA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TAATGAGTCCCCAG
CP6270P	GTGCGT CATATG AATTTATTTAGGAGCTGCT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC AAATTTGATTTTGCTACC
CP6735P	GTGCGT CATATG GCAGCACAGTTGTATAT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TGCGGTAGAAGTGATC
CP6998P	GTGCGT CATATG TTGCTGTAGGGAAC	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC GAATCTGAATGACCAGA
CP7033P	GTGCGT CATATG GTTAATCTATTGTTCCA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TTGGAGATAACGAAATATA
CP7287P	GTGCGT CATATG TTACACAGCTCAGAACTAGA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC GAAAAATAACGGATACCA
CP0010P	GTGCGT CATATG GCAACTGCTGAAAATATA	GCGT CTCGAG GAATTTGGAATTTACCC
CP0488P	GTGCGT GCTAGC ATTTTATGACAAACTCTAT	GCGT CTCGAG AAATGTGCAATGACTCT
CP6272P	GTGCGT CATATG TTGACTCATCAAGAGGCT	GCGT CTCGAG GAAGGGAGGTTTTCAGGT
CP6273P	GTGCGT CATATG ACATATCTGGAAGCTC	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TCCCAATTTTATG
CP6362P	GTGCGT CATATG CCTTTGATATTACTTATTATACA	GCGT CTCGAG TCGTTTCCAAATCCA
CP6372P	GTGCGT CATATG AAACAACACTATTTCTAAATA	GCGT CTCGAG TTTCTGTGTTTTCCT
CP6390P	GTGCGT CATATG CGAGAGGTGCCTAAG	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TCTCTAGACAGCCTT
CP6402P	GTGCGT CATATG AATGTTTCGGGATCTCCTTT	GCGT CTCGAG GAAGGGGTTGGCCGT
CP6446P	GTGCGT CATATG TGTAAATCAAAAGCCCTCT	GCGT CTCGAG GGGCTGAGGAGAAC
CP6520P	GTGCGT GCTAGC AAACAACACTATCTATTTCT	GCGT CTCGAG CAGAAAGGCTTTTCTTT
CP6577P	GTGCGT CATATG AATTTAGGCTATGTTAATTTA	GCGT CTCGAG GTTTTGTTTTTCGAAAGA
CP6602P	GTGCGT CATATG GCAGCATCAGGAGCA	GCGT CTCGAG TGACCAAGGATAGGGTTAG

CP6607P	GTGCGT CATATG CCTCGTGGTGACACTTT	GCGT CTCGAG CGCTGCTTCTTGCTC
CP6615P	GTGCGT CATATG TGCTCTCAAAAAACGACAA	GCGT CTCGAG TGAAGAGCGCCATC
CP6624P	GTGCGT CATATG GATGCGAAAAATGGGA	GCGT CTCGAG TCCTTGACATTCAAGAGC
CP6672P	GTGCGT CATATG ATTCCCTACCATGTTAATG	GCGT CTCGAG GTCATACAAATTCCTTATATA
CP6679P	GTGCGT CATATG TGCACCTCACTTAGGCT	GCGT CTCGAG CGAGTAGTTAGCACAAAC
CP6717P	GTGCGT GCTAGC AAGACAATCGTAGCTTCA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC GGCTGGCATATAGGT
CP6784P	GTGCGT GCTAGC AAATCAAGATGTTCTATPGATA	GCGT CTCGAG TCCAAAAACAACCTCT
CP6802P	GTGCGT CATATG TGCGTAAGTTATATTAATTCCTT	GCGT CTCGAG CAGTCGGGCTTGTTG
CP6847P	GTGCGT CATATG TCGGATCTTTACGAG	GCGT CTCGAG TTTTCTACACTGTTGTAATAAA
CP6884P	GTGCGT CATATG AATCAGCTGCTTTCT	GCGT CTCGAG AGAGAAGGTAATTTGTACC
CP6886P	GTGCGT CATATG TGCTACTTATATCTATCTCTAC	GCGT CTCGAG TTCAGAAAAATGGCT
CP6890P	GTGCGT CATATG TCCCCACGACGACAA	GCGT CTCGAG TCCTGCAGCATTTAGC
CP6896P	GTGCGT CATATG TGTGACGTACGGTCTA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TTCACCTTGATTTCCT
CP6968P	GTGCGT CATATG TGCGATGCAAAAC	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC GGAAGTATGCTTAGATATT
CP6969P	GTGCGT CATATG TGCTGTGGTTACTCTATT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC AAAAAGGTCATAGTATACCT
CP7005P	GTGCGT CATATG AAAACTGTGATATTGAACA	GCGT CTCGAG CTGAGCTTCTATTTCATATTAT
CP7072P	GTGCGT CATATG CCCATTTTATGGGAAA	GCGT CTCGAG GTTGAGCAAAGGTTTG
CP7101P	GTGCGT CATATG TATTCGTGTACAGCAA	GCGT CTCGAG GAAAAATTCCTTAGGGAG
CP7102P	GTGCGT CATATG GCCGCTAAAGCAAAT	GCGT CTCGAG TGAAAAATGAAAGGATGGT
CP7105P	GTGCGT GCTAGC AGTCTATATCAAAAATGGTG	GCGT CTCGAG ATCTTTCAATTTGGTTATCT
CP7106P	GTGCGT CATATG AAAGATTTGGGGACTCT	GCGT CTCGAG GAATCCTAAGGCATACCTA
CP7107P	GTGCGT GCTAGC AGTATAGTCAGAAATTCGCA	GCGT CTCGAG GAAGCTAAGATTATAGCTACTTT
CP7108P	GTGCGT GCTAGC GCGGCCCTTTCCA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TTTATGTATATGGAACAGATAGG
CP7109P	GTGCGT CATATG GGACATTTTATGATATTG	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC ATCATCAAGGTAGATAAAG
CP7110P	GTGCGT CATATG GGTATTTGCTATGTAATTACA	GCGT CTCGAG TTCTGATTGGACTCCA
CP7127P	GTGCGT CATATG GTGGCTTTAACGATAGC	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC GCAGCCATCGTATTC
CP7130P	GTGCGT CATATG TTCAATATGCGAGG	GCGT CTCGAG CTTCCTTATTGAACTTTG
CP7140P	GTGCGT CATATG ACAGCCGGAGCAGCT	GCGT CTCGAG AGCACCCCTCAATTTCTATG
CP7182P	GTGCGT CATATG GGATATGTTTCTATGTGATC	GCGT CTCGAG GCTACTAAATCGAATCGA
CP6262P	GTGCGT CATATG ATCCCTGGATTAAAGTTCA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TTCCTGGGAGCTTGA
CP6269P	GTGCGT CATATG TACCAGGAGAATCTAAGAT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC GATTTTCTTCTCAGCTC
CP6296P	GTGCGT CATATG GAGGAGGTGTCTGAGTAT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC ATGTTTCTTTTACTCTTTCT
CP6419P	GTGCGT CATATG GCTCCAGTCCGTT	GCGT CTCGAG AAGTGTTCGTTGAAAT
CP6601P	GTGCGT CATATG AATAAGCTACTCAATTTCTGT	GCGT CTCGAG GAAAAATCTGAATTTCTTCCT
CP6639P	GTGCGT CATATG TTAATTTCAAGCAATTTCA	GCGT CTCGAG AGGAACTAAAAACCTCATCT
CP6664P	GTGCGT GCTAGC GTTTTATTTCAATGCTCAA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC CTTAGAAAGACTATTTTCTAAGTA
CP6696P	GTGCGT CATATG TGCGTGATAATGGG	GCGT CTCGAG ATTCATCTTCGTAAAGAAAT
CP6757P	GTGCGT CATATG GCAAGTTGGTGGCGT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC CTGTCCCTCTGGAGC
CP6790P	GTGCGT GCTAGC AGTGAACACAAAAATCA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC CTTATCTGCTGTTATCAATA
CP6814P	GTGCGT CATATG CATGACGCACTTCTAAG	GCGT CTCGAG TACAGCTGCGCGA
CP6834P	GTGCGT CATATG GTTATGGGAACCTATATCG	GCGT CTCGAG TACATTTGTATTGATTTTCAG
CP6878P	GTGCGT CATATG AACGTCCCTGATTCC	GCGT CTCGAG GCTAGCGGCTCTTTT
CP6892P	GTGCGT CATATG CAGAAGCATCCTTCCT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TCCTCTTTAGGAAATGG
CP6909P	GTGCGT CATATG TCCTCTTTAGGAAATGG	GCGT CTCGAG CAGTGCCAAAGTAGGGA
CP7015P	GTGCGT CATATG GCAAGTACGATTAAATGTTG	GCGT CTCGAG TTTATTGTAGTCTATTTTATATTTC
CP7035P	GTGCGT GCTAGC AGCAGAAAAAGACAATGA	GCGT CTCGAG ATTTTGAGTGTCTTGCA
CP7073P	GTGCGT CATATG ATTACCATAAATCAGTG	GCGT CTCGAG TATCCATCGACTTATAGC
CP7085P	GTGCGT GCTAGC TGTATTTTCCCTTACGTA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC GGATTCCTGCATACTCTG
CP7092P	GTGCGT CATATG TCTCTCTTCCATAAAAAA	GCGT CTCGAG GGATTCATTACTGACCA
CP7093P	GTGCGT CATATG AAATACCGCTTCACG	GCGT CTCGAG ATTCTGTAGGGCTACGT
CP7094P	GTGCGT CATATG GTACACTTCTCTCATAAACC	GCGT CTCGAG TAAGTTTGATTTGCGGTAT
CP7132P	GTGCGT CATATG TTGTTATTAGGGACTTTAGGA	GCGT CTCGAG TTTCCCAACCGCA
CP7133P	GTGCGT CATATG GCTGCGAATGCTC	GCGT CTCGAG TAAATTTAATACTCTTTGAAGG
CP7177P	GTGCGT CATATG CCTACTCAAGTTAAAAACAGA	GCGT CTCGAG AAGTTTATATTTTACGACTT
CP7184P	GTGCGT GCTAGC CATATAGGATTTTGCCA	GCGT CTCGAG GTACTTAGCAAAGCGAT
CP7206P	GTGCGT GCTAGC AAGAAGCTATATCACCCTA	GCGT CTCGAG CACACCGAGGAAAC
CP7222P	GTGCGT CATATG GTAGTTTCAGAAAGAAAAAGTC	GCGT CTCGAG ACGTATGCGCAACTG
CP7223P	GTGCGT CATATG GAAGTATTAGACCGCTCT	GCGT CTCGAG CGAGAAAAAGCTTCC
CP7224P	GTGCGT CATATG ATGAAGAAAAATTCGAAA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TAAGCATTCACAAATGA
CP7225P	GTGCGT CATATG CATATTTTGCCTGATCGT	GCGT CTCGAG TCTTTTAACTAAATCTGTCTCTT
CP7303P	GTGCGT CATATG CTGTCTATTTGTTTGTATCC	GCGT CTCGAG AAAATATACGGAACCTGC
CP7304P	GTGCGT GCTAGC GAAGTTTATAGTTTTCCTCC	GCGT CTCGAG TTTTGTATTCCTTAAGAAG
CP7305P	GTGCGT CATATG GAAGTTTATAGTTTTCACCCCT	GCGT CTCGAG ACTCCTTGAGAAAGGGA
CP7307P	GTGCGT CATATG CTTAATCATGCTAAAAAGC	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC CTCTTTTATTTTAGGAAGCT

CP7342P	GTGCGT CATATG AAAAAAAAAATTATTTCTACT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC CACACTCTGTCTCTG
CP7347P	GTGCGT CATATG TTTTCTAAGGATTGACTAA	GCGT CTCGAG CGAAGCAGAAGTCGT
CP7353P	GTGCGT CATATG AATATGCCCTGTTCTTCT	GCGT CTCGAG GGGGCCGTAGGTGTGA
CP7193P	GTGCGT CATATG TGTTCCCTGGAFCCT	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC AGTTATCACTATATCCACAAG
CP7248P	GTGCGT GCTAGC CTTGAACATTCTAAACAAGAT	GCGT CTCGAG ACGTAGTTTAAGAGCAGACT
CP7261P	GTGCGT CATATG TGTCTATCTGCCTACATAG	GCGT CTCGAG TTTTGATGCTTCTTTCA
CP7280P	GTGCGT CATATG GACCAGAAAATTGAAAA	GCGT CTCGAG AGAGGTCTTCTGAGTGC
CP7302P	GTGCGT CATATG AATTTCATTGTAGTGTAGT	GCGT CTCGAG GAACAGTTCGATTTGTG
CP7306P	GTGCGT CATATG CTTCTTTATCAGGGCA	ACTCGCTA GCGGCCGC TTCTTCAGGTTTCAGG
CP7367P	GTGCGT GCTAGC CGTTATGCCGAGGTC	GCGT CTCGAG TTCGTGCATTTGGTG
CP7408P	GTGCGT CATATG TTGAAAATCCAGAAAAA	GCGT CTCGAG ATTCAATTTTCGGAAGAG
CP7409P	GTGCGT CATATG AGACGTTATCTTTTCATGGT	GCGT CTCGAG CCCTTTGCTCTTTACATAG
CP6733P	GTGCGT ACTAGT TGTCACTACAGTCACTAG	GCGT CTCGAG GAATCGGAGTTTGTA
CP6728P	GTGCGT ACTAGT AAGTCTCTGTCTCTTGG	GCGT CTCGAG GAAACAAAACCTTAGAGCCC

TABLE III – Proteins with best results in FACS analysis

cp number	Molecular Weight (kDa)		Fusion type
	Theoretical	Western Blot	
6260	97.5	94; 70	GST
6270	87.5	-	GST
6272	78.0	90	GST
6273	58.6	74; 64; 50	GST
6296	31.1	-	GST
6390	88.9	102	GST
6456	42.5	89; 67,45	GST
6466	57.5	59; 56	His
6467	59.0	67	GST
6552	28.4	50; 27	GST
6576	86.0	79; 70; 62; 45	GST
6577	17.3	12	GST
6602	43.4	53; 42; 34	GST
6664	54.5	104; 45	GST
6696	47.9	95; 53	GST
6727	130.0-142.9	123; 61; 39	His
6729	94.8	multiple bands	GST
6731	95.5	97	GST
6733	97.1	104	His
6736	100.1	98; 93; 66; 60	GST
6737	101.2	multiple bands	GST
6751	100.2	95; 71	GST
6752	102.1	97; 48	His
6767	29.1	28	GST
6784	32.9	35	GST
6790	71.3	multiple bands	His
6802	29.7	-	GST
6814	29.6	28	GST

6830	177.4	174; 91; 13	GST
6849	57.3	multiple bands	GST
6850	7.4-9.4	61; 14; 8	GST
6854	42.2	-	GST
6878	40.4	-	GST
6900	28.0	-	GST
6960	25.6	75; 35	GST
6968	34.6	83; 53; 35	GST
6998	39.3	multiple bands	GST
7033	68.2	multiple bands	GST
7101	113	105	GST
7102	63.4	-	GST
7105	29.2	30	GST
7106	39.5	72;46	GST
7107	71.4	67; 31	His
7108	35.9	35	GST
7111	46.1	51	GST
7132	17.9	57; 47; 17	His
7140	36.2-29.8	50; 38; 34	GST
7170	34.4	77; 33	GST
7224	39.4	40	GST
7287	167.3	180	GST
7306	50.1	50	GST

TABLE IV – FACS-positive proteins not found in *C.trachomatis*

cp7105	cp6390
cp7106	cp6784
cp7107	cp6296
cp7108	

TABLE V – Proteins identified by MALDI-TOF following 2D electrophoresis

cp6270	cp6733	cp6900
cp6552	cp6736	cp6960
cp6576	cp6737	cp6998
cp6577	cp6752	cp7033
cp6602	cp6767	cp7108
cp6664	cp6784	cp7111
cp6727	cp6790	cp7170
cp6728	cp6830	cp7287
cp6729	cp6849	cp7306

1. A protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ IDs 97, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, & 377.
2. A protein having 50% or greater sequence identity to a protein according to claim 1.
3. A protein comprising a fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ IDs 97, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, & 377.
4. A nucleic acid molecule which encodes a protein according to any one of claims 1 to 3.
5. A nucleic acid molecule according to claim 4, comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ IDs 98, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532, 534, 536, 538, 540, 542, 544, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554, 556, 558, 560, 562, 564, 566, 568, 570, 572, 574, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596, 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614, 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 672, 674, 676, 678, 680, 682, 684, 686, 688, 690, 692, 694, 696, 698, 700, 702, 704, 706, 708, 710, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 722, 724, 726, 728, 730, 732, 734, 736, 738, 740, 742, 744, 746, 748, 750, 752, 754, 756, 758, 760, 762, 764, 766, 768, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 788, 790, 792, 794, 796, 798, 800, 802, 804, 806, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826, 828, 830, 832, 834, 836, 838, 840, 842, 844, 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856, 858, 860, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 872, 874, 876, 878, 880, 882, 884, 886, 888, 890, 892, 894,

320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, & 378.

- 5 6. A nucleic acid molecule comprising a fragment of a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ IDs 98, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 10 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, & 378.
- 15 7. A nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 4 to 6.
8. A nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequences having 50% or greater sequence identity to a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 4 to 7.
9. A nucleic acid molecule which can hybridise to a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 4 to 8 under high stringency conditions.
- 20 10. A composition comprising a protein or a nucleic acid molecule according to any preceding claim.
11. A composition according to claim 10 being a vaccine composition.
12. A composition according to claim 10 or claim 11 for use as a pharmaceutical.
- 25 13. The use of a composition according to claim 10 in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment or prevention of infection due to *Chlamydia* bacteria, particularly *Chlamydia pneumoniae*.



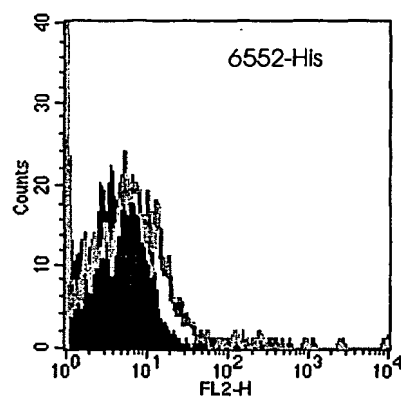
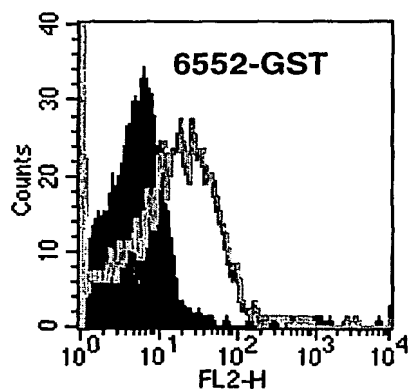
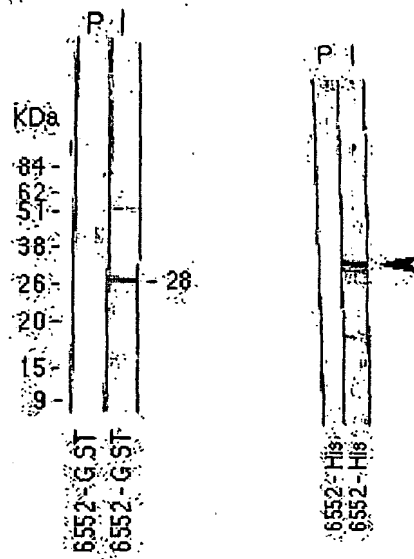
1/169

# **FIGURE 1**

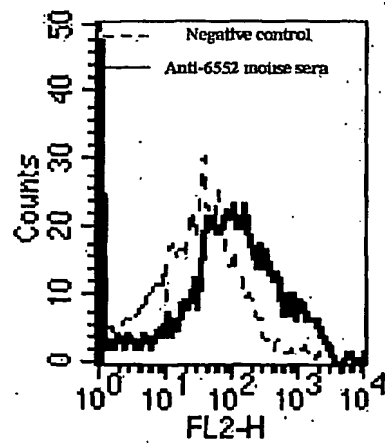
**FIG. 1A**



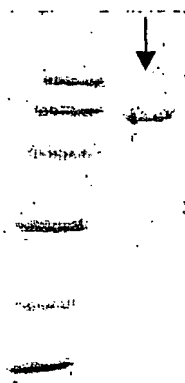
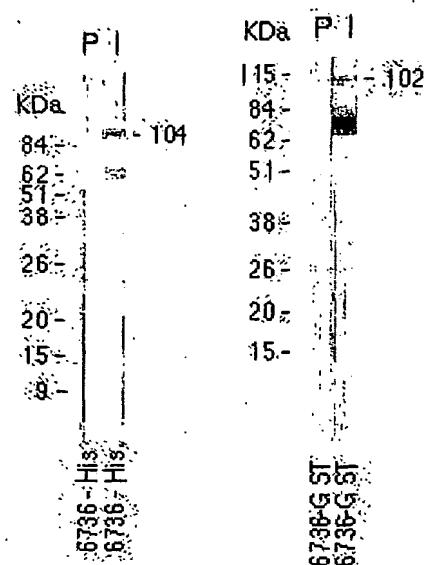
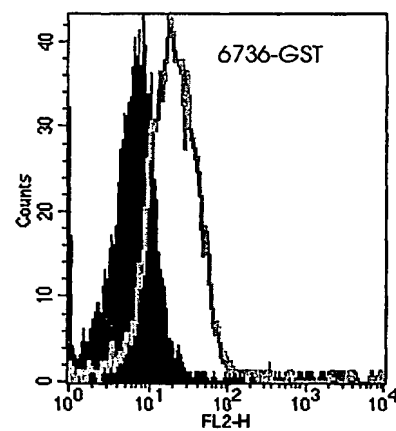
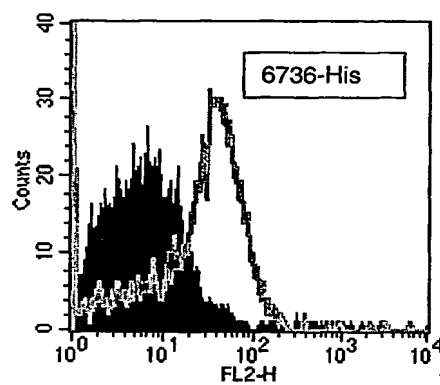
**FIG. 1B**



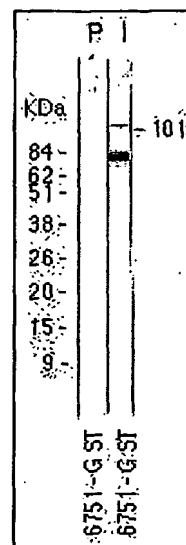
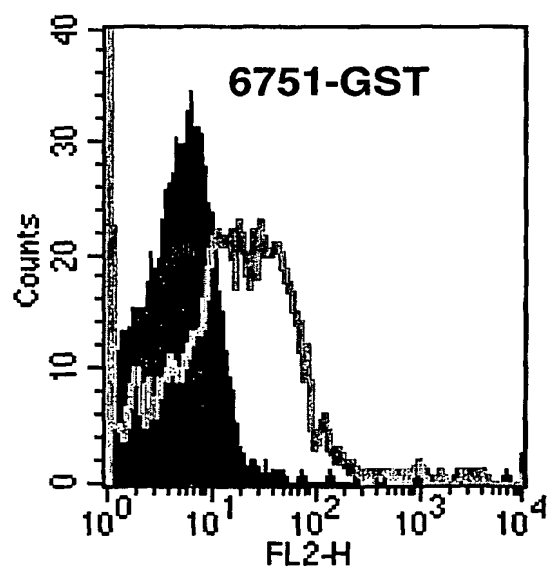
**FIG. 1C**



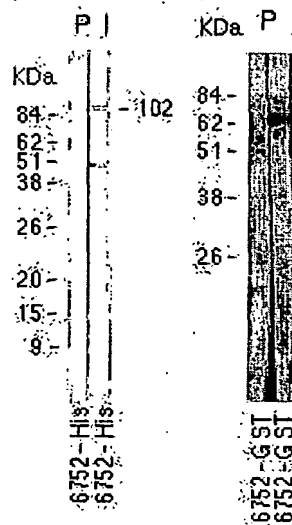
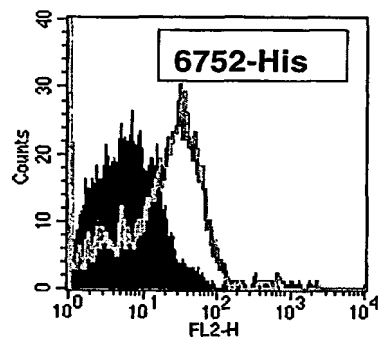
2/169

**FIGURE 2****FIG. 2A****FIG. 2B****FIG. 2C**

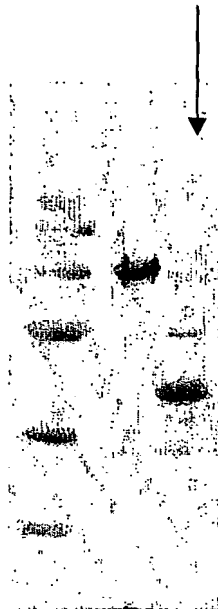
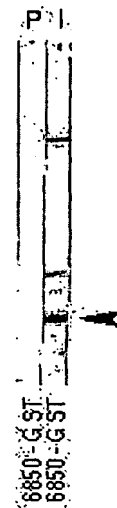
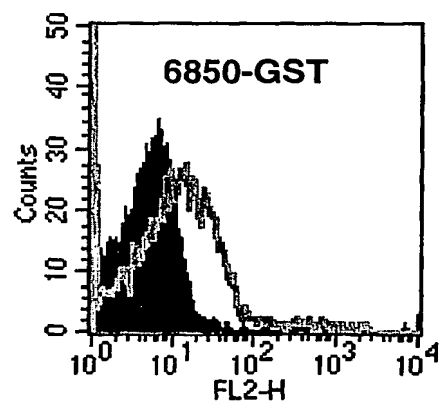
3/169

**FIGURE 3****FIG. 3A****FIG. 3B****FIG. 3C**

4/169

**FIGURE 4****FIG. 4A****FIG. 4B****FIG. 4C**

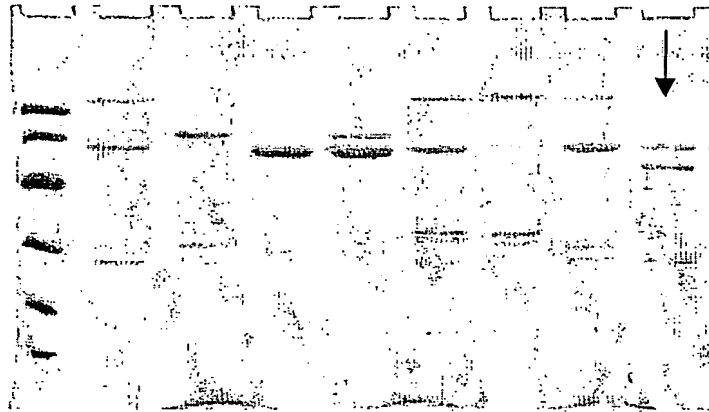
5/169

**FIGURE 5****Fig. 5A****Fig. 5B****Fig. 5C**

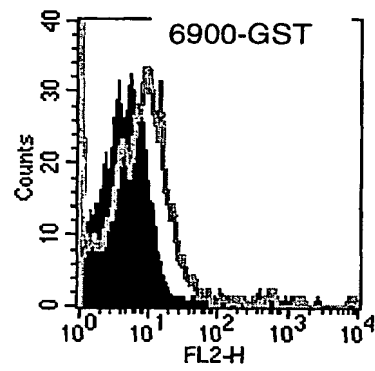
6/169

# **FIGURE 6**

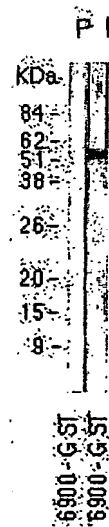
**FIG. 6A**



**FIG. 6B**

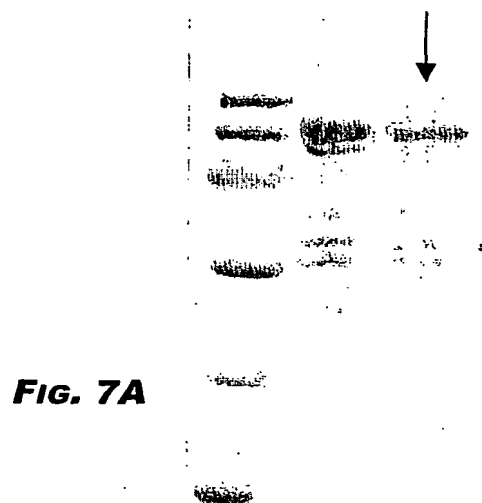


**FIG. 6C**

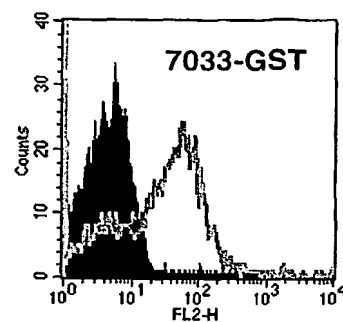


7/169

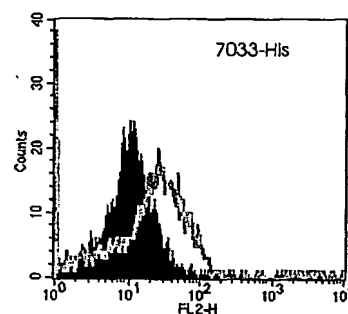
**FIGURE 7**



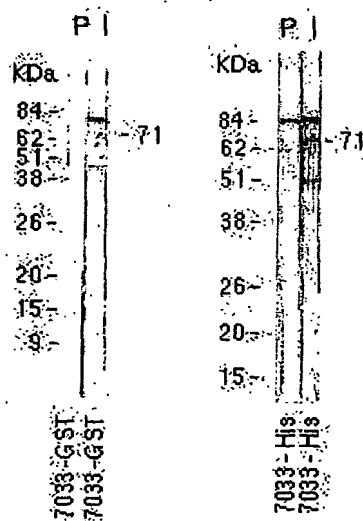
**Fig. 7A**



**Fig. 7B**



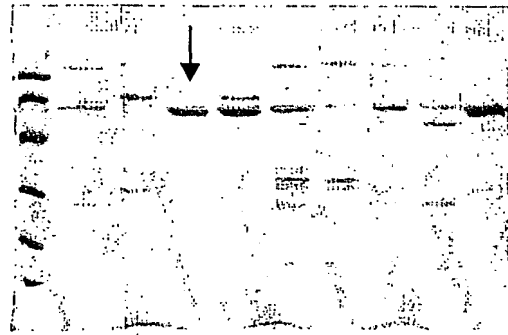
**Fig. 7c**



8/169

**FIGURE 8**

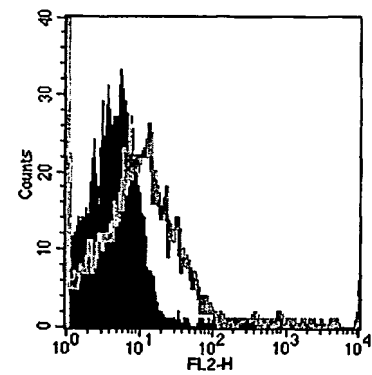
**Fig. 8A**



**Fig. 8B**

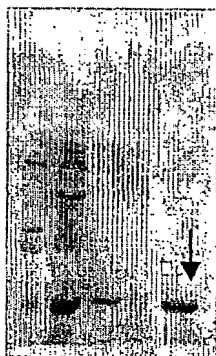
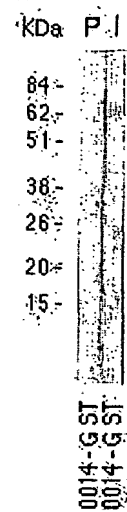
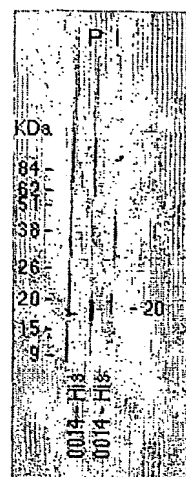
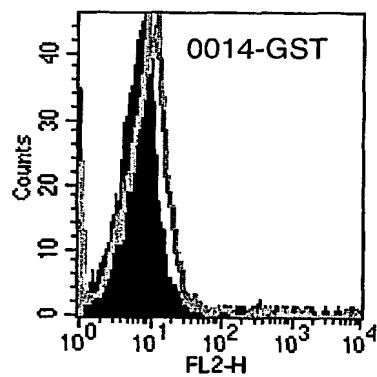


**Fig. 8C**





9/169

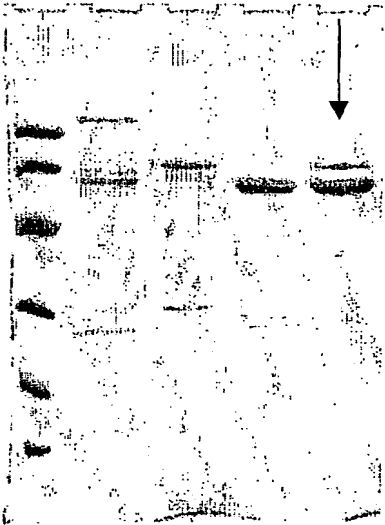
**FIGURE 9****FIG. 9A****FIG. 9B****FIG. 9C**



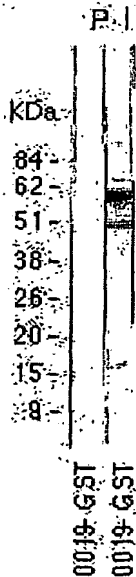
11/169

**FIGURE 11**

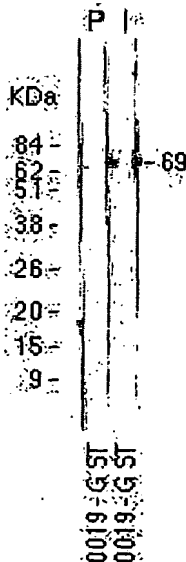
**FIG. 11A**



**FIG. 11B**



**FIG. 11C**



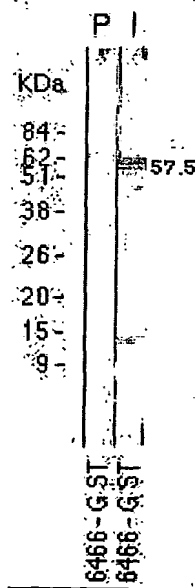
12/169

**FIGURE 12**

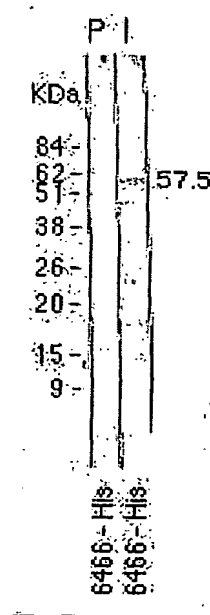
**FIG. 12A**



**FIG. 12B**



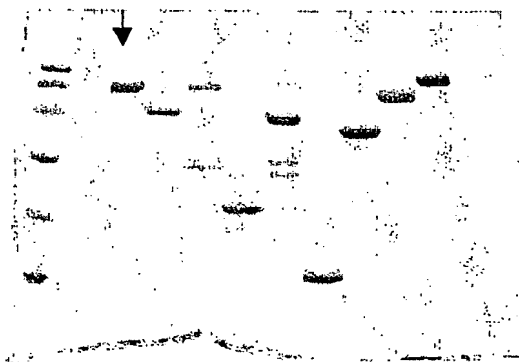
**FIG. 12C**



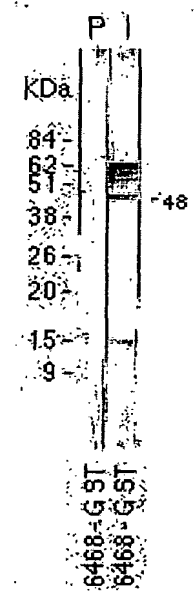
13/169

**FIGURE 13**

**FIG. 13A**

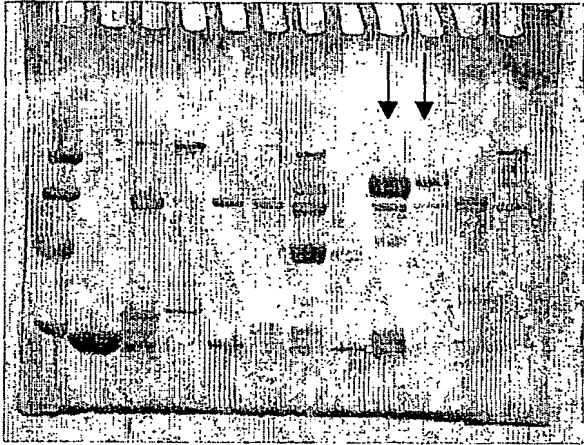


**FIG. 13B**

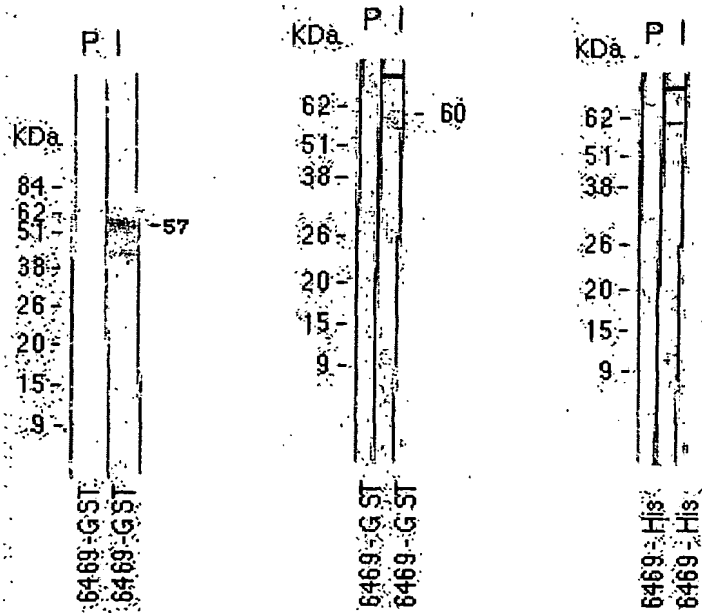


**FIGURE 14**

**Fig. 14A**

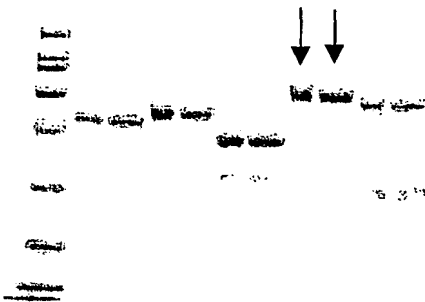


**FIG. 14B**

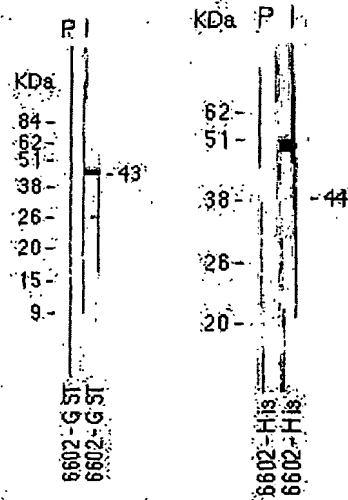


**FIGURE 15**

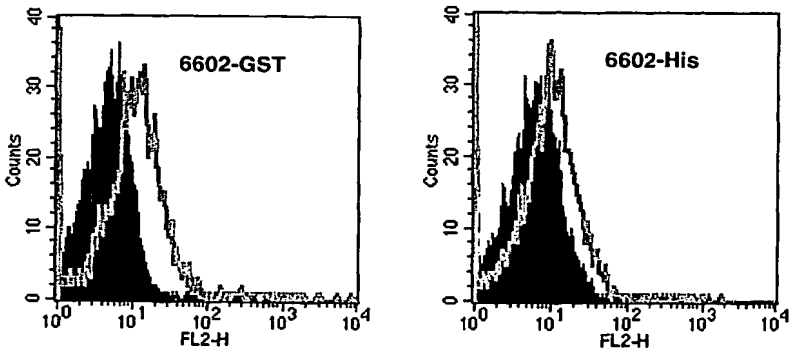
**Fig. 15A**



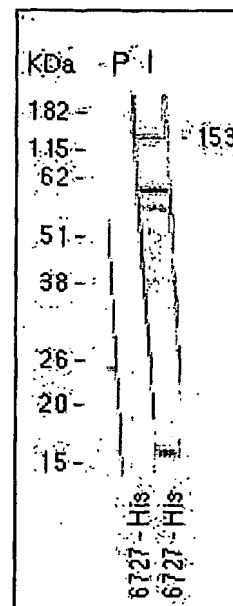
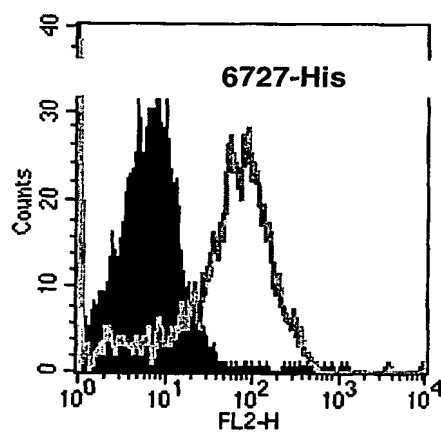
**FIG. 15B**



**Fig. 15C**



16/169

**FIGURE 16****FIG. 16A****FIG. 16B****FIG. 16C**



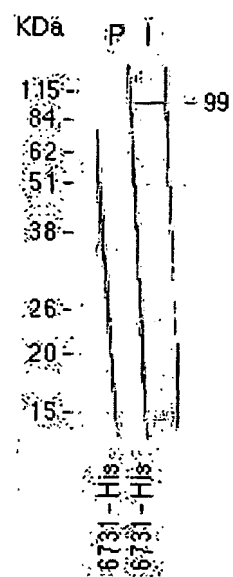
17/169

**FIGURE 17**

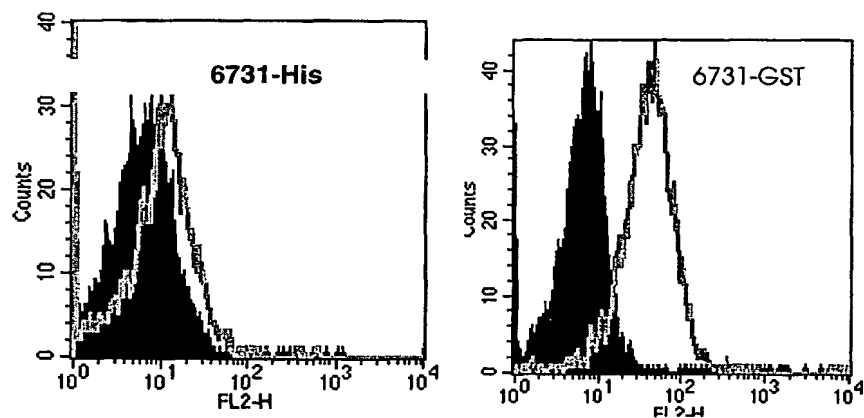
**FIG. 17A**



**FIG. 17B**



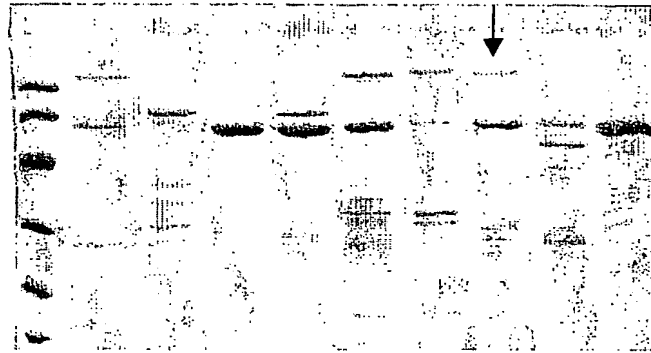
**FIG. 17C**



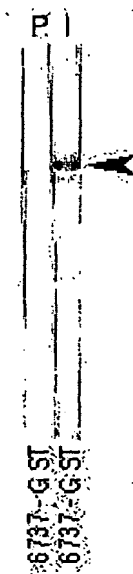
18/169

**FIGURE 18**

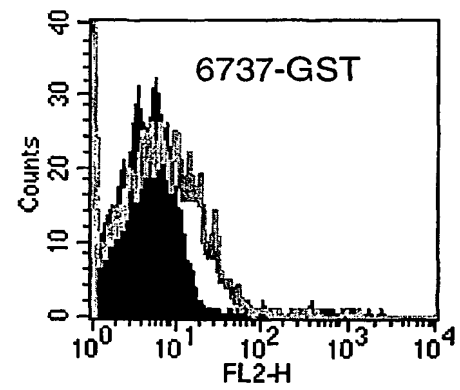
**Fig. 18A**



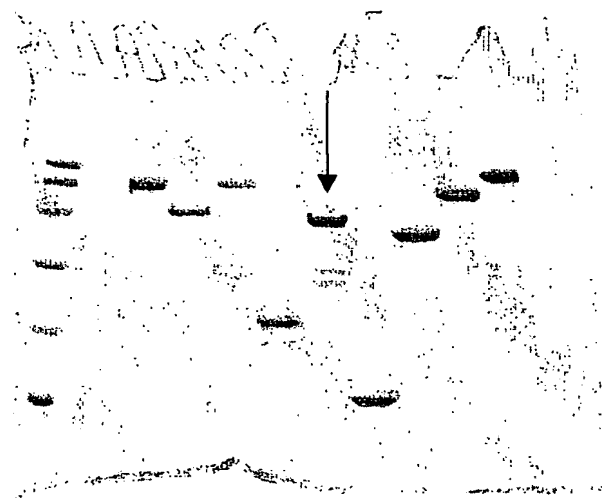
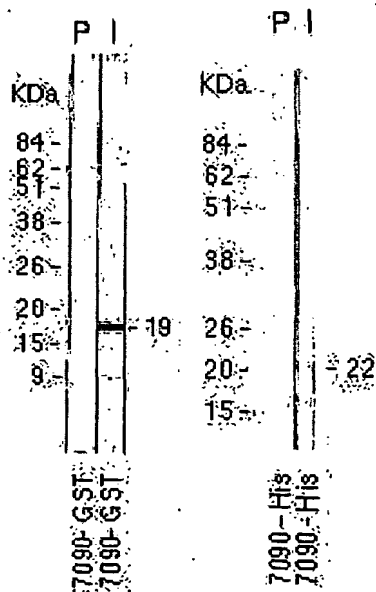
**Fig. 18B**



**Fig. 18C**



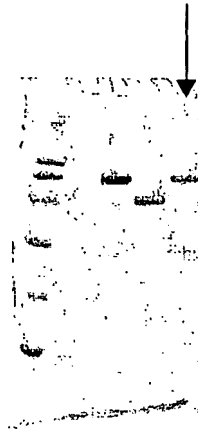
19/169

**FIGURE 19****FIG. 19A****FIG. 19B**

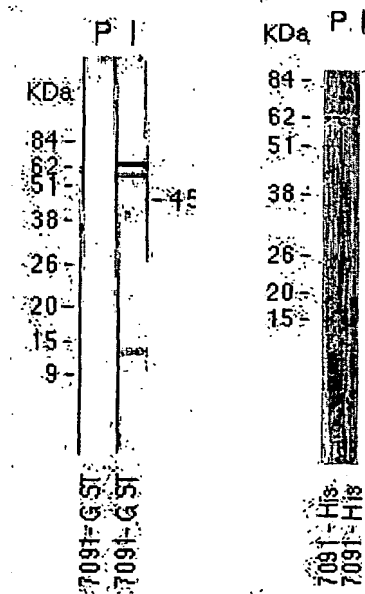
20/169

**FIGURE 20**

**Fig. 20A**



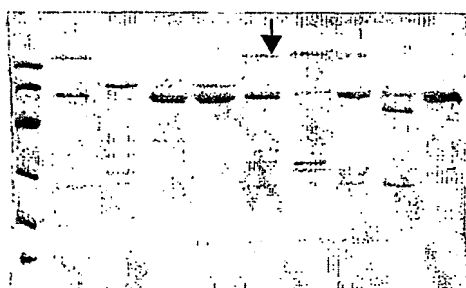
**Fig. 20B**



21/169

**FIGURE 21**

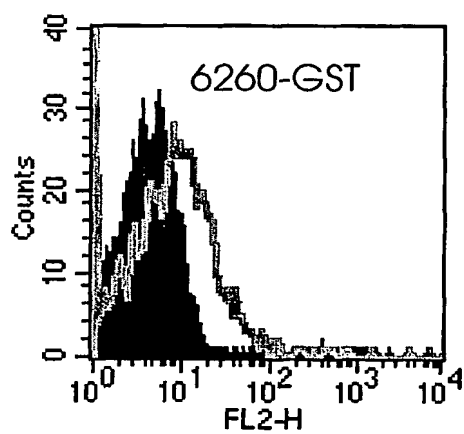
**FIG.  
21A**



**FIG.  
21B**



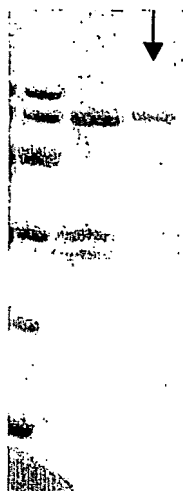
**FIG.  
21C**



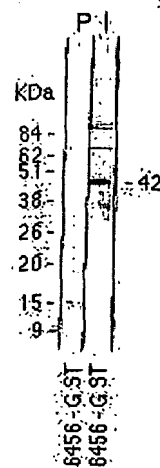
22/169

**FIGURE 22**

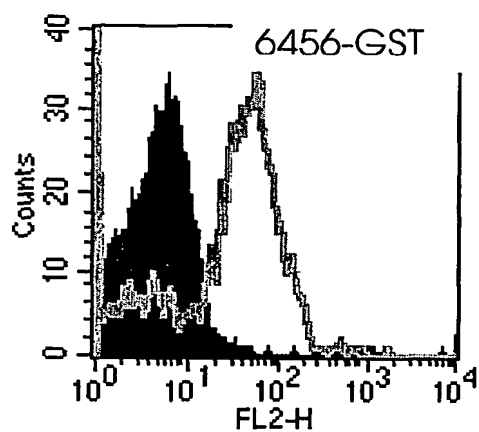
**FIG.  
22A**



**FIG.  
22B**



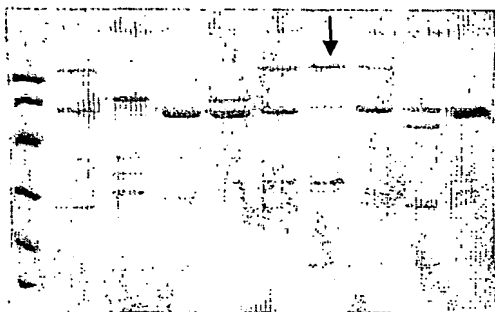
**FIG.  
22C**



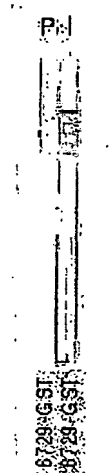
23/169

**FIGURE 23**

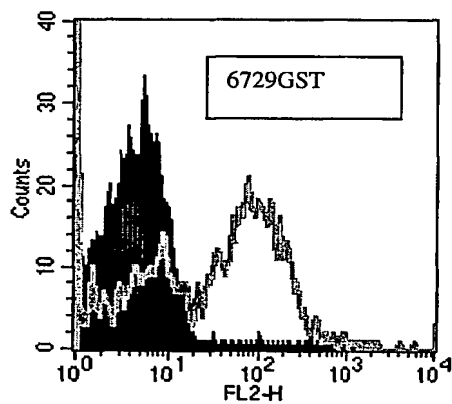
**FIG.  
23A**



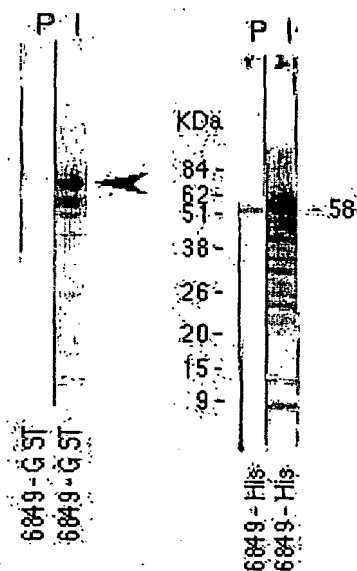
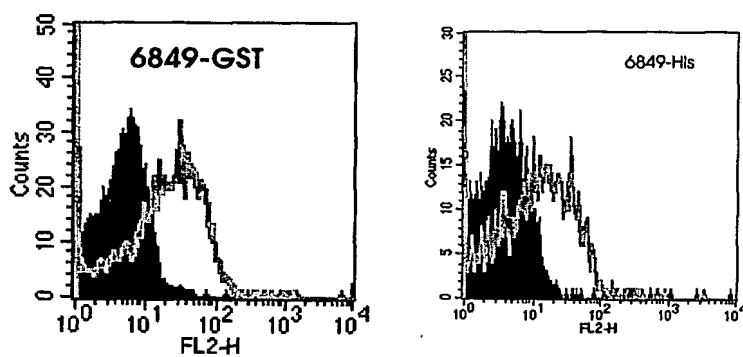
**FIG.  
23B**



**FIG.  
23C**



24/169

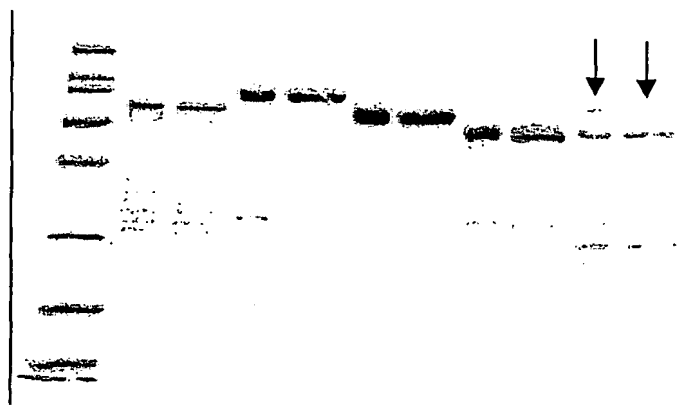
**FIGURE 24****FIG.  
24A****FIG.  
24B****FIG.  
24C**



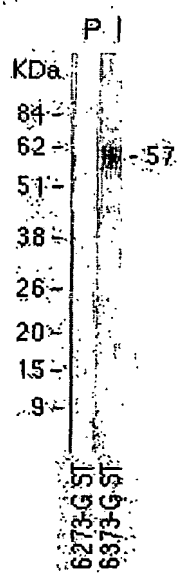
25/169

# **FIGURE 25**

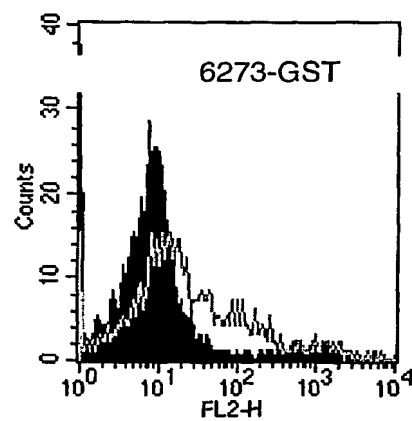
**Fig. 25A**



**Fig. 25B**



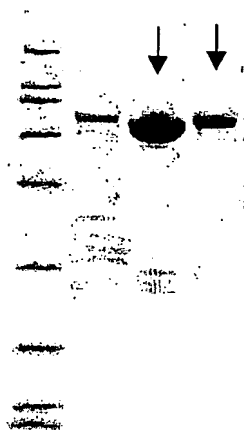
**Fig. 25C**



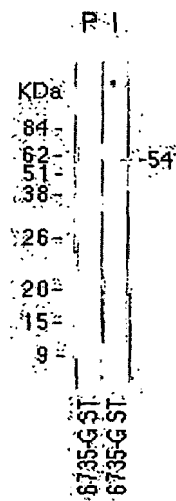
26/169

**FIGURE 26**

**FIG. 26A**

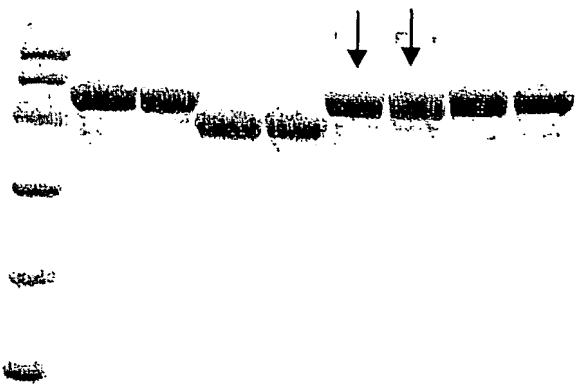


**FIG. 26B**

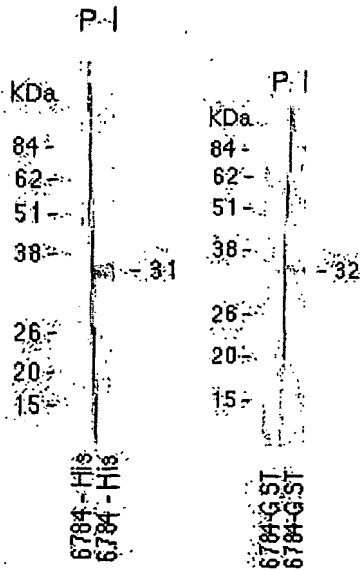


27/169

**FIGURE 27**

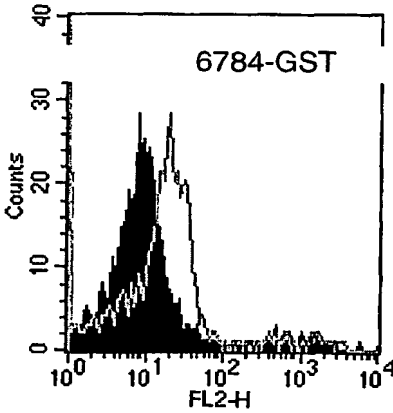


**Fig. 27A**



**Fig. 27B**

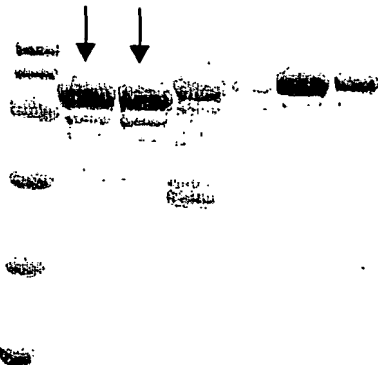
**Fig. 27C**



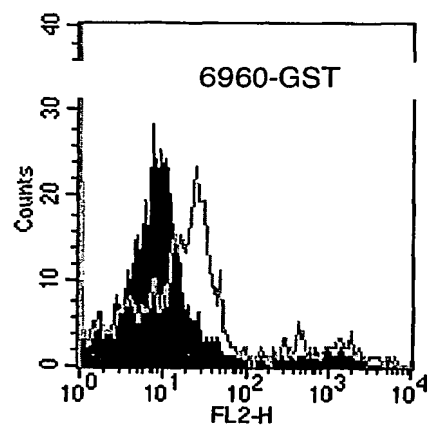
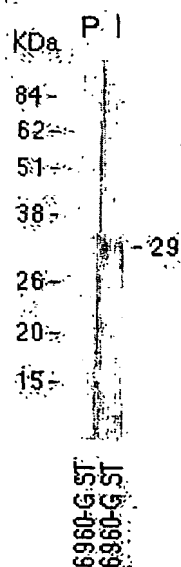
28/169

# **FIGURE 28**

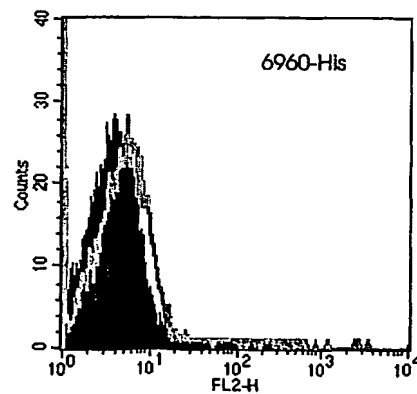
**FIG. 28A**



**FIG. 28B**

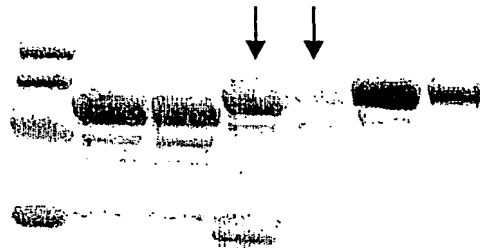


**FIG. 28C**



29/169

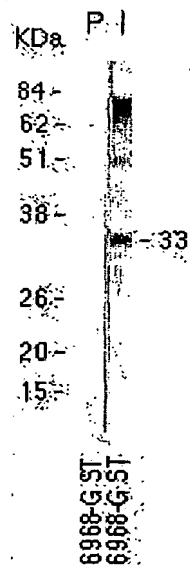
**FIGURE 29**



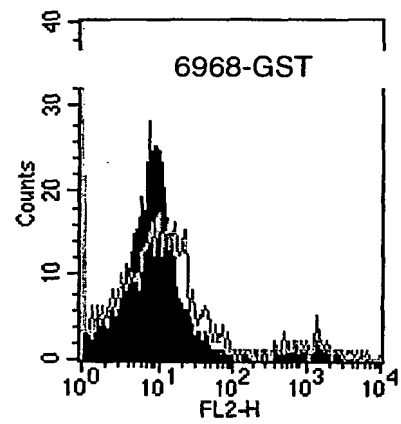
**FIG. 29A**



**FIG. 29B**



**FIG. 29C**



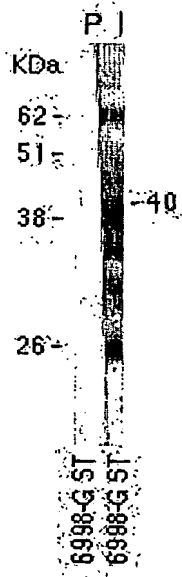
30/169

**FIGURE 30**

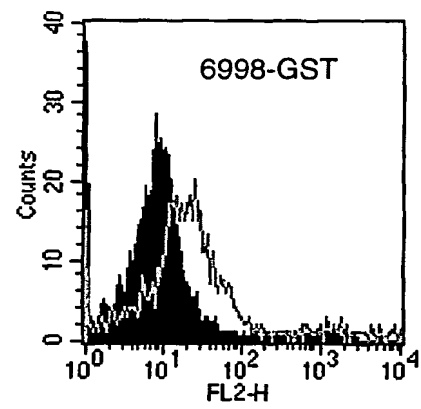
**Fig. 30A**



**Fig. 30B**



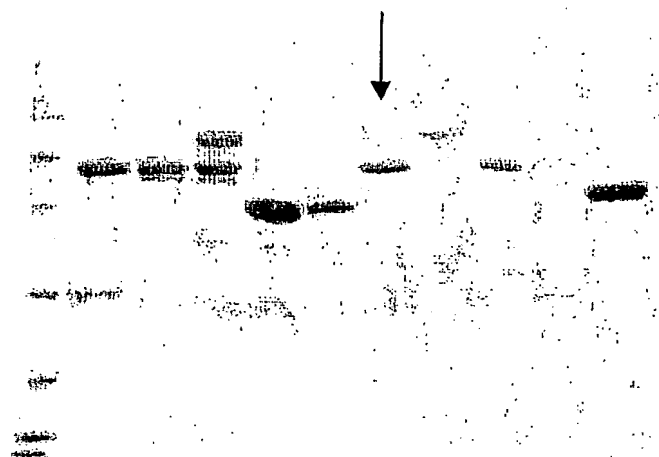
**Fig. 30C**



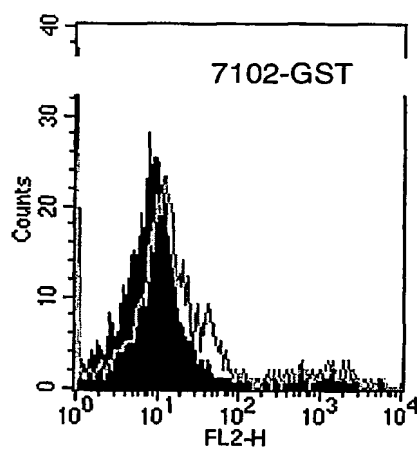
31/169

**FIGURE 31**

**FIG. 31A**



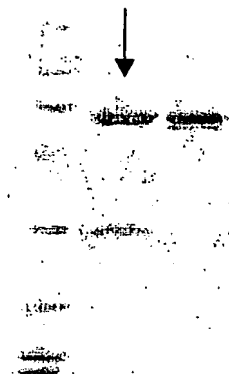
**FIG. 31B**



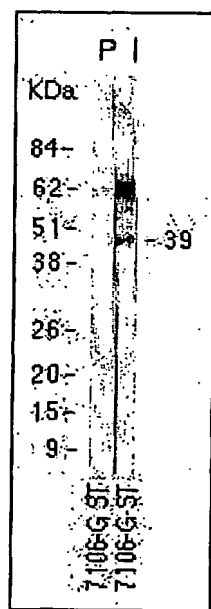
32/169

**FIGURE 32**

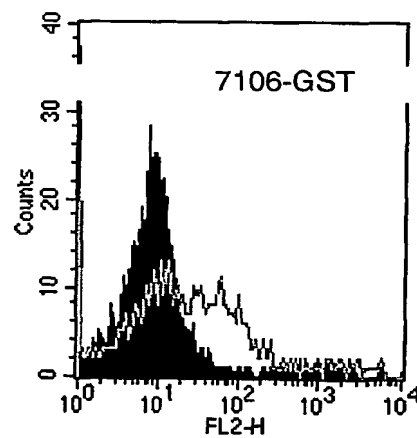
**FIG. 32A**



**FIG. 32B**

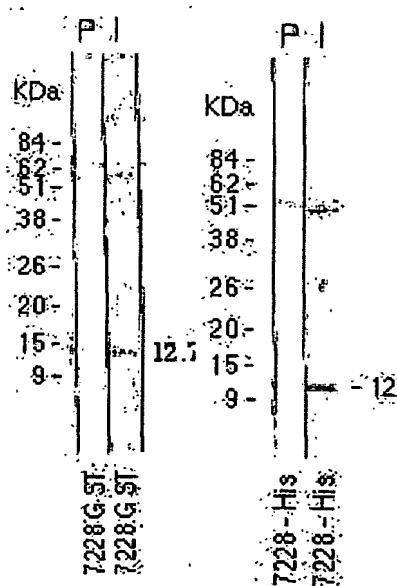


**FIG. 32C**





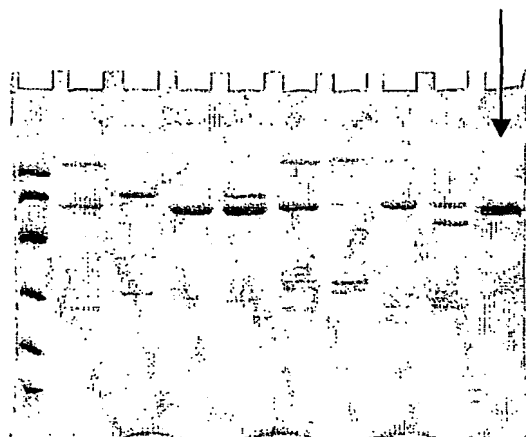
33/169

**FIGURE 33****FIG. 33A****FIG. 33B**

34/169

**FIGURE 34**

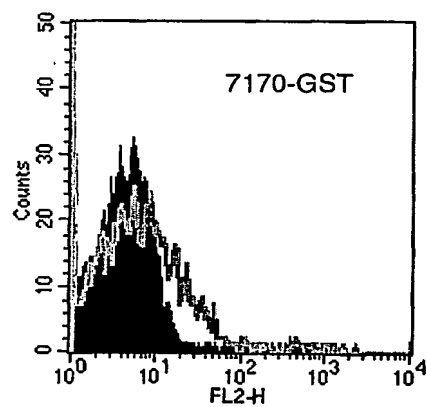
**Fig. 34A**



**Fig. 34B**



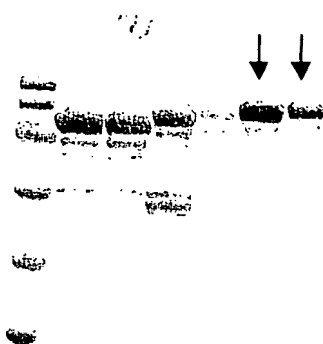
**Fig. 34C**



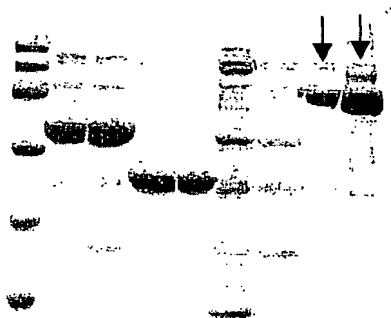
35/169

**FIGURE 35**

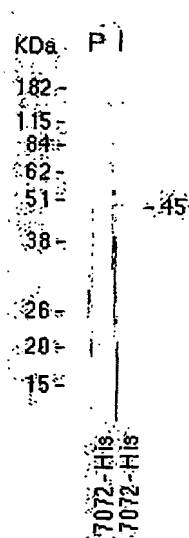
**Fig. 35A**



**Fig. 35B**



**Fig. 35C**



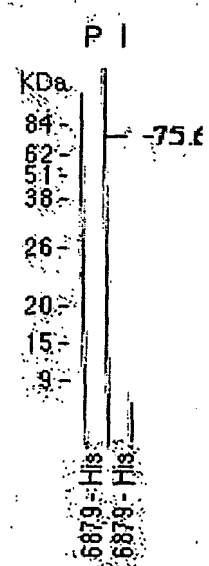
36/169

**FIGURE 36**

**Fig. 36A**



**Fig. 36B**



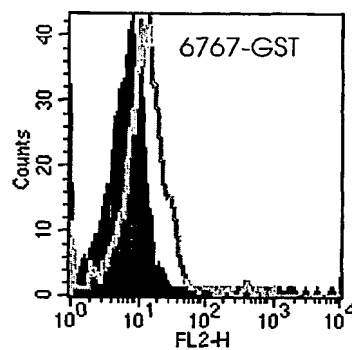
37/169

**FIGURE 37**

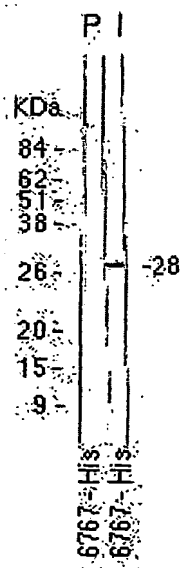
**FIG. 37A**



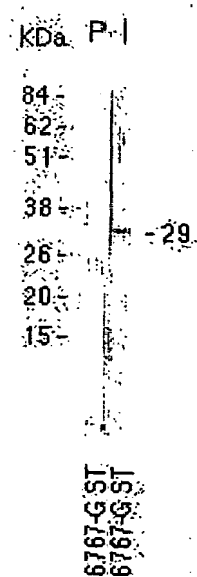
**FIG. 37C**



**FIG. 37B**



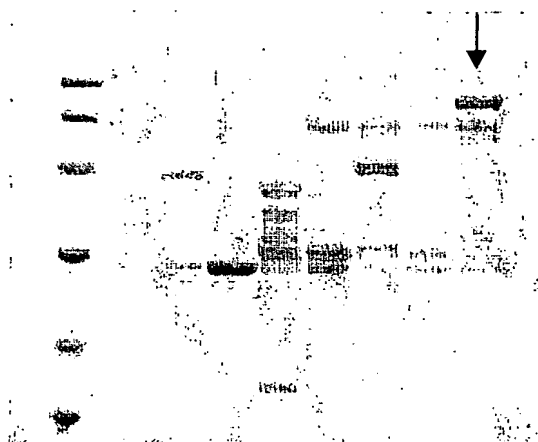
**FIG. 37D**



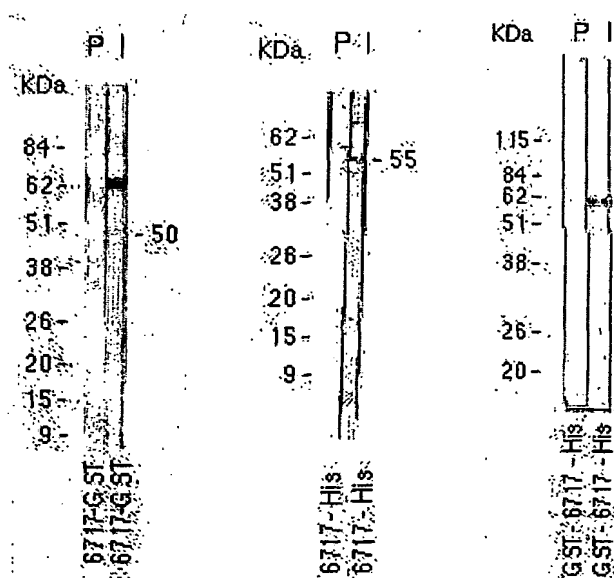
38/169

# **FIGURE 38**

**Fig. 38A**



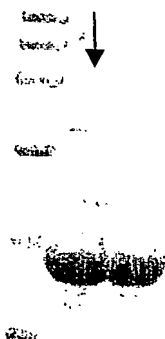
**Fig. 38B**



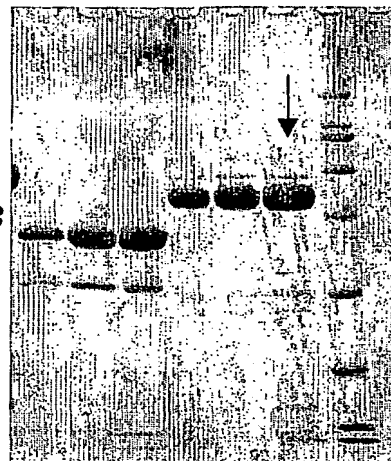
39/169

**FIGURE 39**

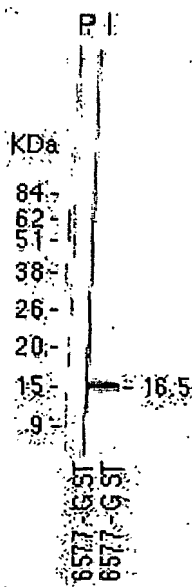
**FIG. 39A**



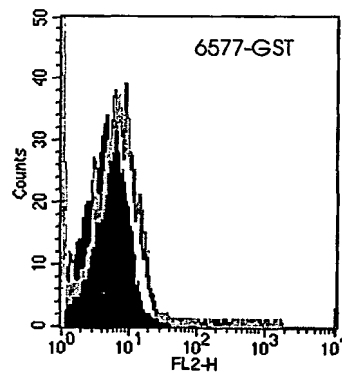
**FIG. 39B**



**FIG. 39C**



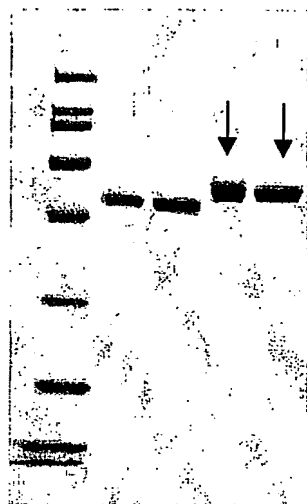
**FIG. 39D**



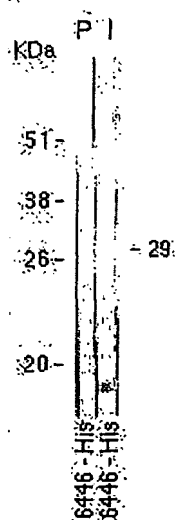
40/169

**FIGURE 40**

**FIG. 40A**



**FIG. 40B**

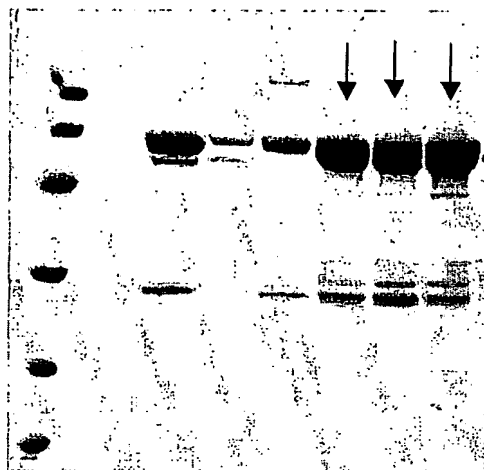




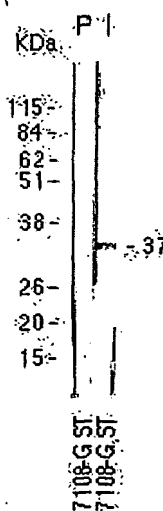
41/169

**FIGURE 41**

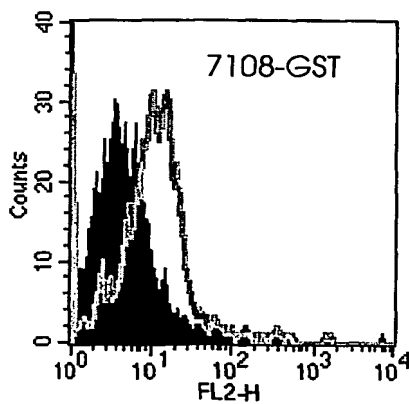
**FIG. 41A**



**FIG. 41B**



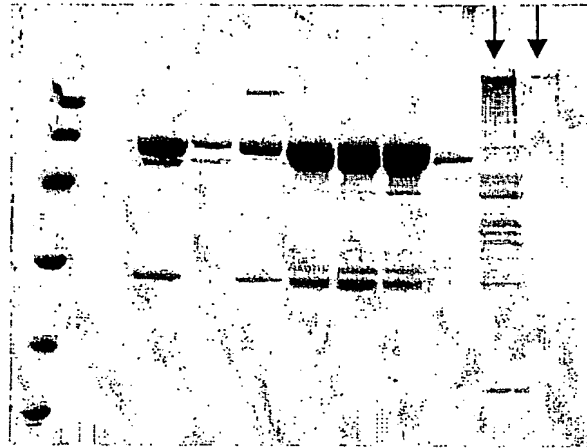
**FIG. 41C**



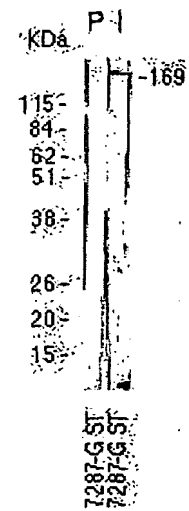
42/169

**FIGURE 42**

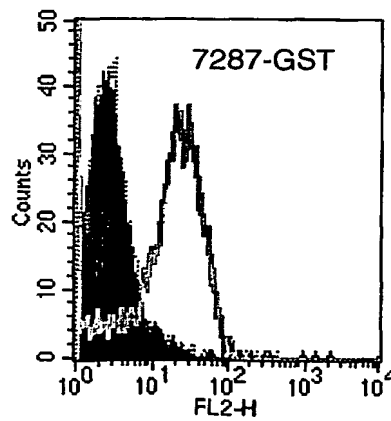
**FIG. 42A**



**FIG. 42B**



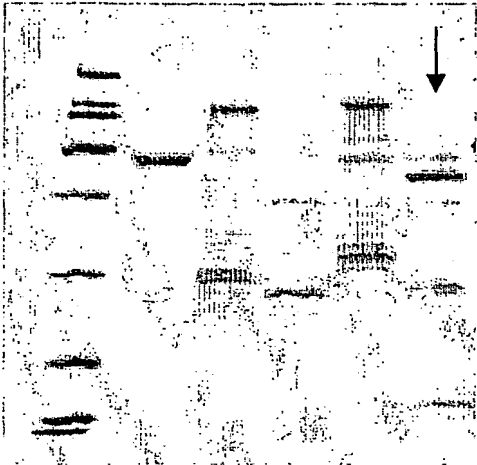
**FIG. 42C**



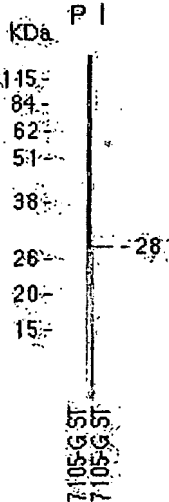
43/169

**FIGURE 43**

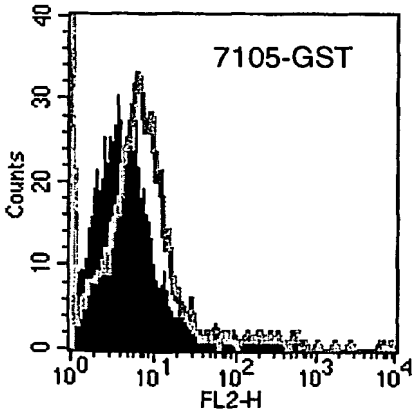
**Fig. 43A**



**Fig. 43B**



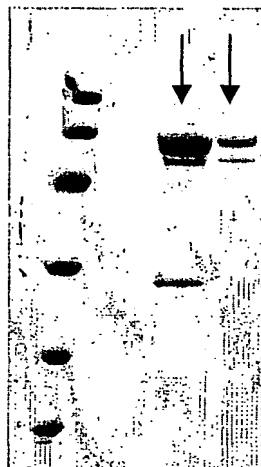
**Fig. 43C**



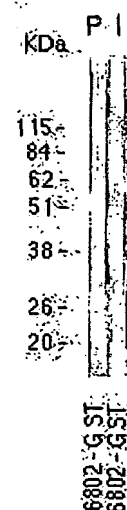
44/169

**FIGURE 44**

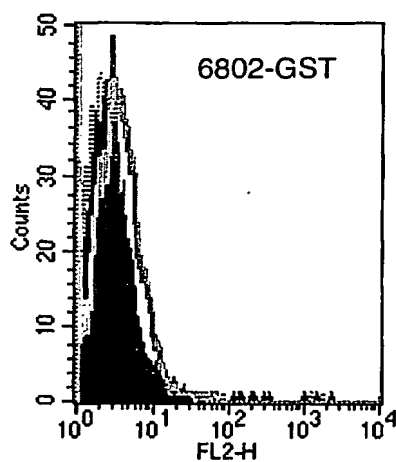
**FIG. 44A**



**FIG. 44B**



**FIG. 44C**



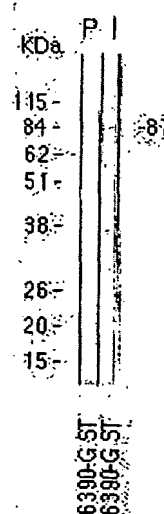
45/169

**FIGURE 45**

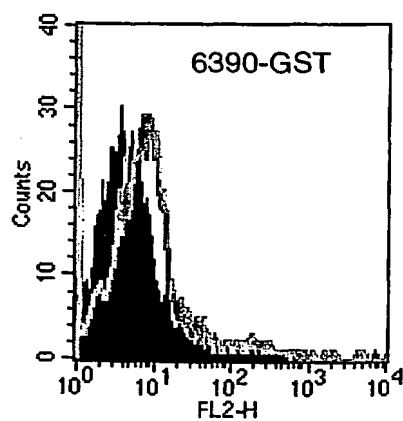
**FIG. 45A**



**FIG. 45B**



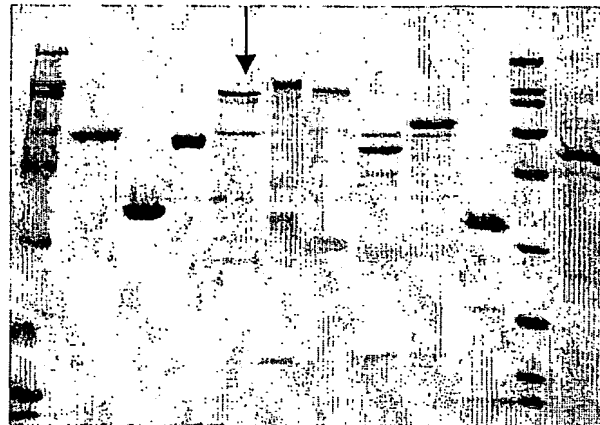
**FIG. 45C**



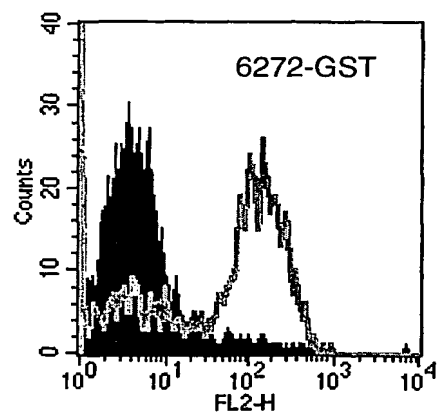
46/169

**FIGURE 46**

**Fig. 46A**



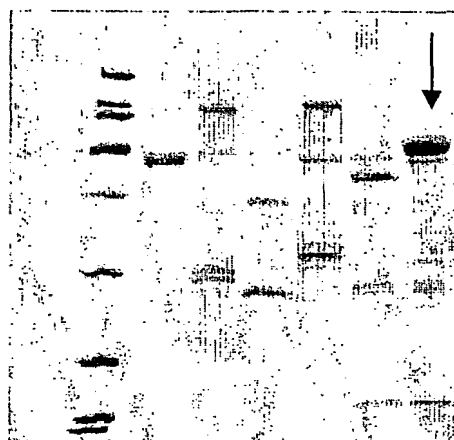
**Fig. 46B**



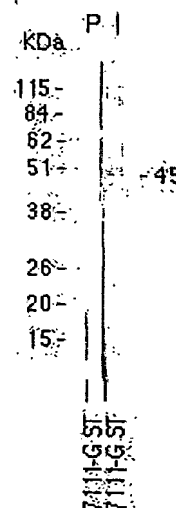
47/169

# **FIGURE 47**

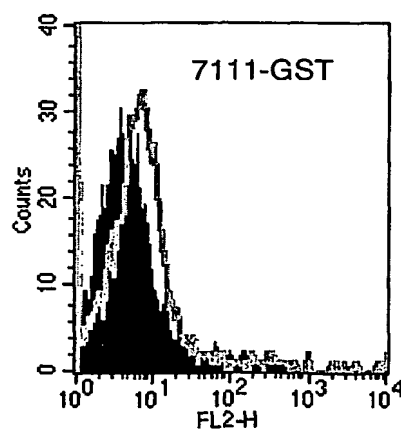
**FIG. 47A**



**FIG. 47B**



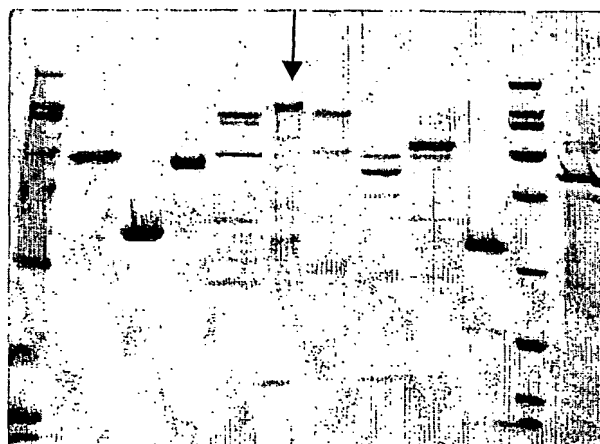
**FIG. 47C**



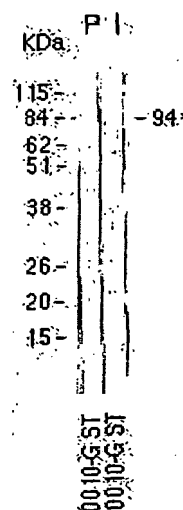
48/169

**FIGURE 48**

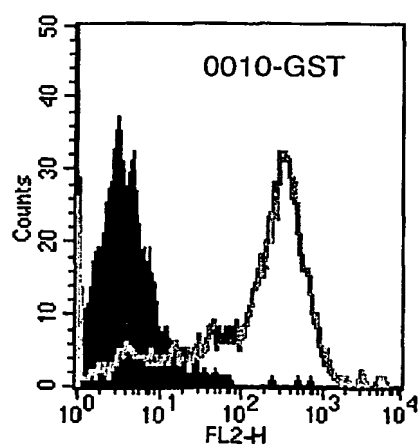
**FIG. 48A**



**FIG. 48B**



**FIG. 48C**

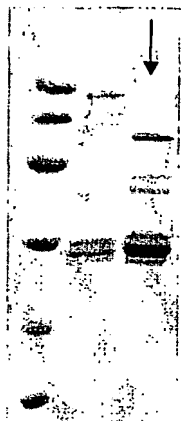




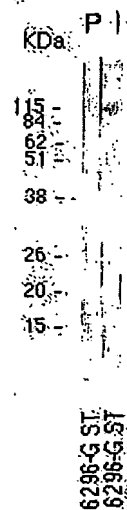
49/169

**FIGURE 49**

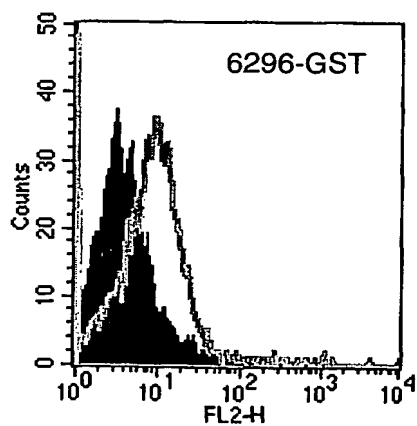
**Fig. 49A**



**FIG. 49B**



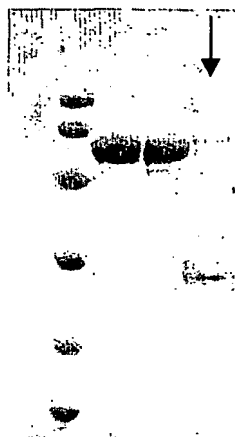
**Fig. 49C**



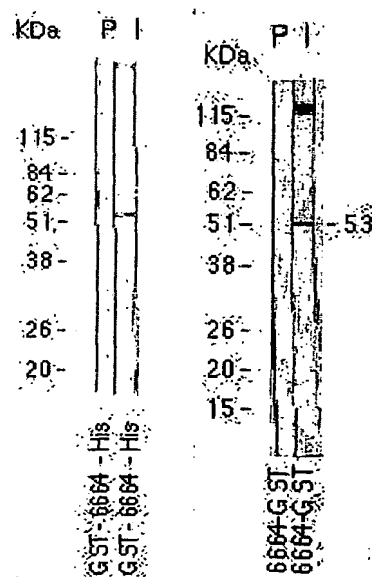
50/169

**FIGURE 50**

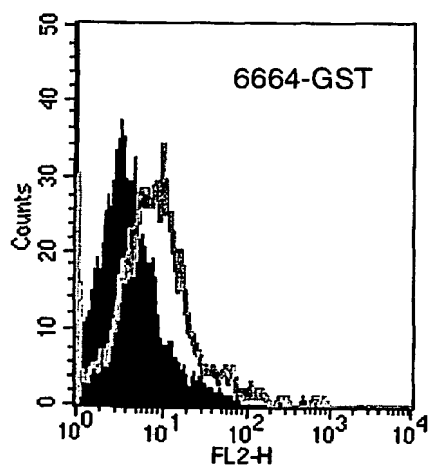
**Fig. 50A**



**Fig. 50B**



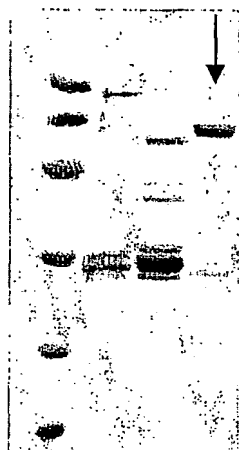
**Fig. 50C**



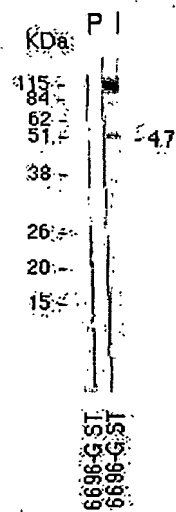
51/169

**FIGURE 51**

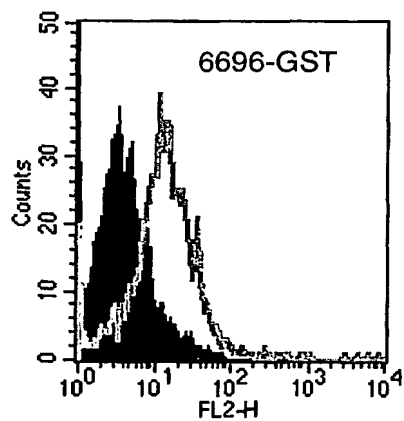
**Fig. 51A**



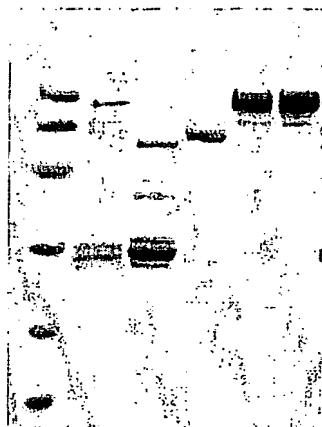
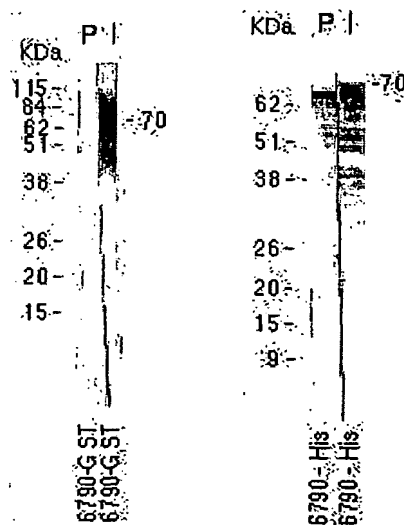
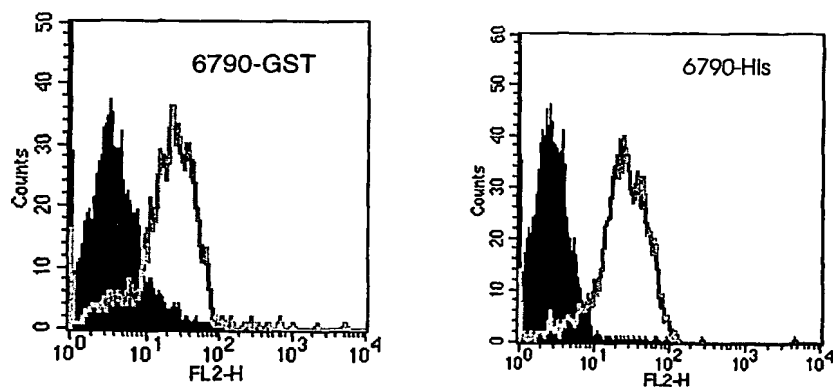
**Fig. 51B**



**Fig. 51C**



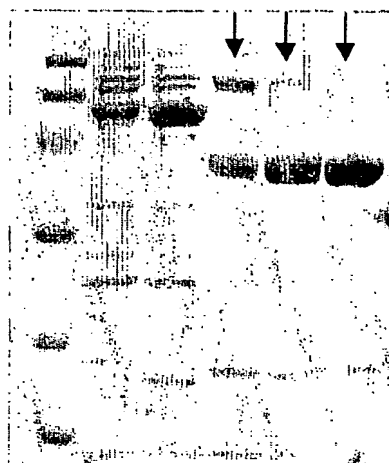
52/169

**FIGURE 52****FIG. 52A****FIG. 52B****FIG. 52C**

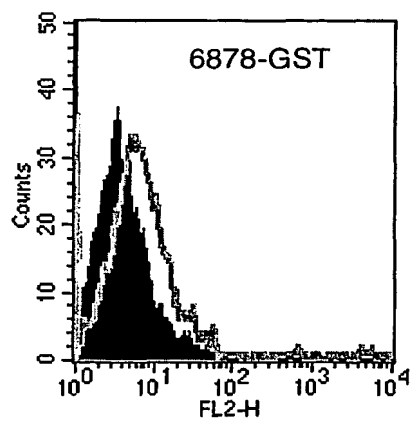
53/169

**FIGURE 53**

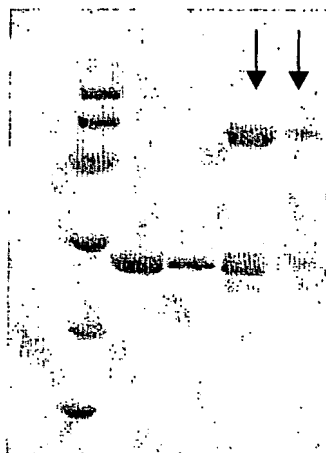
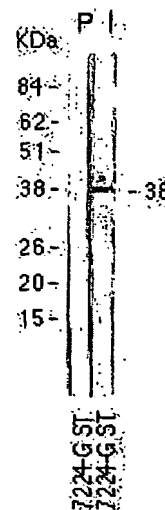
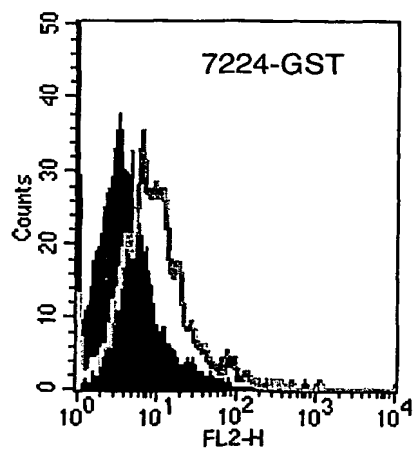
**Fig. 53A**



**Fig. 53B**



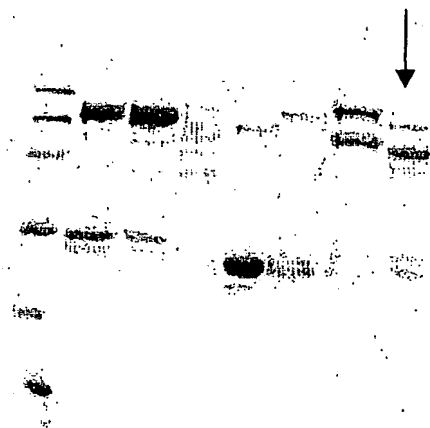
54/169

**FIGURE 54****Fig. 54A****Fig. 54B****Fig. 54C**

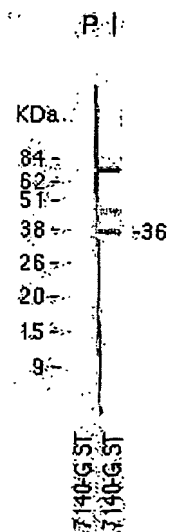
55/169

**FIGURE 55**

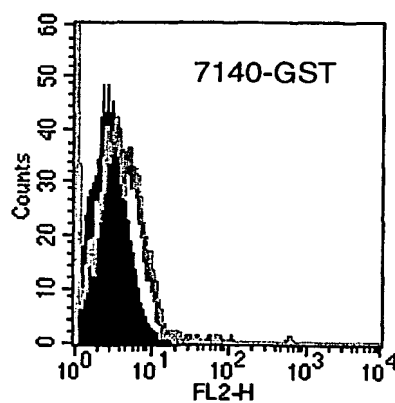
**Fig. 55A**



**FIG. 55B**



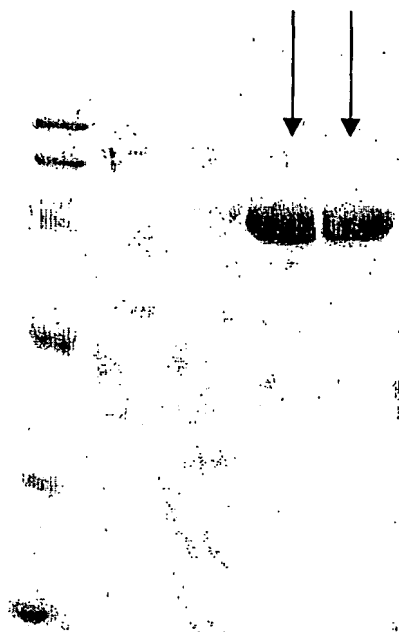
**FIG. 55C**



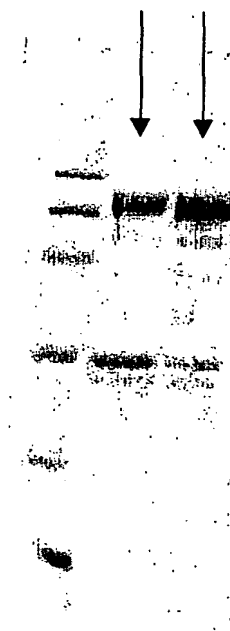
56/169

**FIGURE 56**

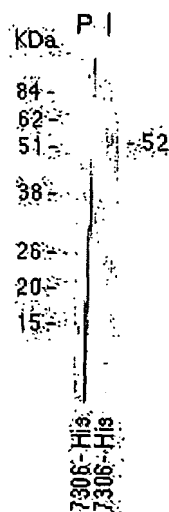
**Fig. 56A**



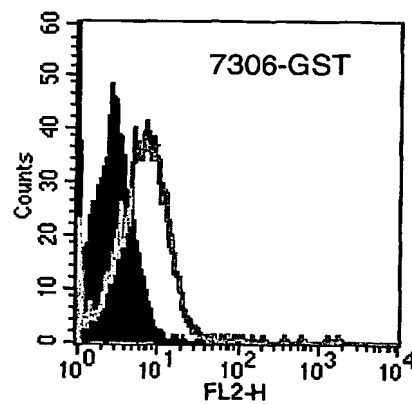
**Fig. 56B**



**FIG. 56C**

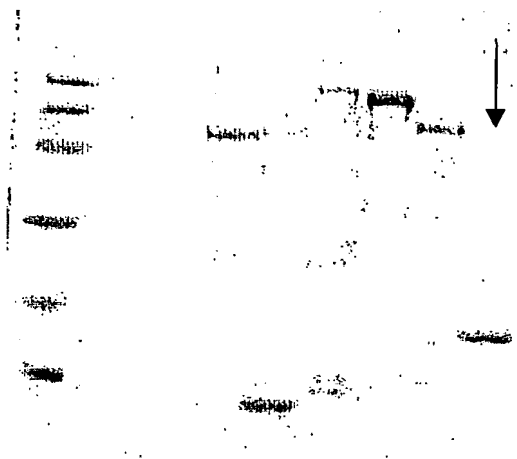
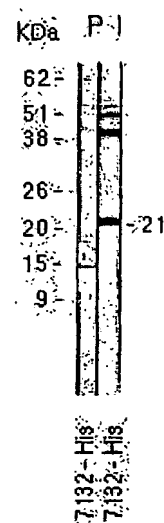
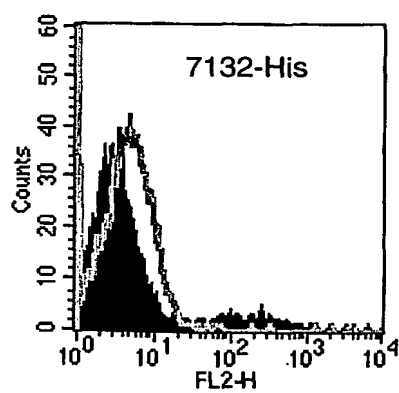


**FIG. 56D**

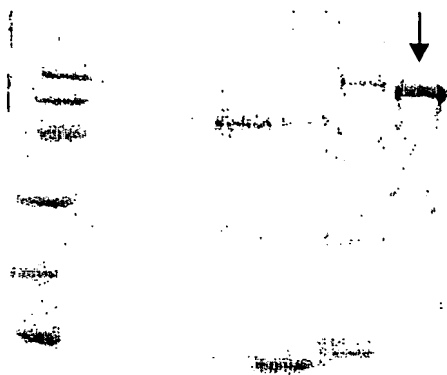
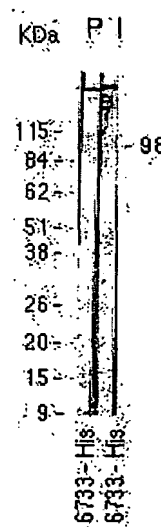
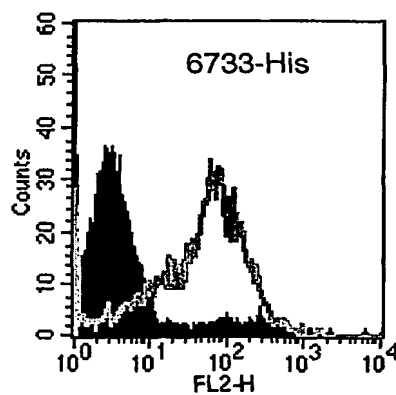




57/169

**FIGURE 57****FIG. 57A****FIG. 57B****FIG. 57C**

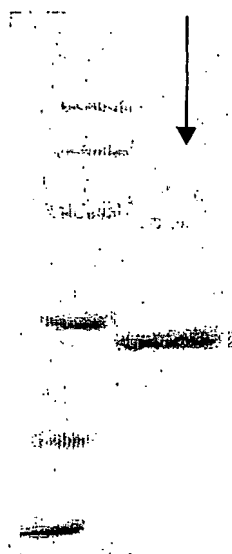
58/169

**FIGURE 58****FIG. 58A****FIG. 58B****FIG. 58C**

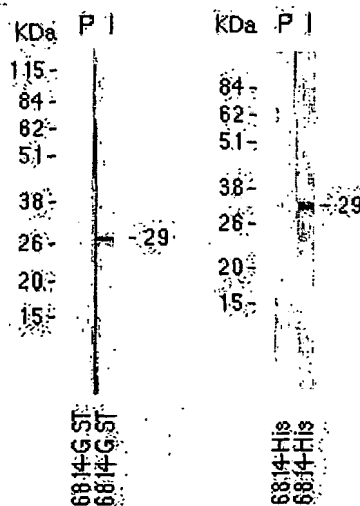
59/169

# **FIGURE 59**

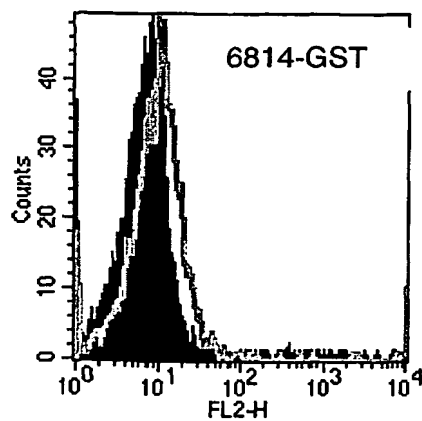
**FIG. 59A**



**FIG. 59B**



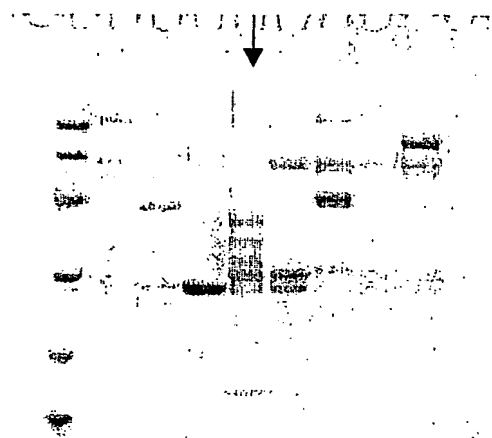
**FIG. 59C**



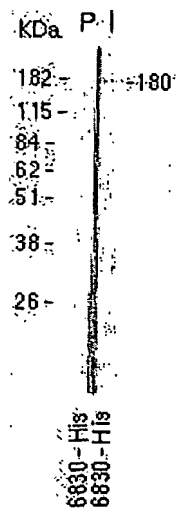
60/169

**FIGURE 60**

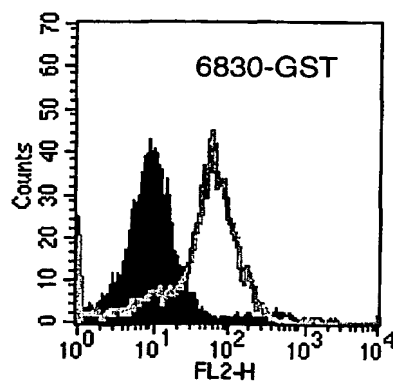
**FIG. 60A**



**Fig. 60B**



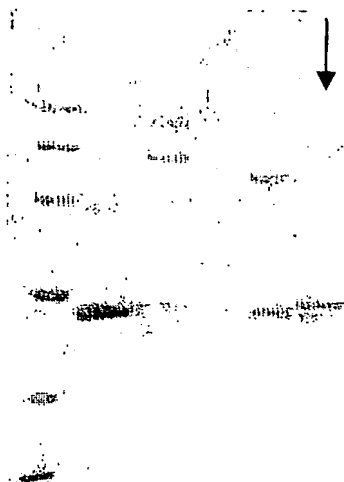
**FIG. 60C**



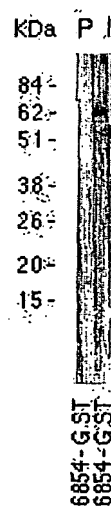
61/169

**FIGURE 61**

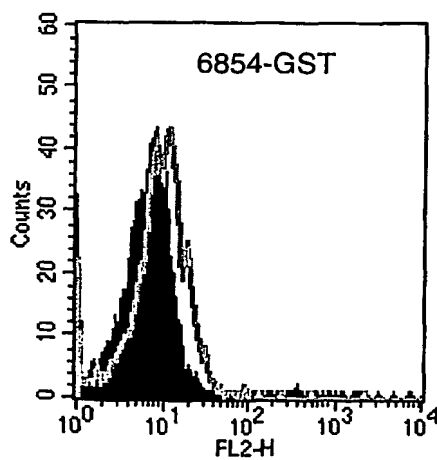
**Fig. 61A**



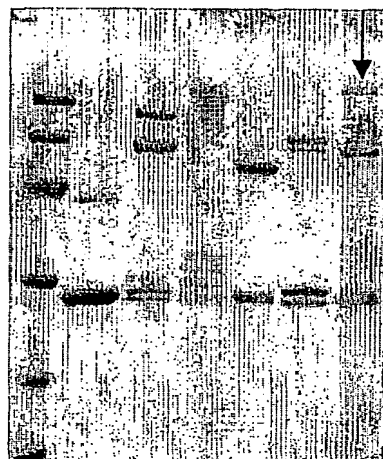
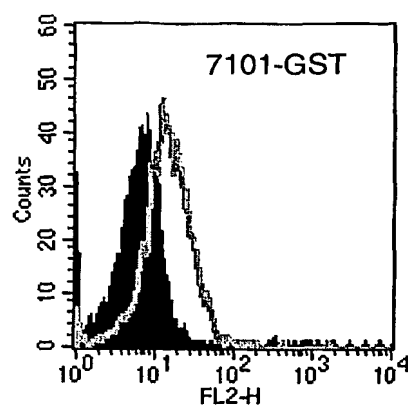
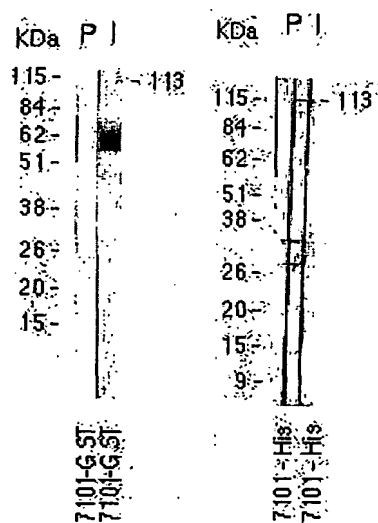
**Fig. 61B**



**Fig. 61C**



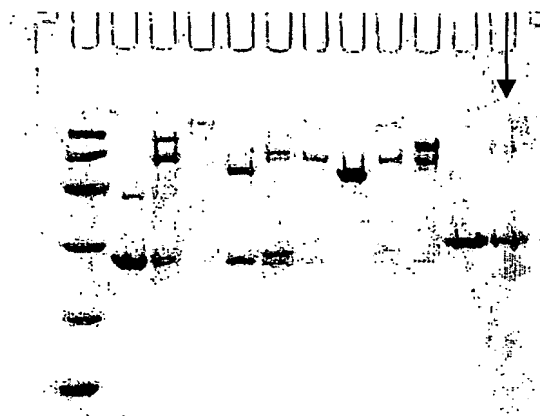
62/169

**FIGURE 62****Fig. 62A****Fig. 62C****Fig. 62B**

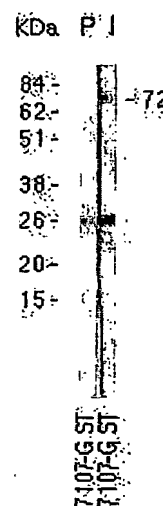
63/169

**FIGURE 63**

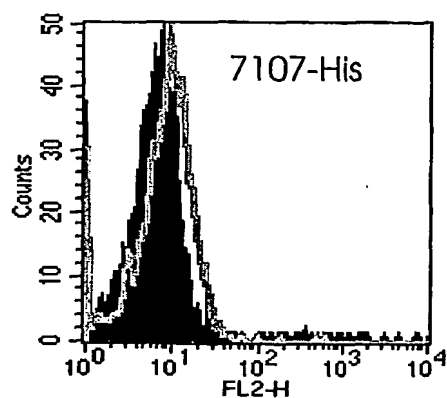
**Fig. 63A**



**Fig. 63B**



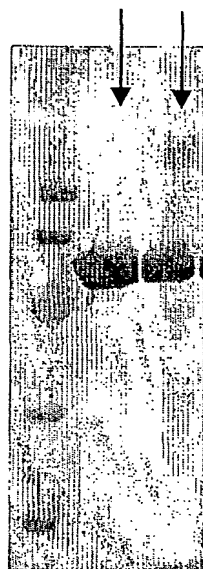
**Fig. 63C**



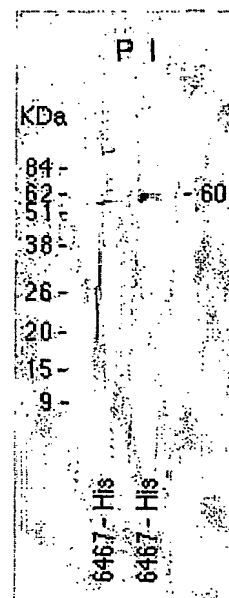
64/169

**FIGURE 64**

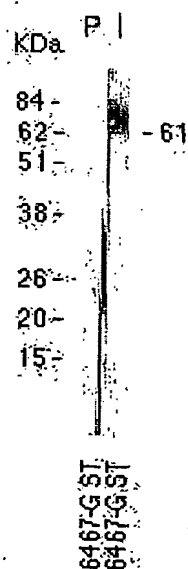
**FIG. 64A**



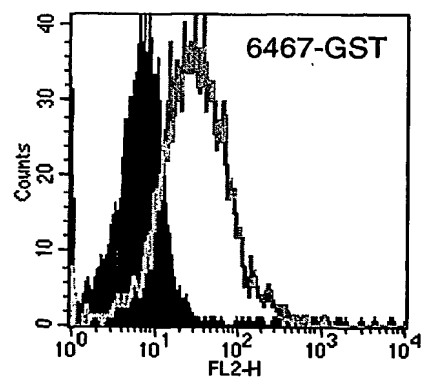
**FIG. 64B**



**FIG. 64C**



**FIG. 64D**

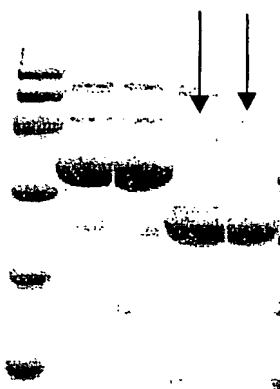




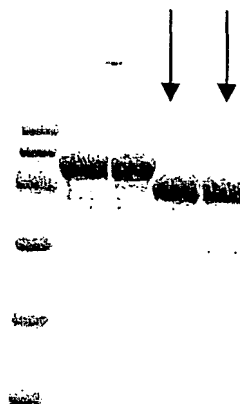
65/169

**FIGURE 65**

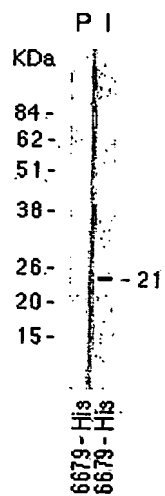
**Fig. 65A**



**Fig. 65B**



**Fig. 65C**

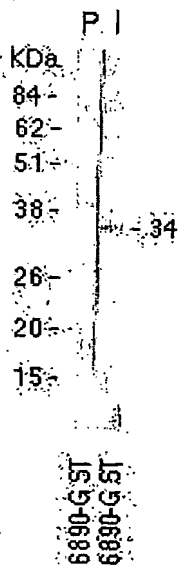


66/169

**FIGURE 66**



**Fig. 66A**



**Fig. 66B**

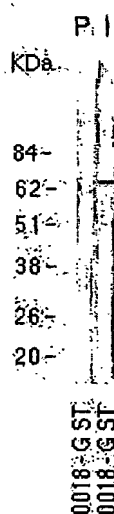
67/169

**FIGURE 67**

**FIG. 67A**



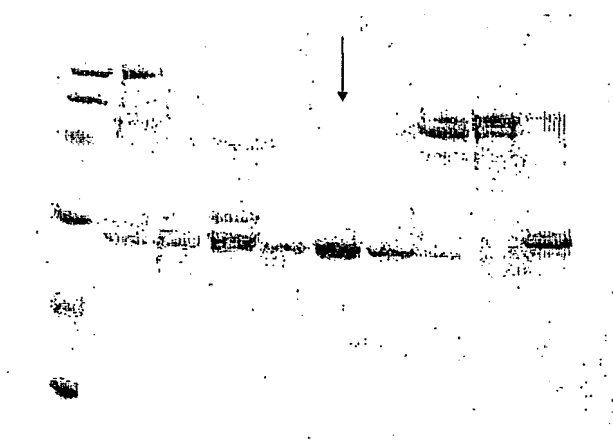
**FIG. 67B**



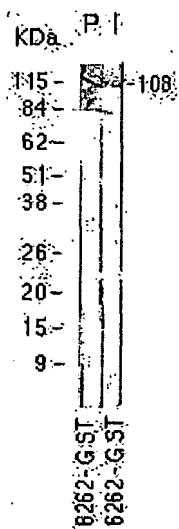
68/169

**FIGURE 68**

**Fig. 68A**



**Fig. 68B**



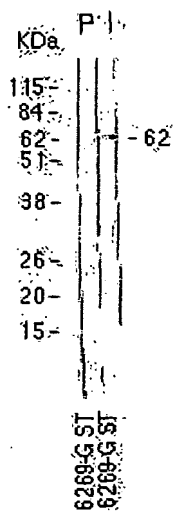
69/169

**FIGURE 69**

**Fig. 69A**



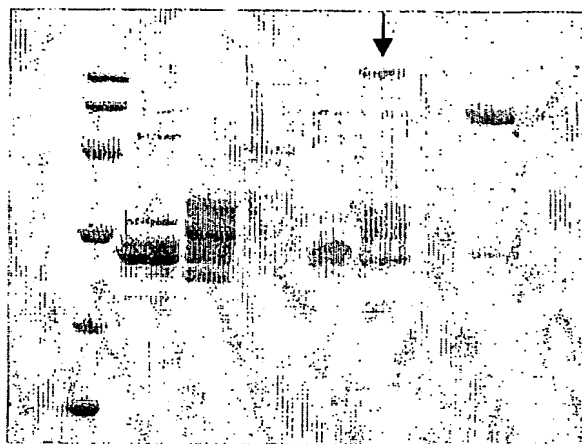
**Fig. 69B**



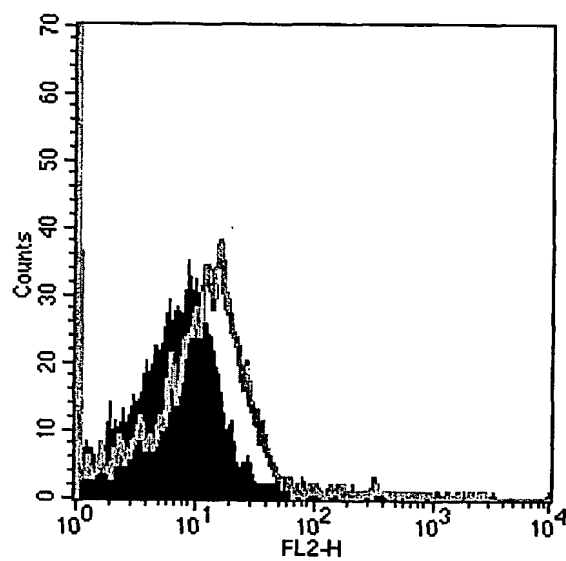
70/169

**FIGURE 70**

**Fig. 70A**



**Fig. 70B**



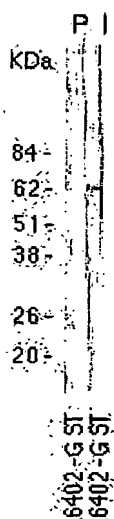
71/169

**FIGURE 71**

**FIG. 71A**



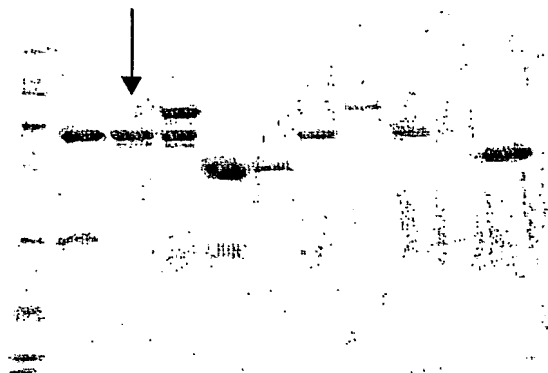
**FIG. 71B**



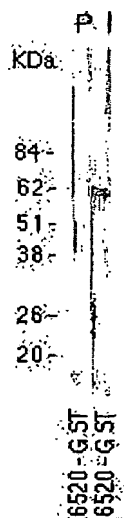
72/169

**FIGURE 72**

**Fig. 72A**



**Fig. 72B**

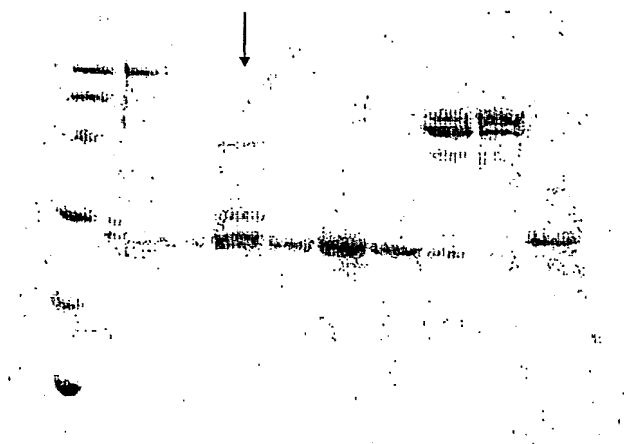




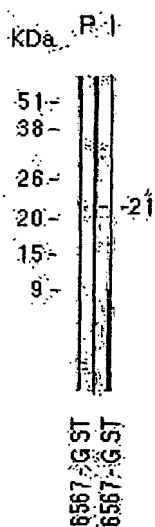
73/169

**FIGURE 73**

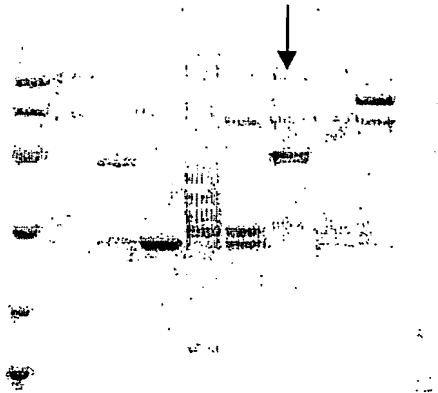
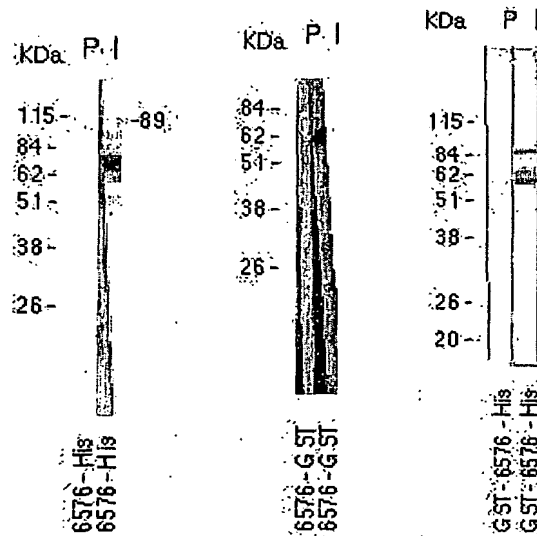
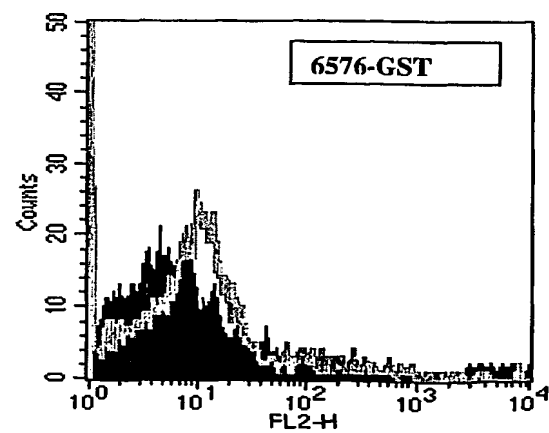
**Fig. 73A**



**Fig. 73B**



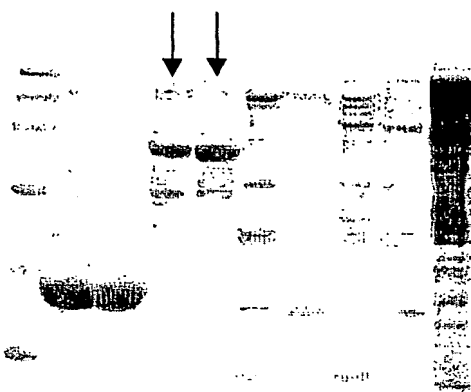
74/169

**FIGURE 74****FIG. 74A****FIG. 74B****FIG. 74C**

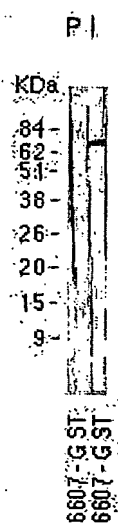
75/169

**FIGURE 75**

**FIG. 75A**



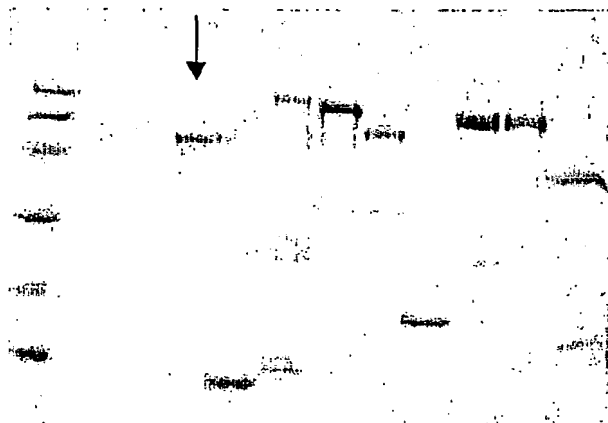
**FIG. 75B**



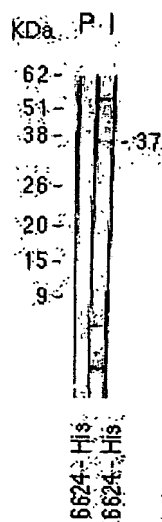
76/169

**FIGURE 76**

**FIG. 76A**



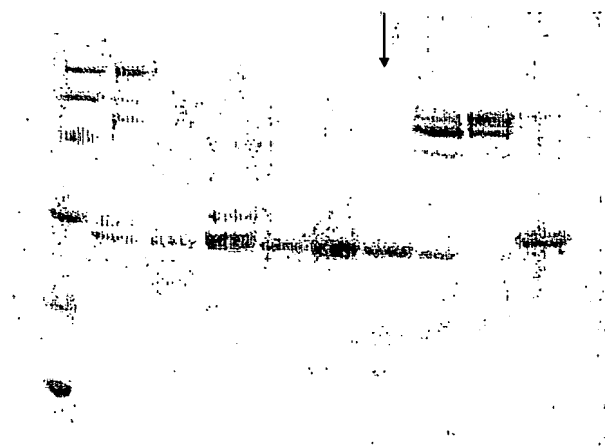
**FIG. 76B**



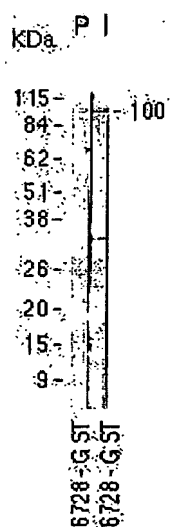
77/169

**FIGURE 77**

**Fig. 77A**



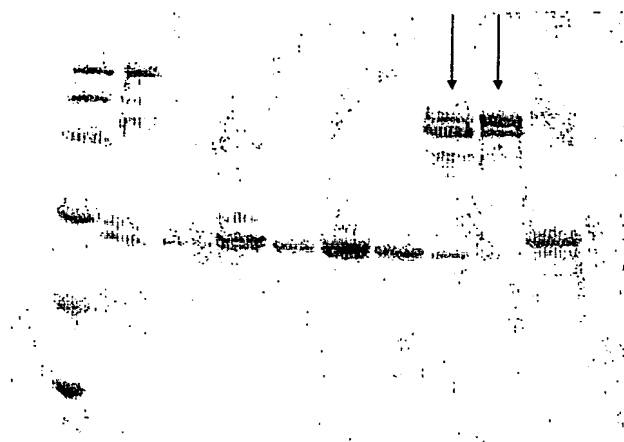
**Fig. 77B**



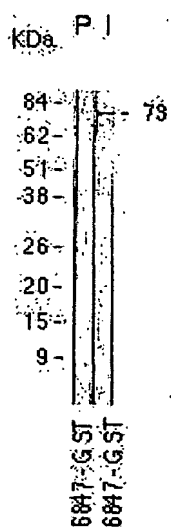
78/169

**FIGURE 78**

**Fig. 78A**



**Fig. 78B**



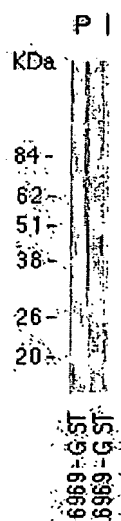
79/169

**FIGURE 79**

**Fig. 79A**



**Fig. 79B**



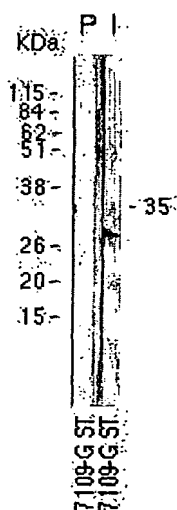
80/169

**FIGURE 80**

**Fig. 80A**



**Fig. 80B**





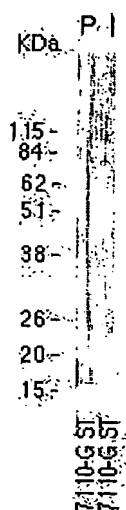
81/169

**FIGURE 81**

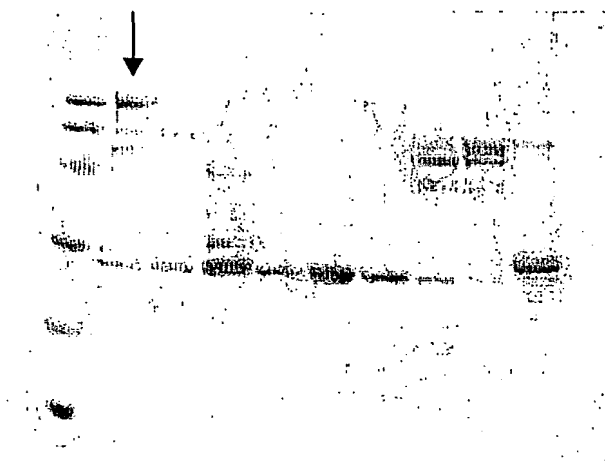
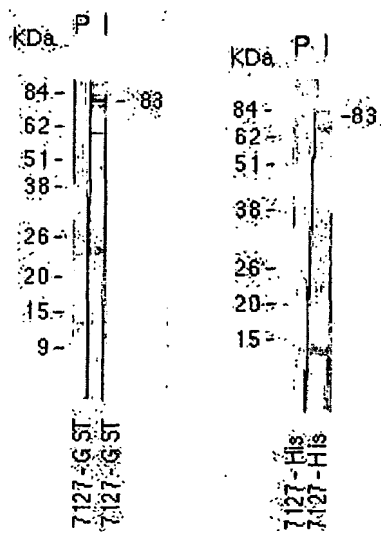
**FIG. 81A**



**FIG. 81B**



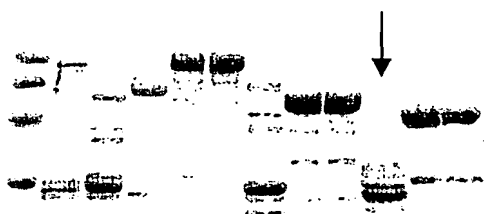
82/169

**FIGURE 82****Fig. 82A****Fig. 82B**

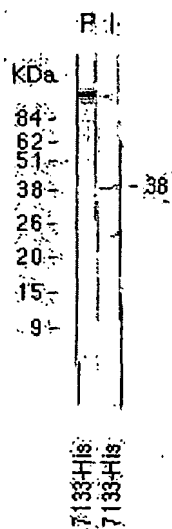
83/169

**FIGURE 83**

**Fig. 83A**



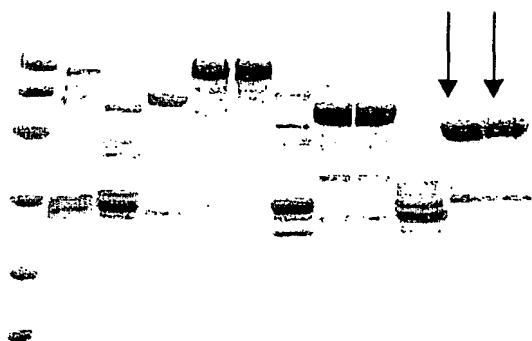
**Fig. 83B**



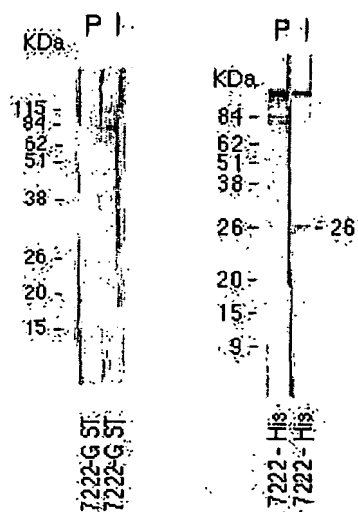
84/169

**FIGURE 84**

**FIG. 84A**



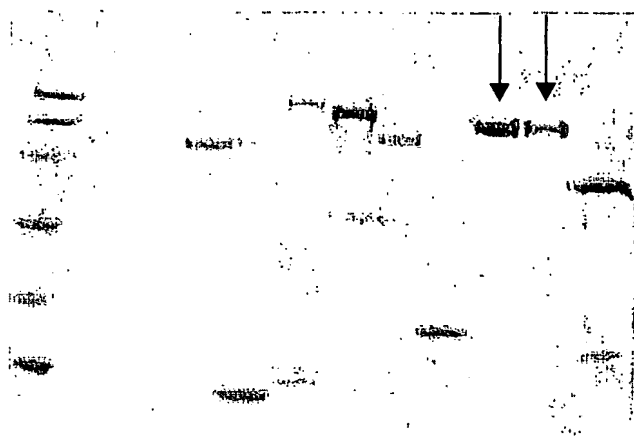
**FIG. 84B**



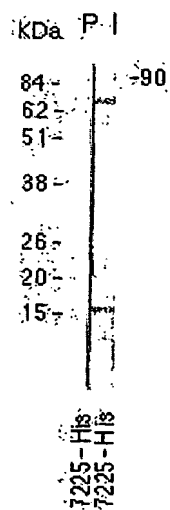
85/169

**FIGURE 85**

**FIG. 85A**

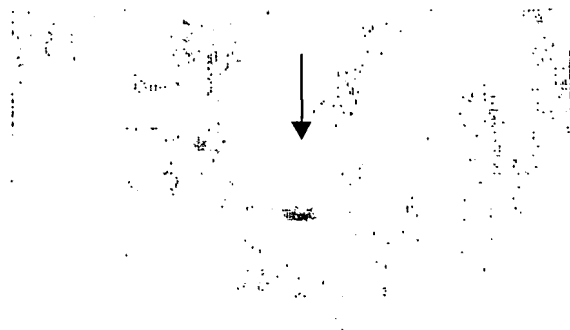


**FIG. 85B**

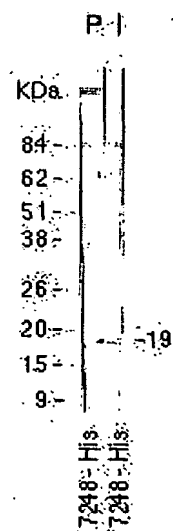


86/169

**FIGURE 86**



**Fig. 86A**

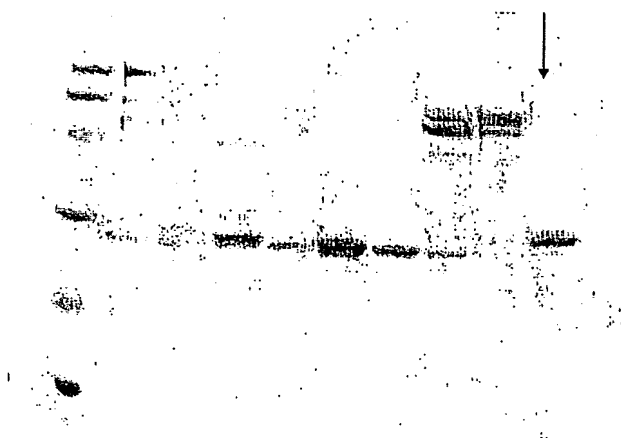


**Fig. 86B**

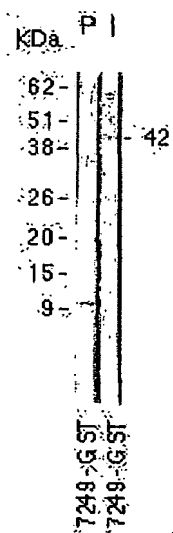
87/169

**FIGURE 87**

**Fig. 87A**



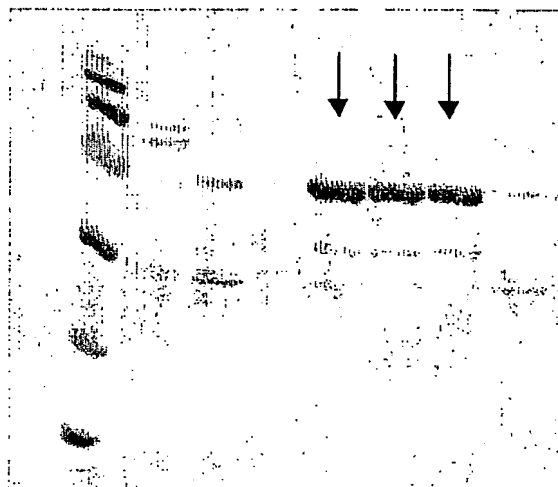
**Fig. 87B**



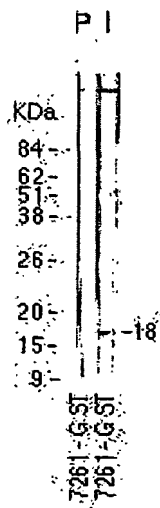
88/169

**FIGURE 88**

**FIG. 88A**



**FIG. 88B**

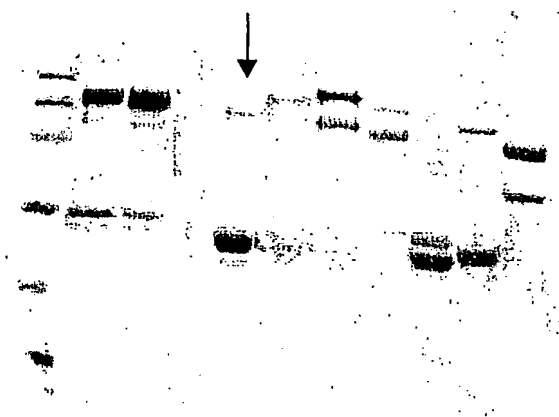




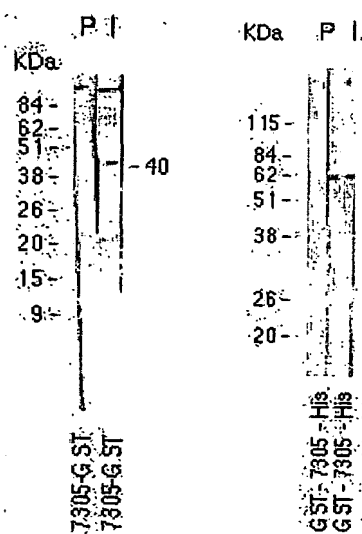
89/169

**FIGURE 89**

**FIG. 89A**



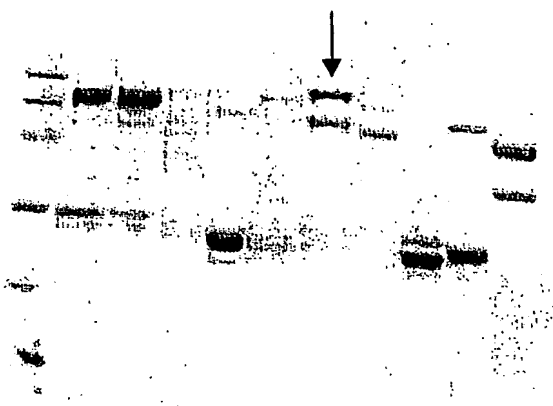
**FIG. 89B**



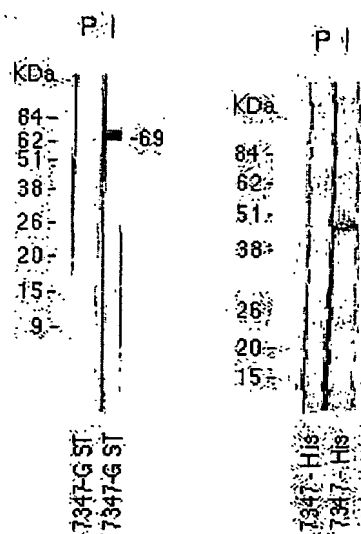
90/169

**FIGURE 90**

**FIG. 90A**



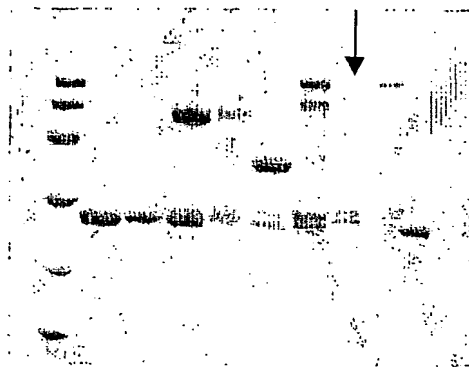
**FIG. 90B**



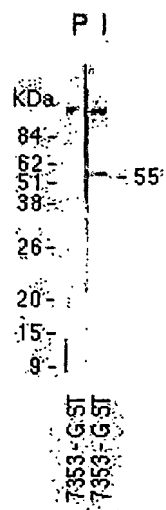
91/169

**FIGURE 91**

**FIG. 91A**



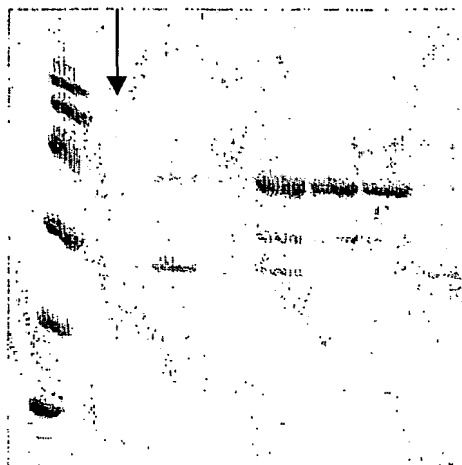
**FIG. 91B**



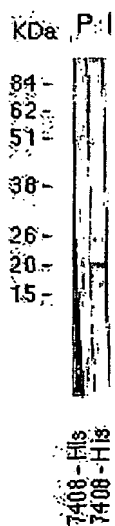
92/169

**FIGURE 92**

**FIG. 92A**



**FIG. 92B**



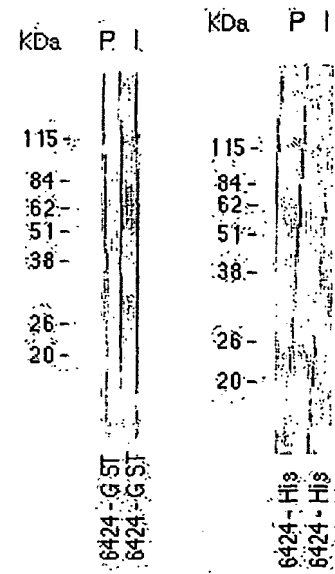
93/169

**FIGURE 93**

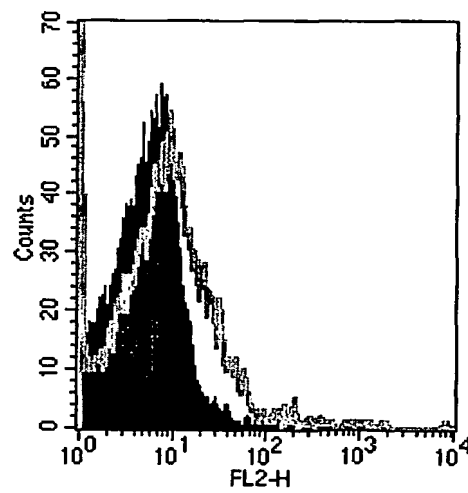
**Fig. 93A**



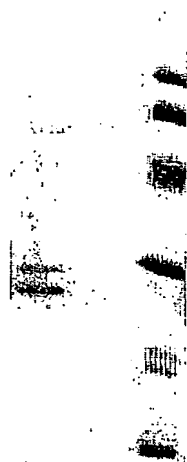
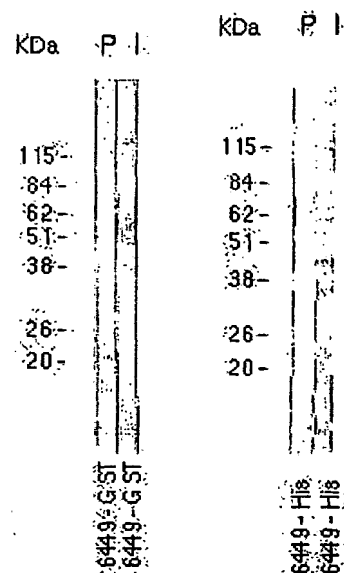
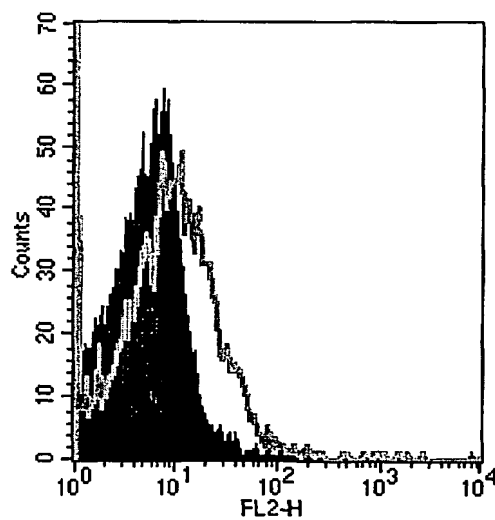
**Fig. 93B**



**Fig. 93C**



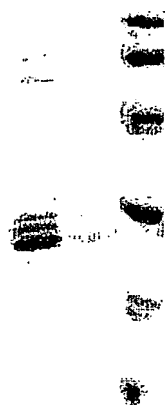
94/169

**FIGURE 94****FIG. 94A****FIG. 94B****FIG. 94C**

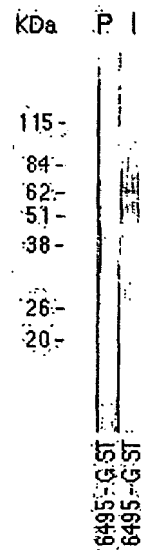
95/169

**FIGURE 95**

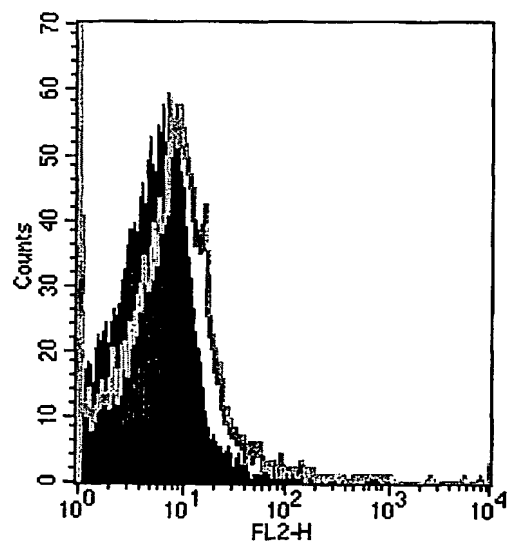
**FIG. 95A**



**FIG. 95B**



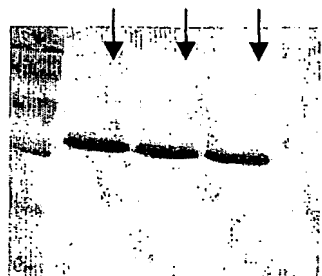
**FIG. 95C**



96/169

**FIGURE 96**

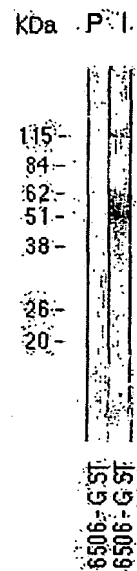
**FIG. 96A**



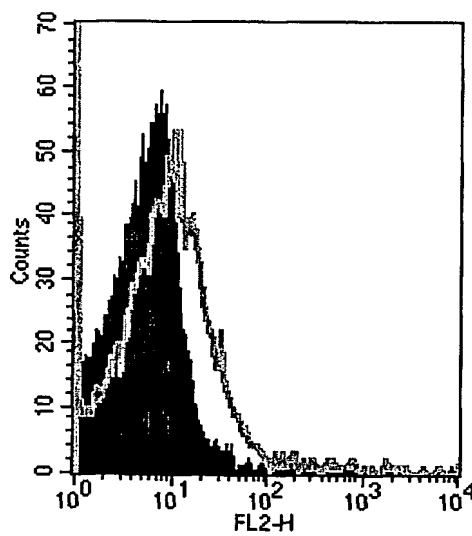
**FIG. 96B**



**FIG. 96C**



**FIG. 96D**





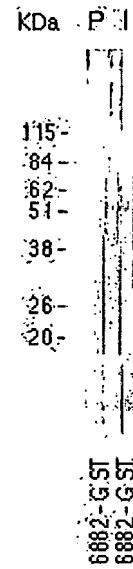
97/169

**FIGURE 97**

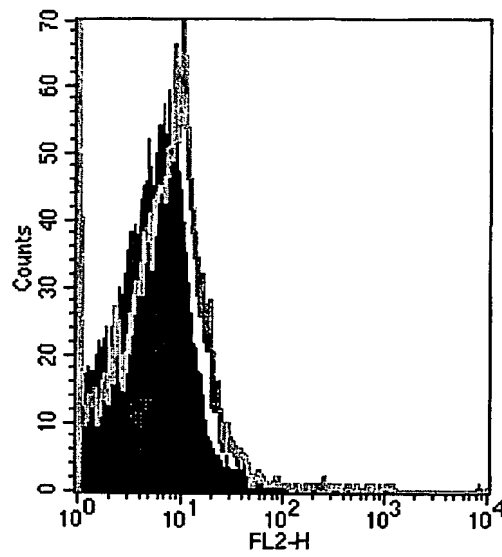
**Fig. 97A**



**Fig. 97B**

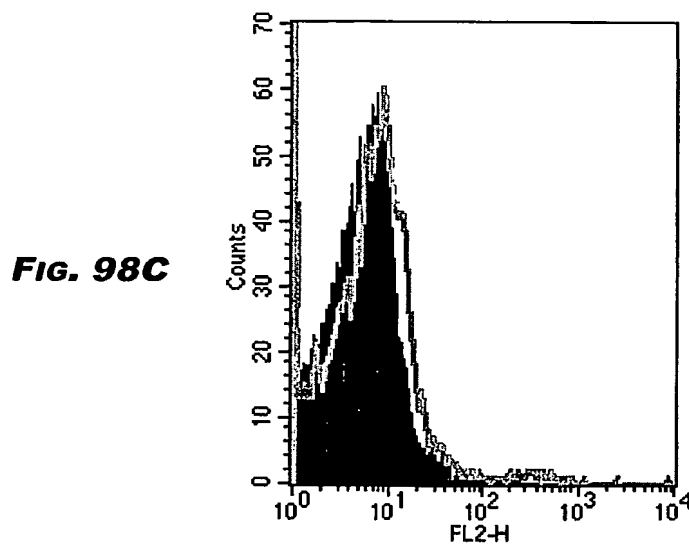
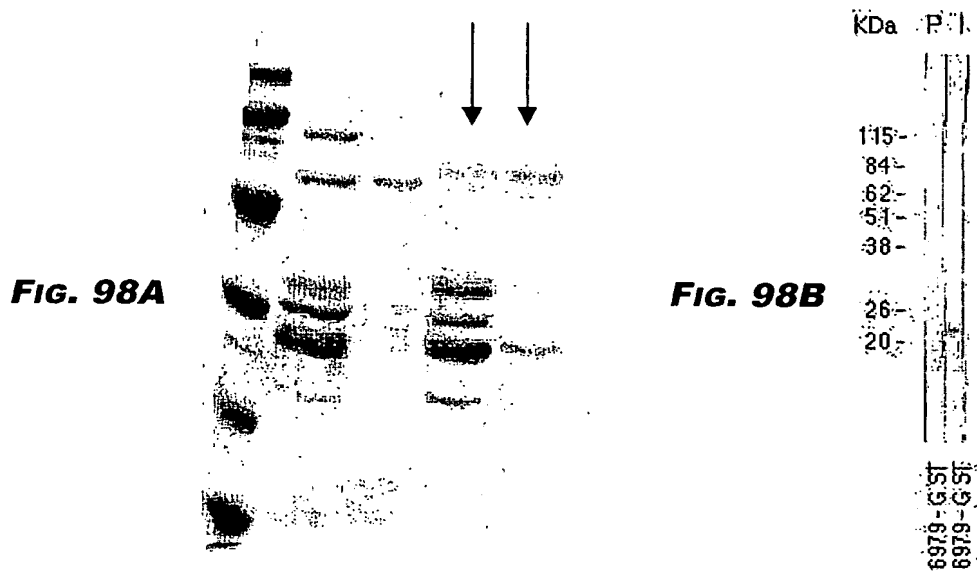


**Fig. 97C**



98/169

**FIGURE 98**



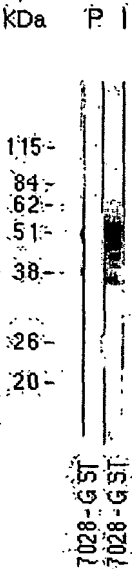
99/169

**FIGURE 99**

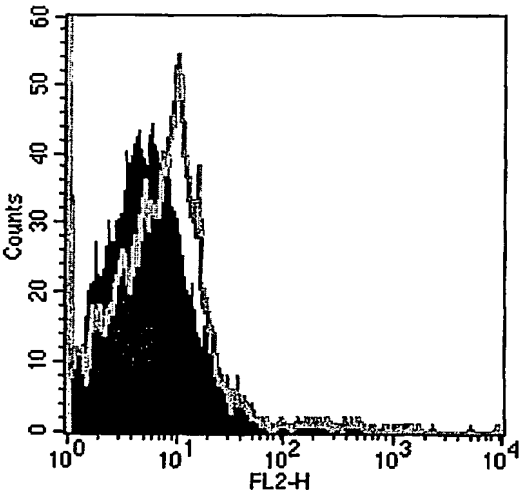
**FIG. 99A**



**FIG. 99B**



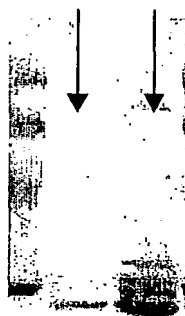
**FIG. 99C**



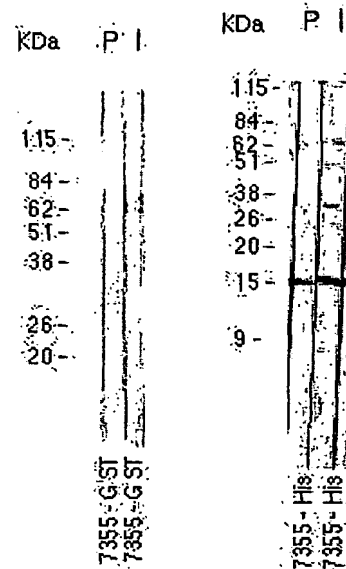
100/169

**FIGURE 100**

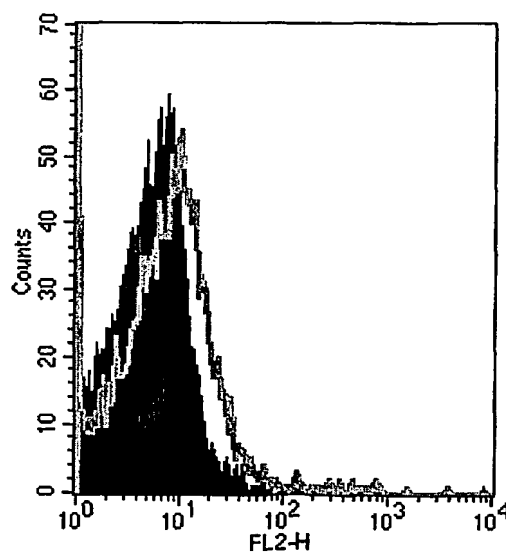
**Fig. 100A**



**Fig. 100B**



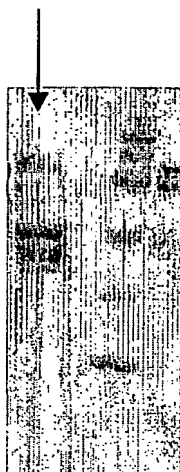
**Fig. 100C**



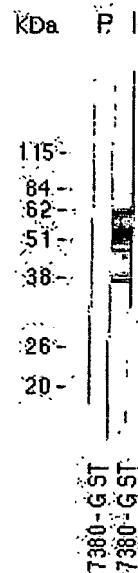
101/169

**FIGURE 101**

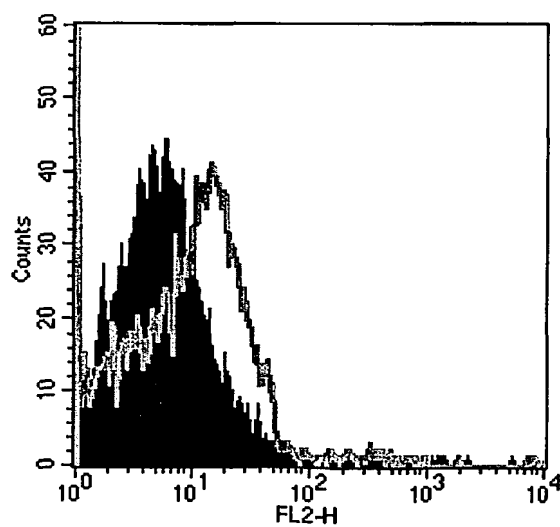
**Fig. 101A**



**Fig. 101B**



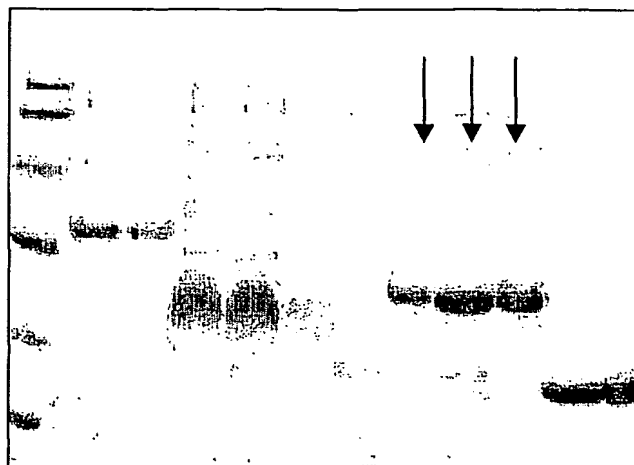
**Fig. 101C**



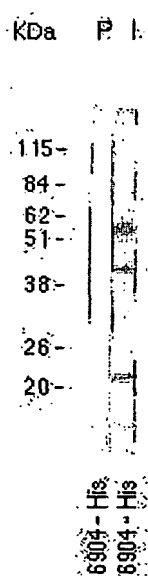
102/169

**FIGURE 102**

**FIG. 102A**

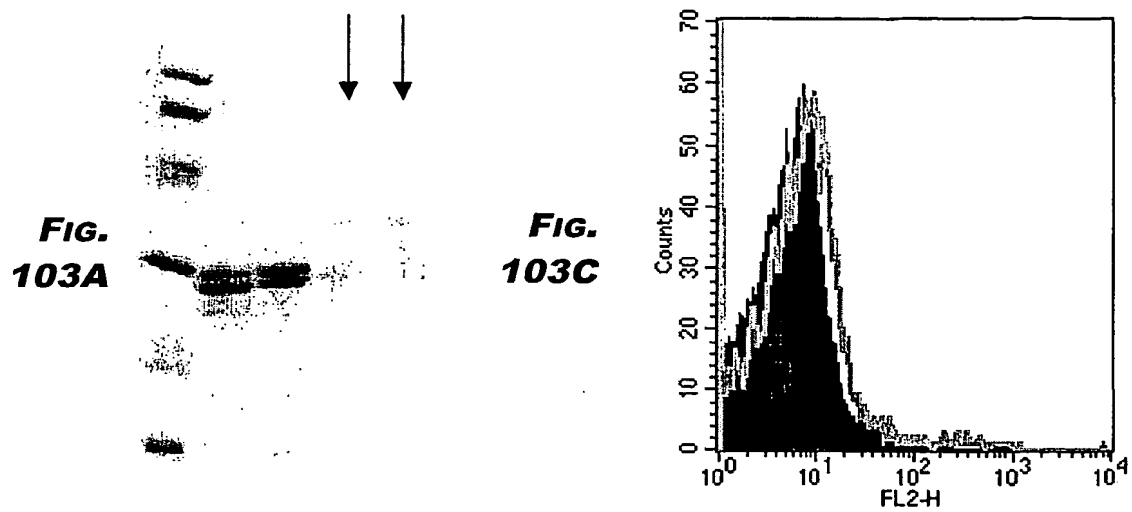


**FIG. 102B**

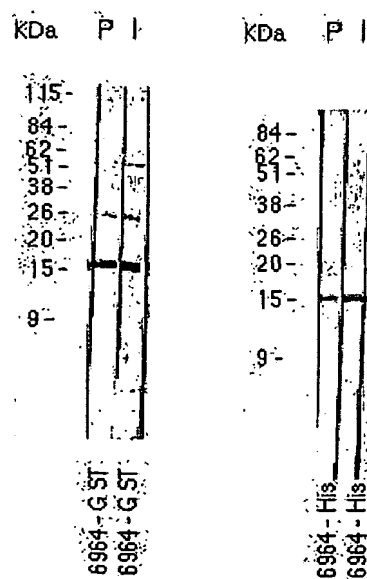


103/169

**FIGURE 103**



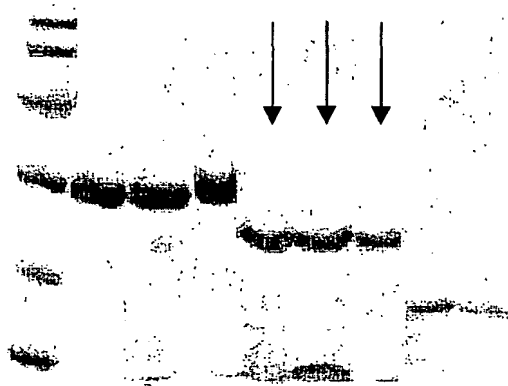
**FIG. 103B**



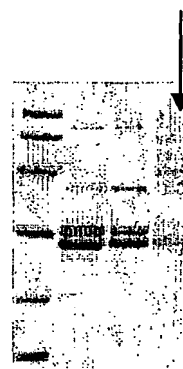
104/169

**FIGURE 104**

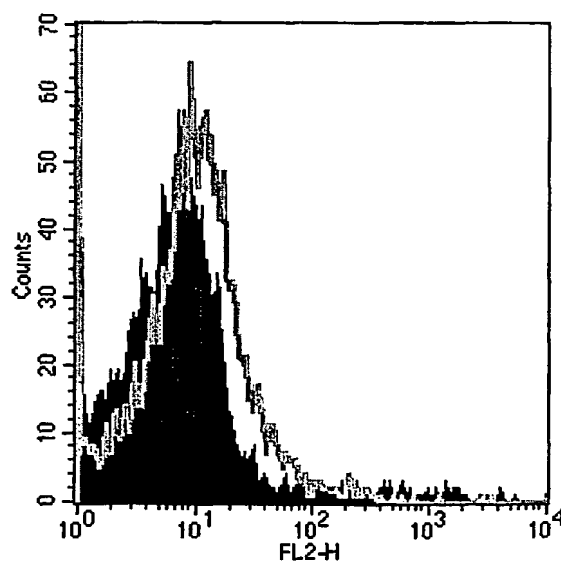
**FIG. 104A**



**FIG. 104B**



**FIG. 104C**

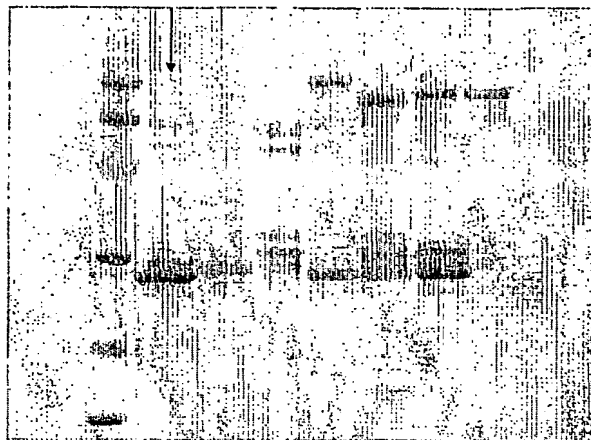




105/169

**FIGURE 105**

**Fig. 105A**



kDa P I

**Fig. 105B**

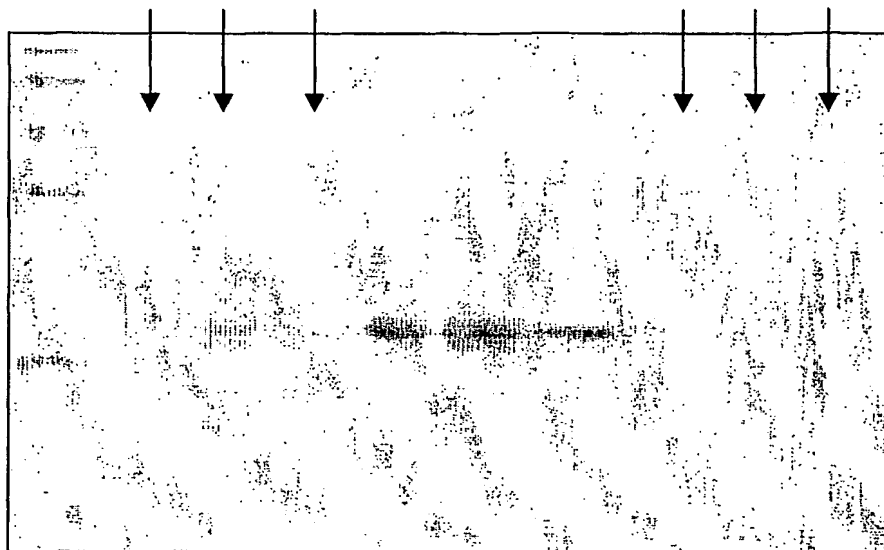
115-  
84-  
62-  
51-  
38-  
26-  
20-

6281-GST  
6281-GST

106/169

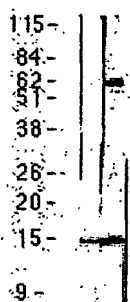
**FIGURE 106**

**Fig. 106A**



**Fig. 106B**

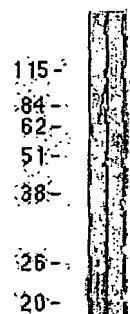
kDa P I.



His His  
6.306 6.306

**FIGURE 107**

kDa P I.

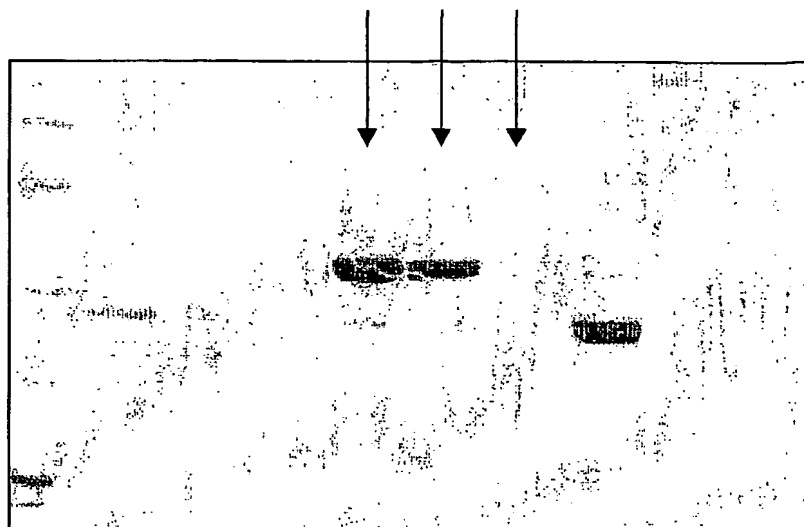


His His  
6.434 6.434

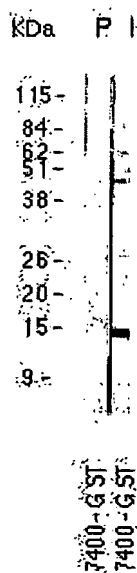
107/169

**FIGURE 108**

**Fig. 108A**



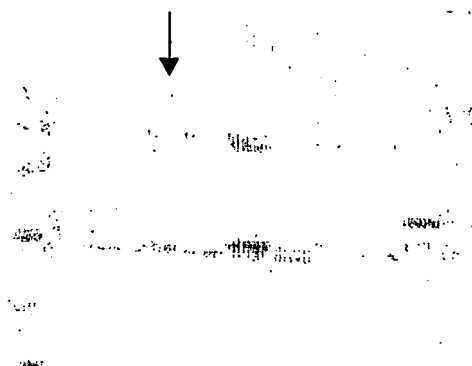
**Fig. 108B**



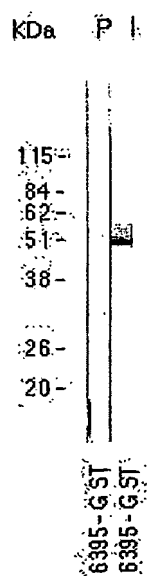
108/169

**FIGURE 109**

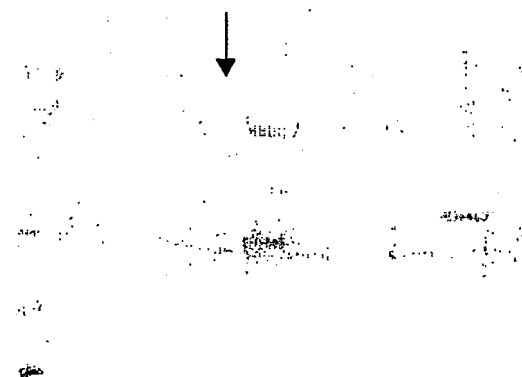
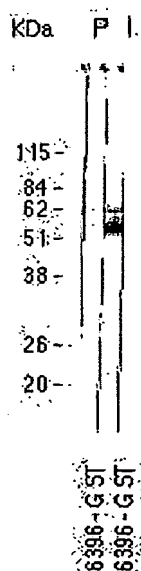
**FIG. 109A**



**FIG. 109B**



109/169

**FIGURE 110****FIG. 110A****FIG. 110B**

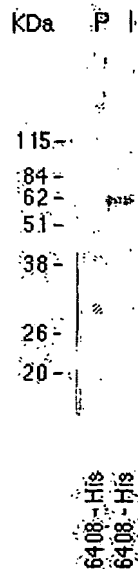
110/169

**FIGURE 111**

**FIG. 111A**



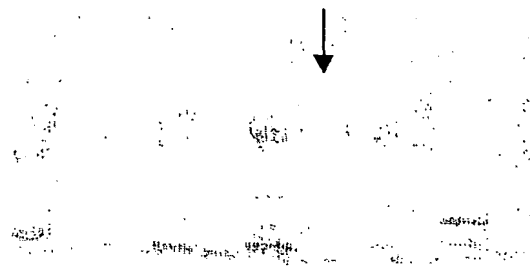
**FIG. 111B**



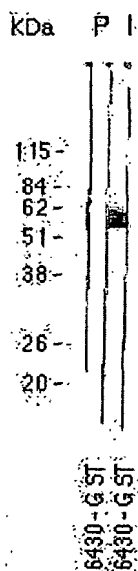
111/169

**FIGURE 112**

**FIG. 112A**



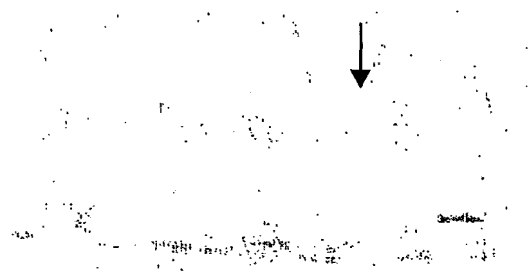
**FIG. 112B**



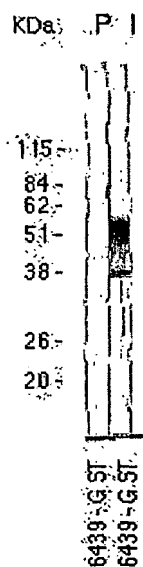
112/169

**FIGURE 113**

**Fig. 113A**



**Fig. 113B**

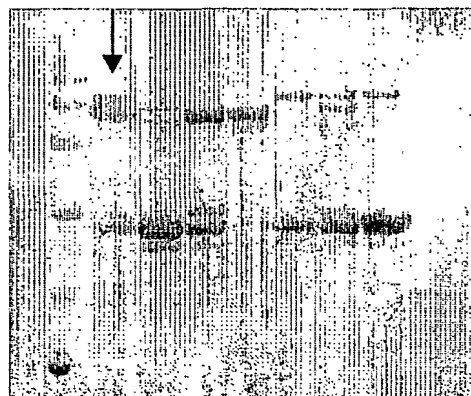




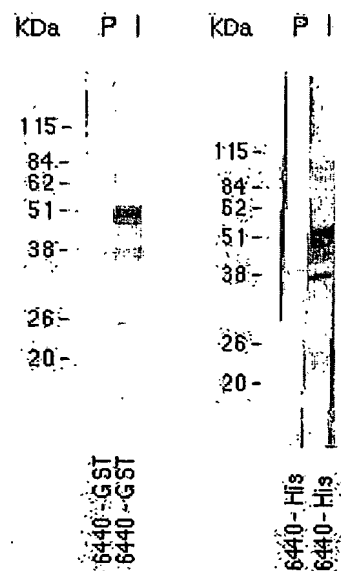
113/169

**FIGURE 114**

**FIG. 114A**



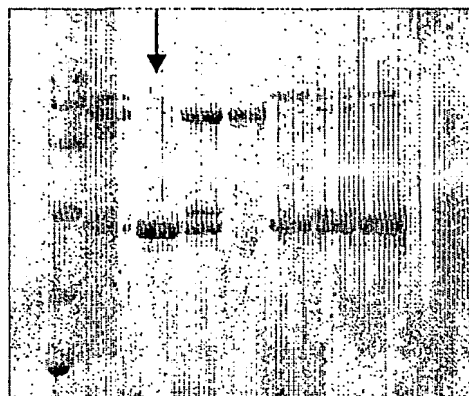
**FIG. 114B**



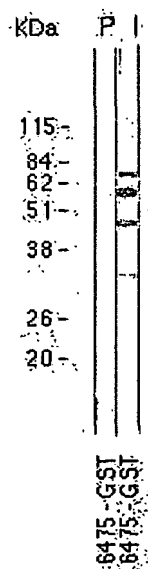
114/169

**FIGURE 115**

**FIG. 115A**



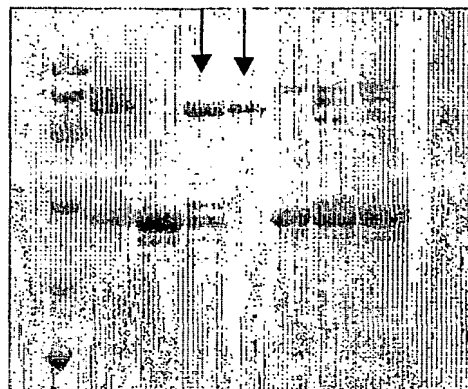
**FIG. 115B**



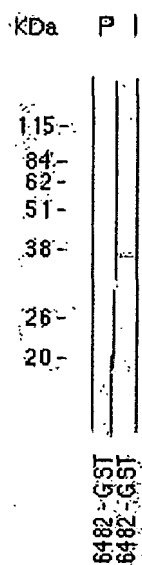
115/169

**FIGURE 116**

**Fig. 116A**



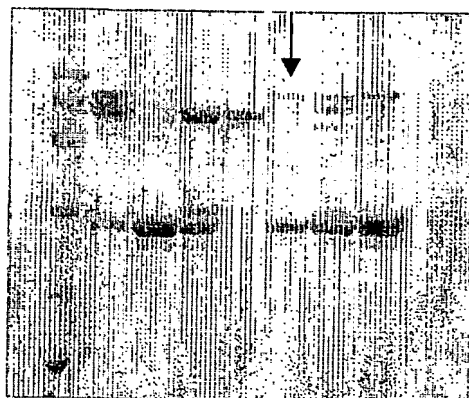
**Fig. 116B**



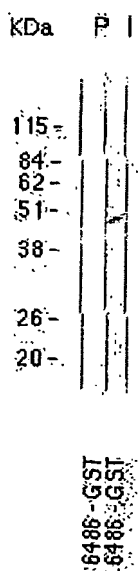
116/169

**FIGURE 117**

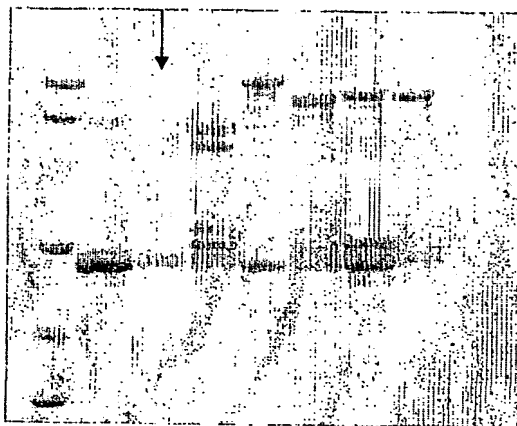
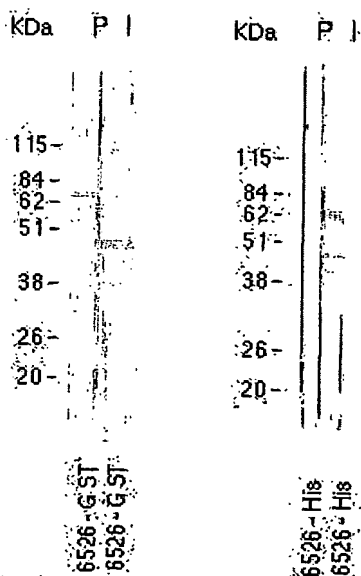
**Fig. 117A**



**Fig. 117B**



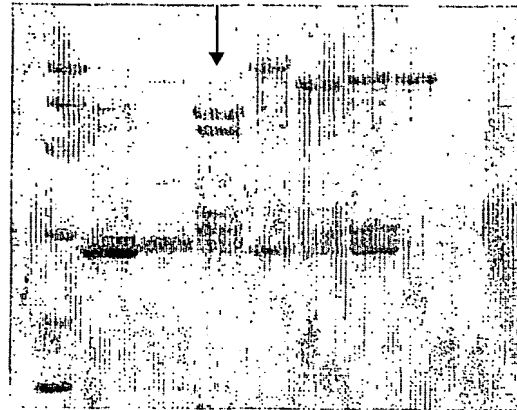
117/169

**FIGURE 118****FIG. 118A****FIG. 118B**

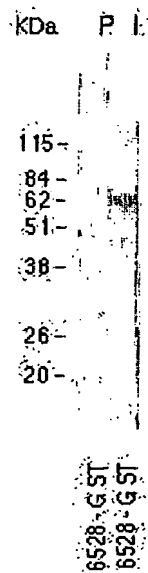
118/169

**FIGURE 119**

**FIG. 119A**



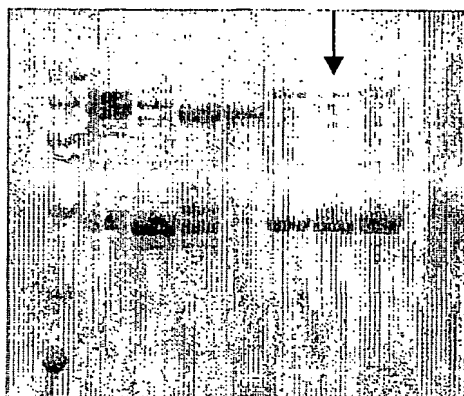
**FIG. 119B**



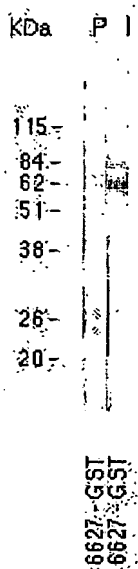
119/169

**FIGURE 120**

**FIG. 120A**



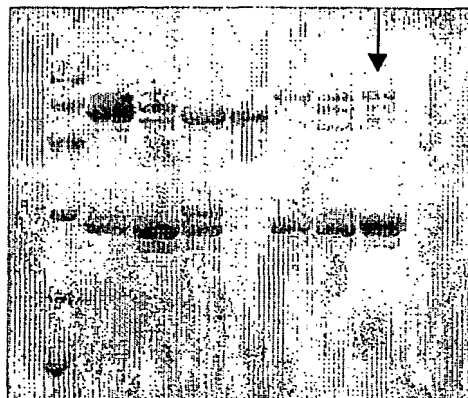
**FIG. 120B**



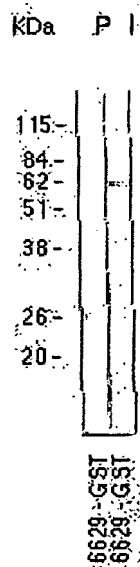
120/169

**FIGURE 121**

**FIG. 121A**



**FIG. 121B**

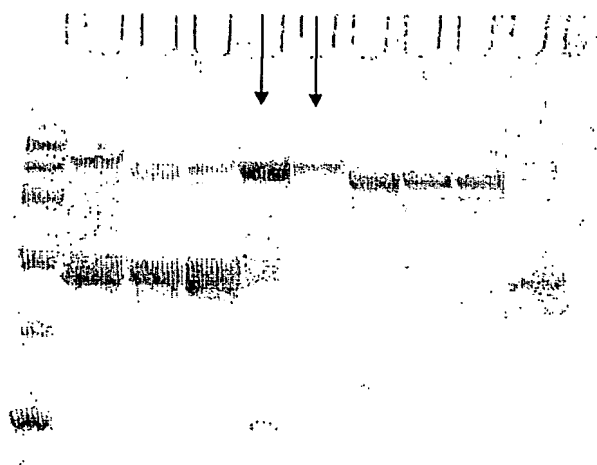




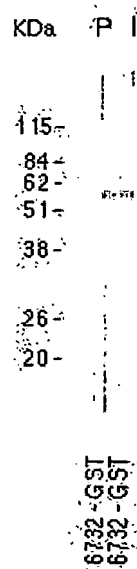
121/169

**FIGURE 122**

**FIG. 122A**



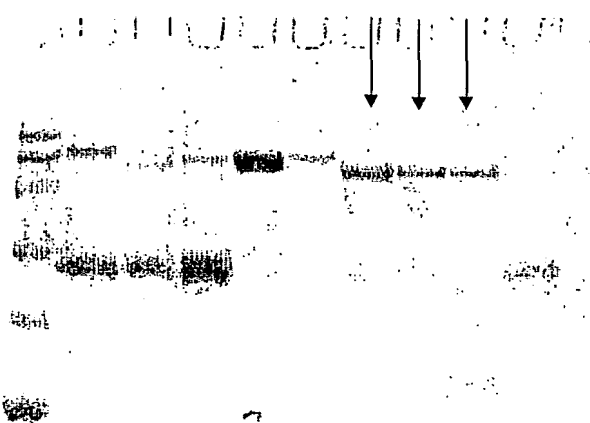
**FIG. 122B**



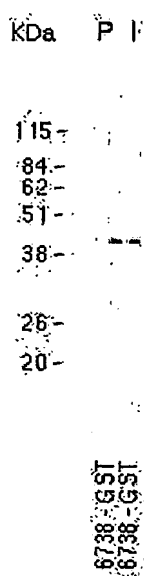
122/169

**FIGURE 123**

**Fig. 123A**

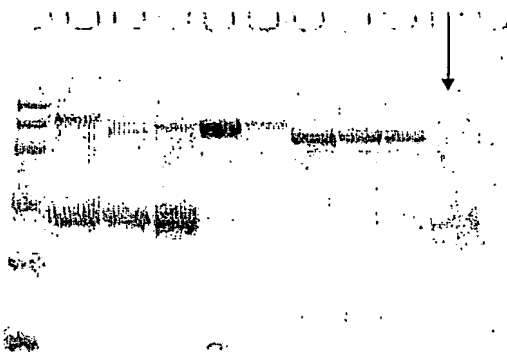


**Fig. 123B**

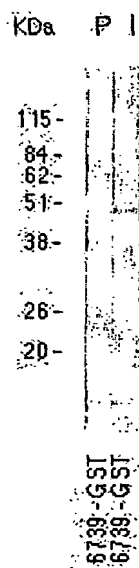


123/169

**FIGURE 124**



**FIG. 124A**

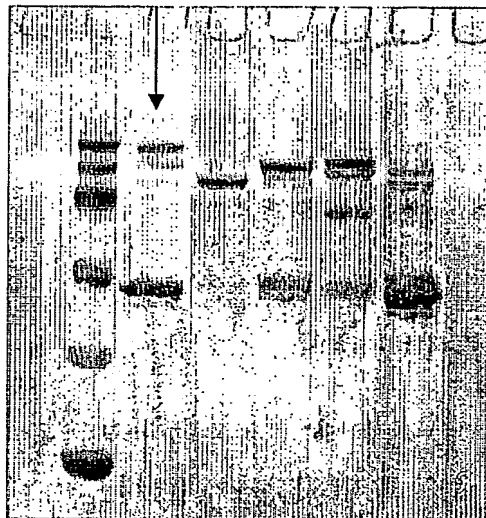


**FIG. 124B**

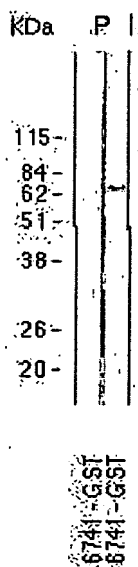
124/169

**FIGURE 125**

**FIG. 125A**



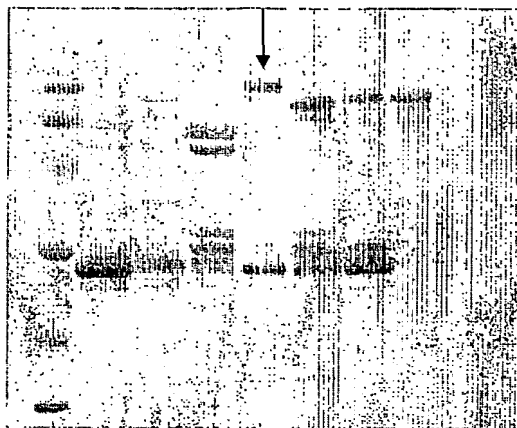
**FIG. 125B**



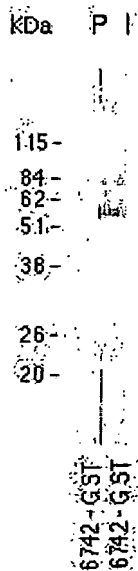
125/169

**FIGURE 126**

**FIG. 126A**



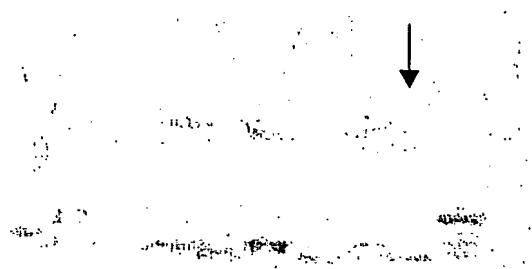
**FIG. 126B**



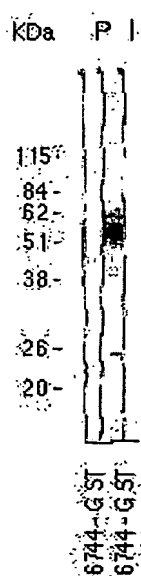
126/169

**FIGURE 127**

**FIG. 127A**



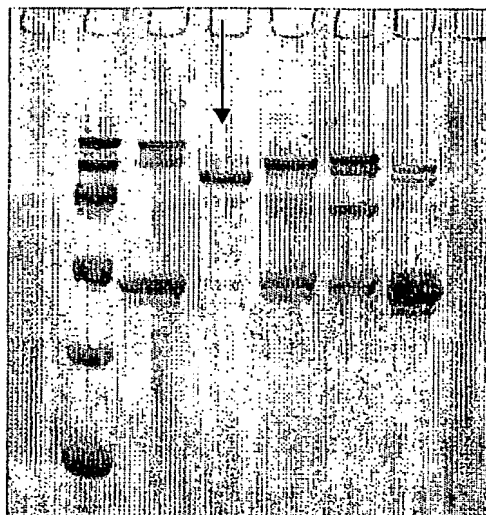
**FIG. 127B**



127/169

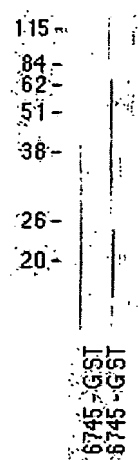
**FIGURE 128**

**Fig. 128A**

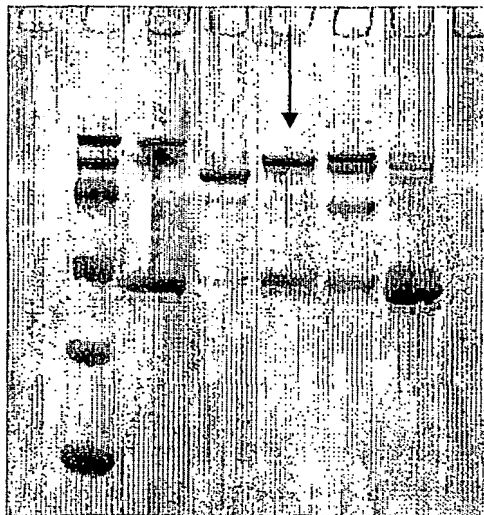
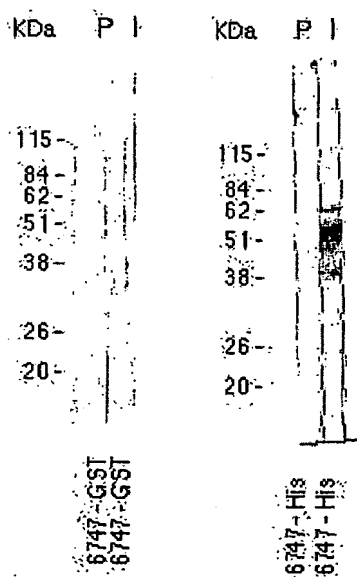


KDa P I

**Fig. 128B**



128/169

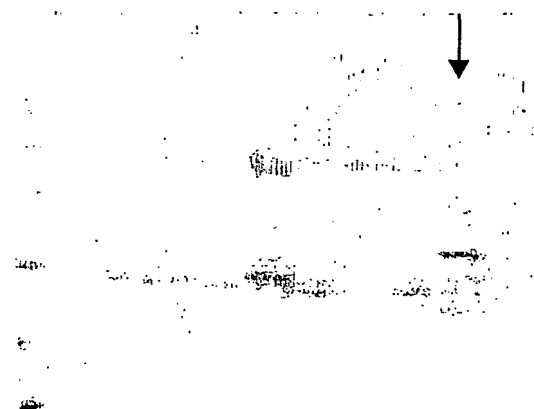
**FIGURE 129****Fig. 129A****Fig. 129B**



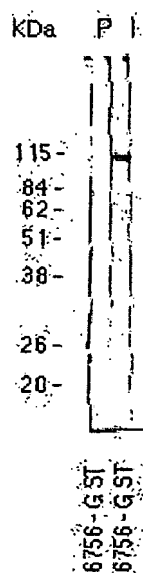
129/169

**FIGURE 130**

**Fig. 130A**



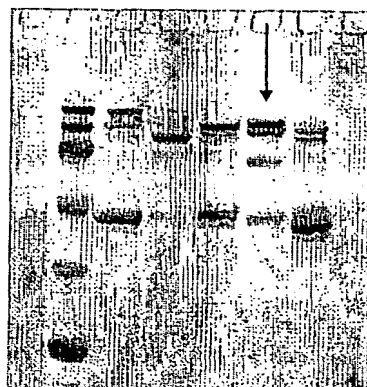
**Fig. 130B**



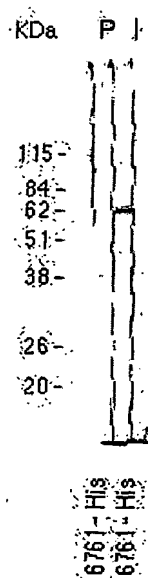
130/169

**FIGURE 131**

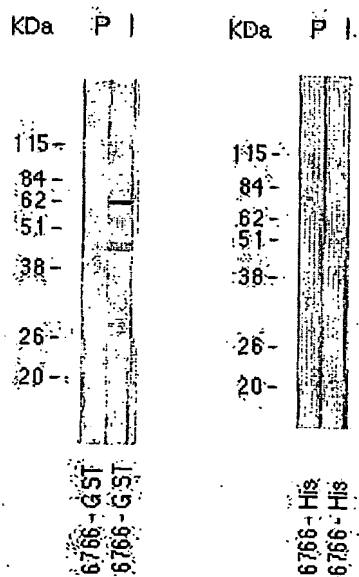
**FIG. 131A**



**FIG. 131B**



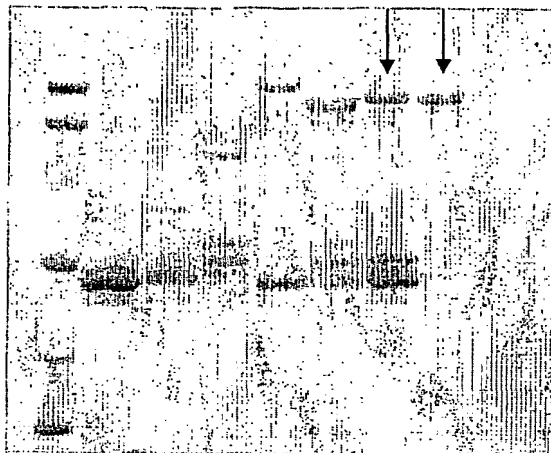
131/169

**FIGURE 132****Fig. 132A****Fig. 132B**

132/169

**FIGURE 133**

**Fig. 133A**



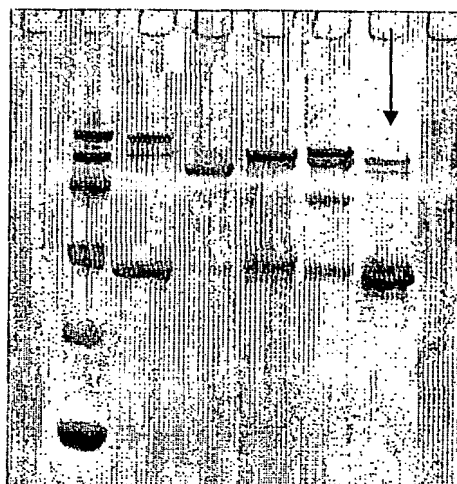
**Fig. 133B**



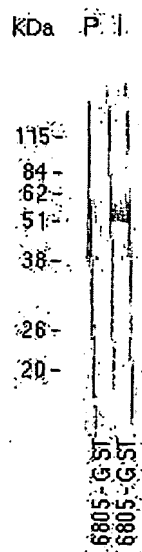
133/169

**FIGURE 134**

**FIG. 134A**



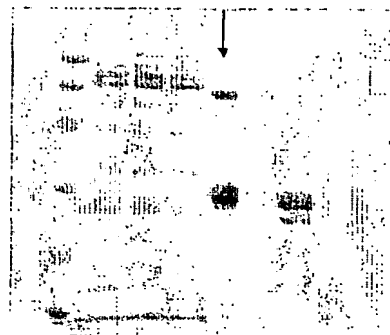
**FIG. 134B**



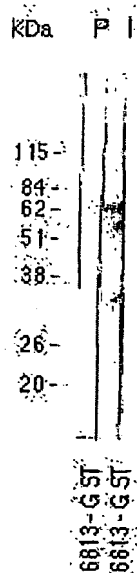
134/169

**FIGURE 135**

**Fig. 135A**



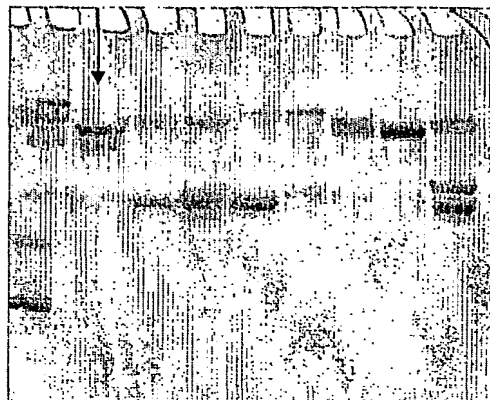
**Fig. 135B**



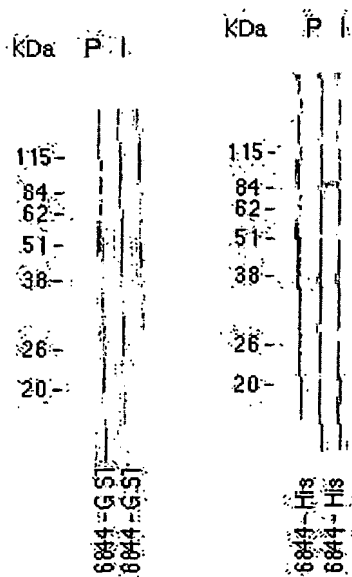
135/169

**FIGURE 136**

**Fig. 136A**



**Fig. 136B**



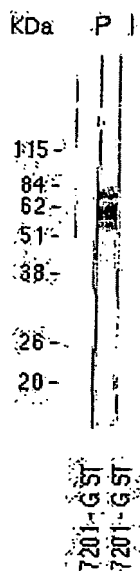
136/169

**FIGURE 137**

**Fig. 137A**



**Fig. 137B**

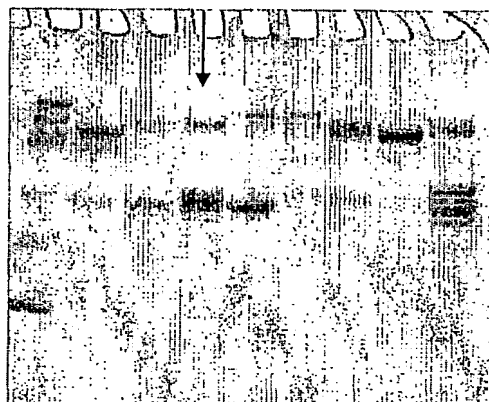




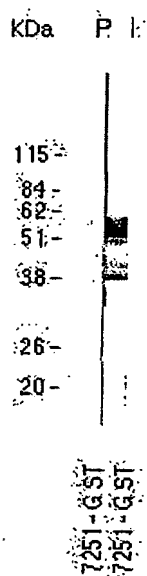
137/169

**FIGURE 138**

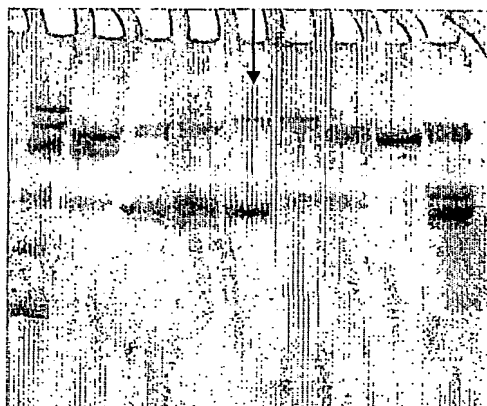
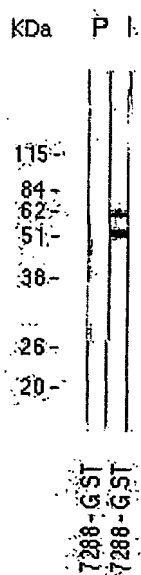
**Fig. 138A**



**Fig. 138B**



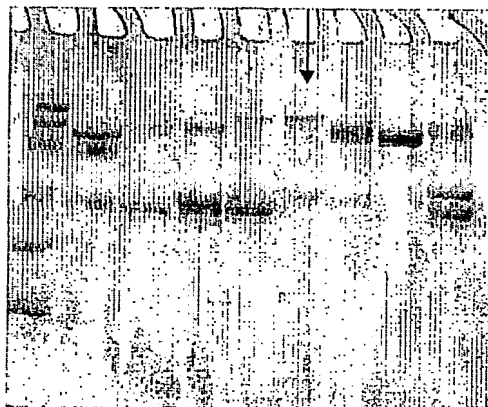
138/169

**FIGURE 139****Fig. 139A****Fig. 139B**

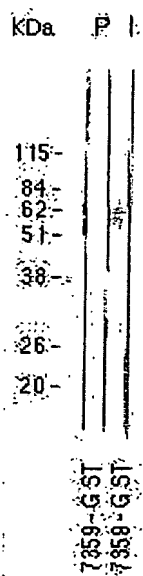
139/169

**FIGURE 140**

**FIG. 140A**



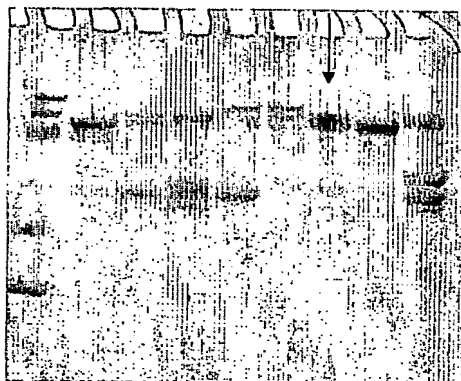
**FIG. 140B**



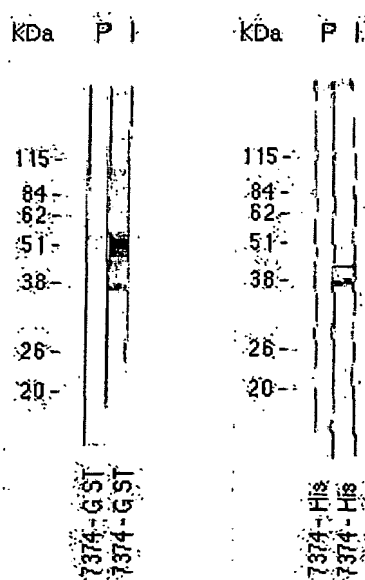
140/169

**FIGURE 141**

**FIG. 141A**



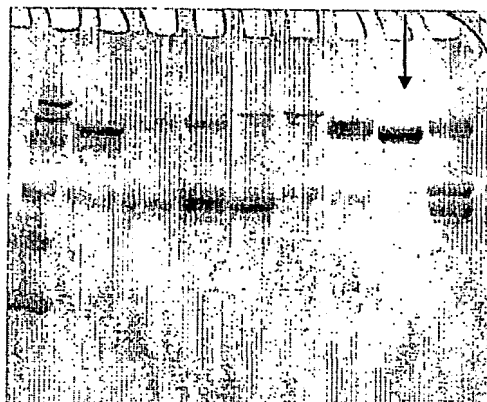
**FIG. 141B**



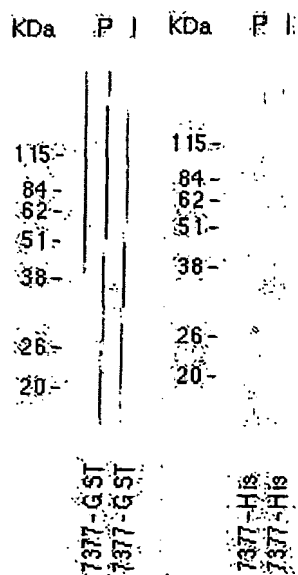
141/169

**FIGURE 142**

**Fig. 142A**



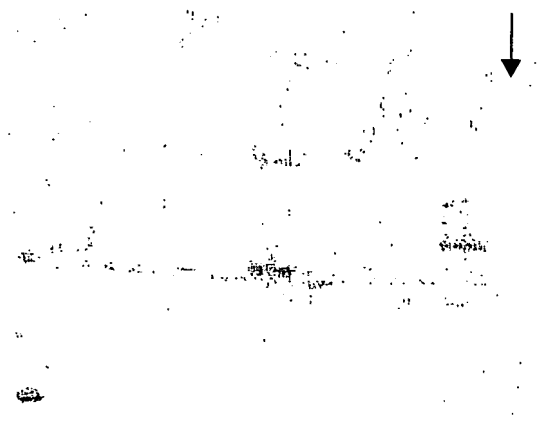
**FIG. 142B**



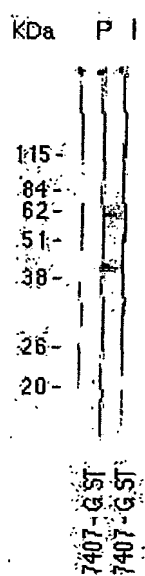
142/169

**FIGURE 143**

**FIG. 143A**



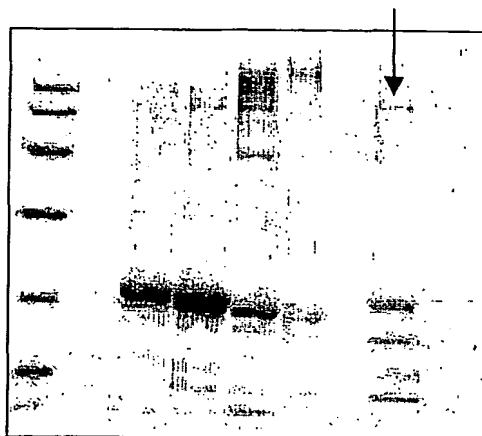
**FIG. 143B**



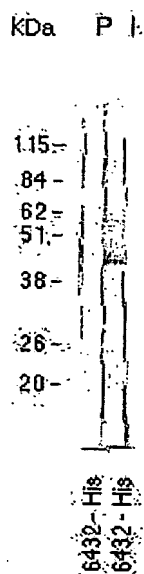
143/169

**FIGURE 144**

**FIG. 144A**



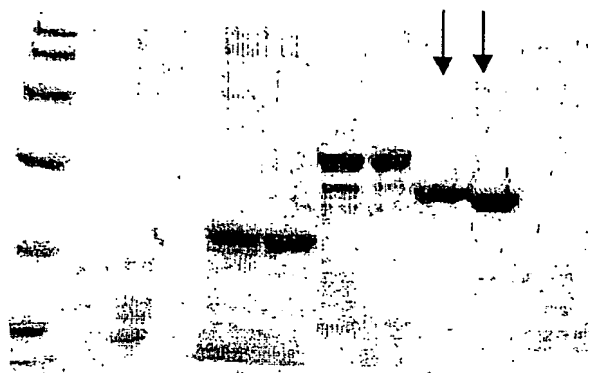
**FIG. 144B**



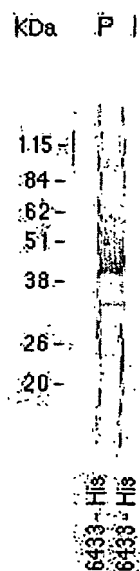
144/169

**FIGURE 145**

**FIG. 145A**



**FIG. 145B**

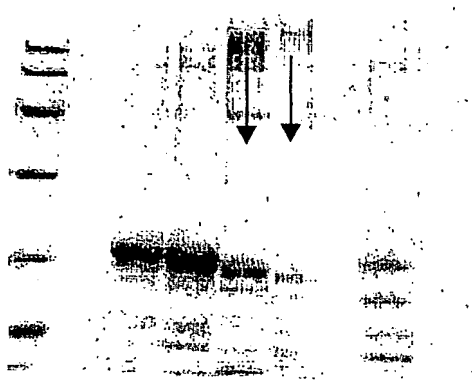




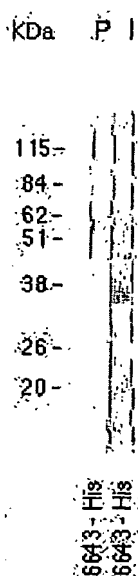
145/169

**FIGURE 146**

**Fig. 146A**



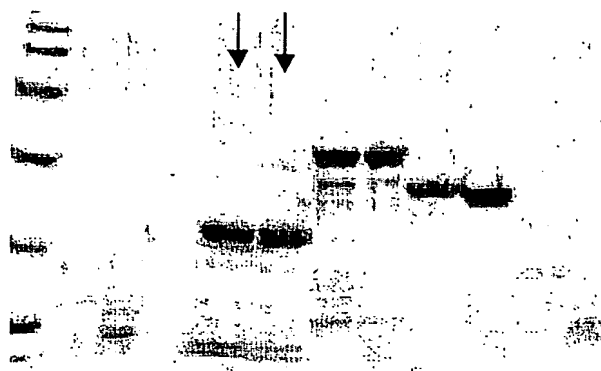
**Fig. 146B**



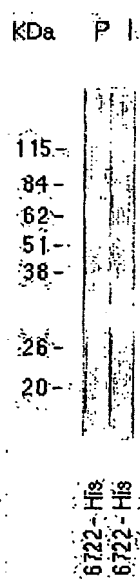
146/169

**FIGURE 147**

**FIG. 147A**



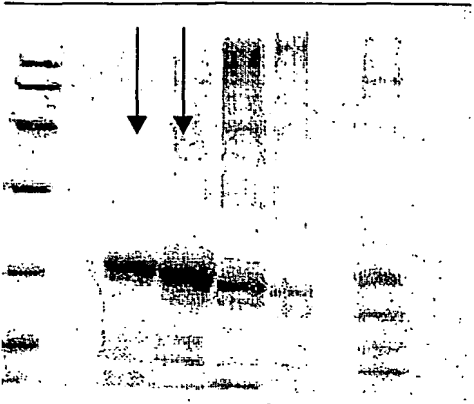
**FIG. 147B**



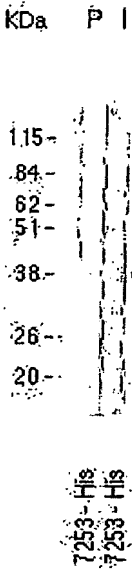
147/169

**FIGURE 148**

**Fig. 148A**



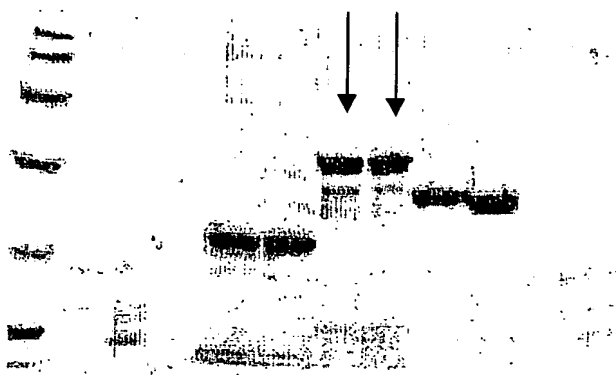
**Fig. 148B**



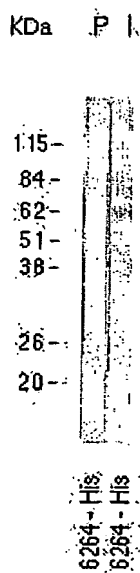
148/169

**FIGURE 149**

**Fig. 149A**



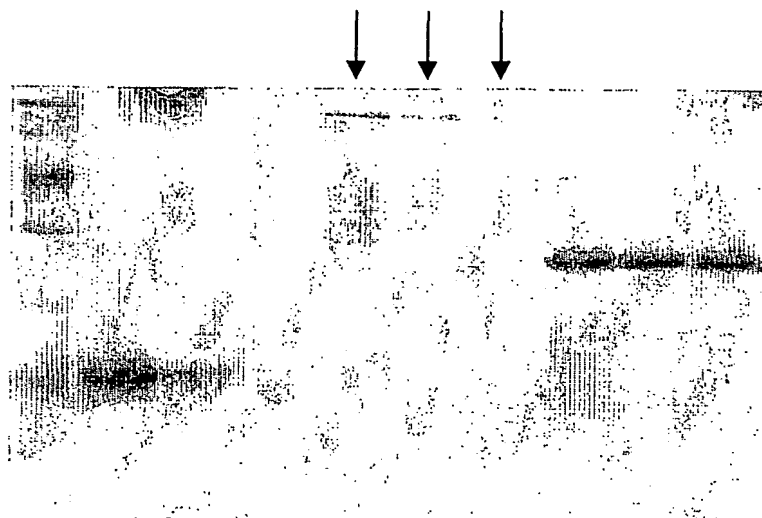
**Fig. 149B**



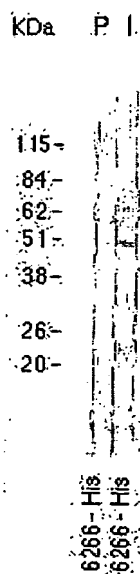
149/169

**FIGURE 150**

**Fig. 150A**

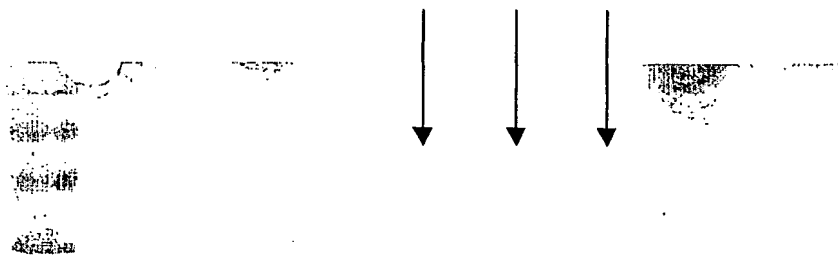


**Fig. 150B**

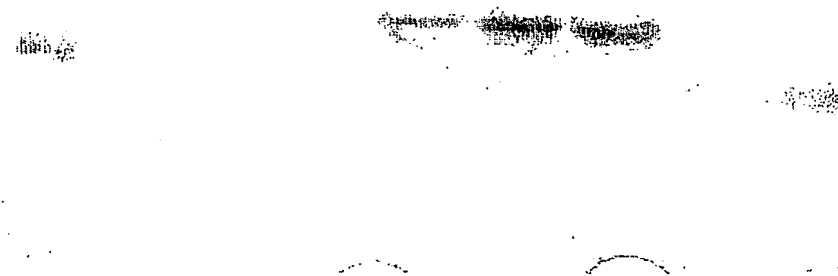


150/169

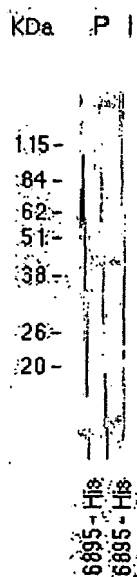
**FIGURE 151**



**Fig. 151A**



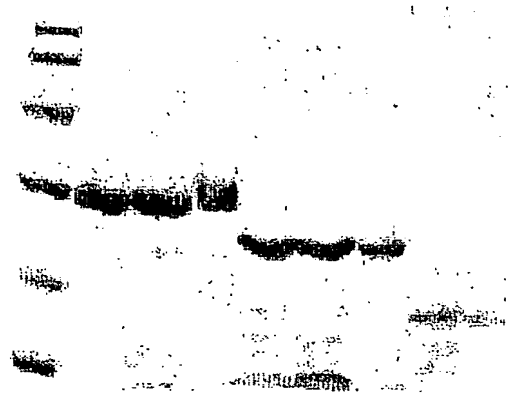
**Fig. 151B**



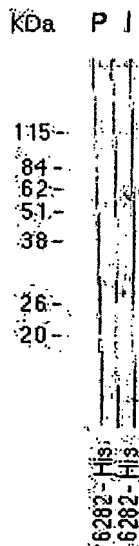
151/169

**FIGURE 152**

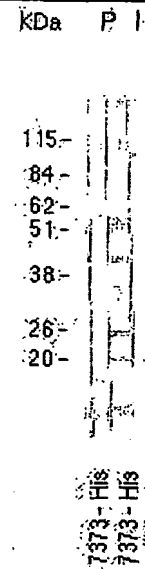
**Fig. 152A**



**Fig. 152B**



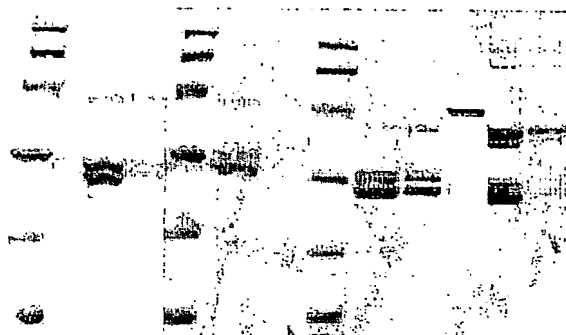
**FIGURE 153**



152/169

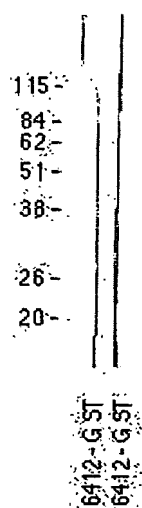
**FIGURE 154**

**Fig. 154A**



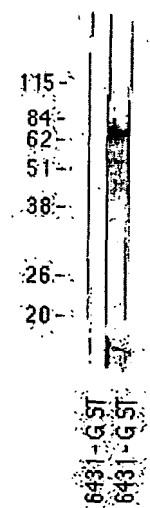
**Fig. 154B**

kDa P I



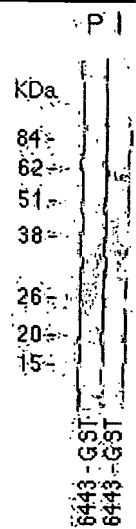
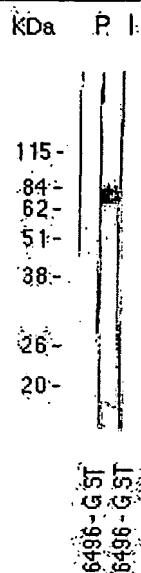
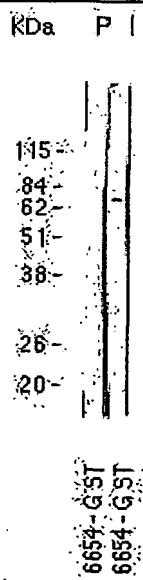
**FIGURE 155**

kDa P I

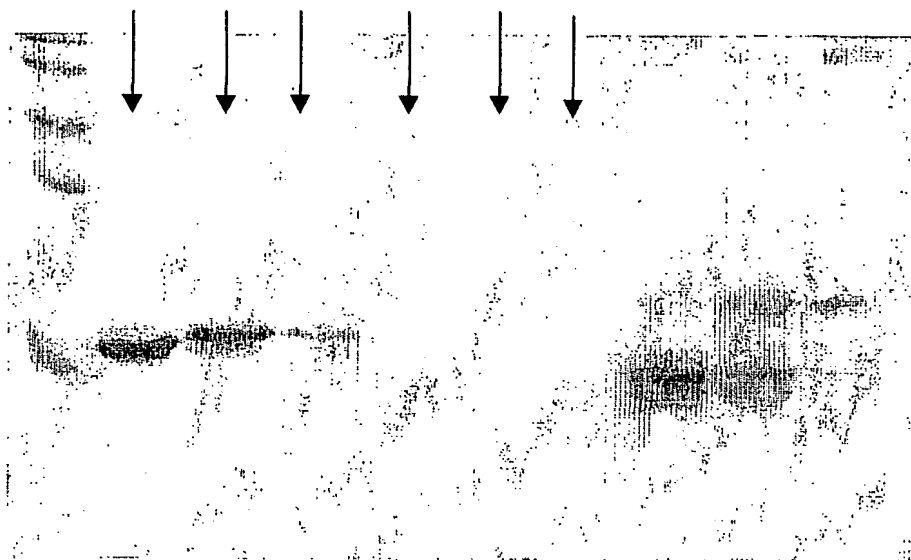
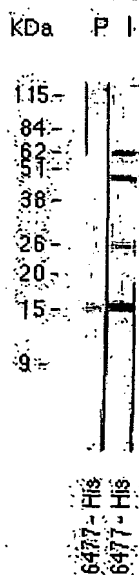
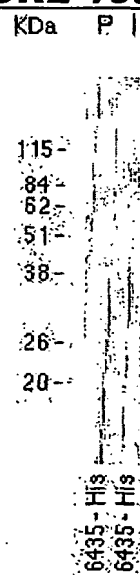




153/169

**FIGURE 156****FIGURE 157****FIGURE 158**

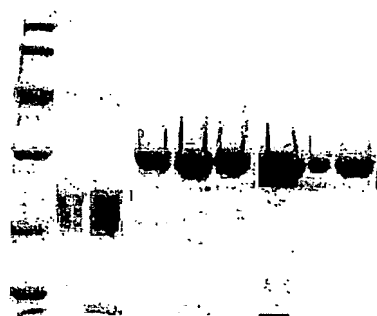
154/169

**FIGURE 159****Fig. 159A****Fig. 159B****FIGURE 160**

155/169

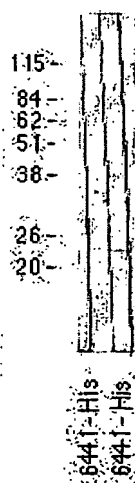
**FIGURE 161**

**Fig. 161A**



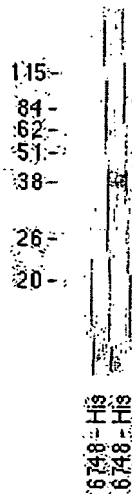
**Fig. 161B**

kDa P I



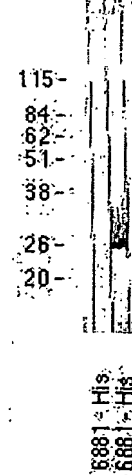
**FIGURE 162**

kDa P I



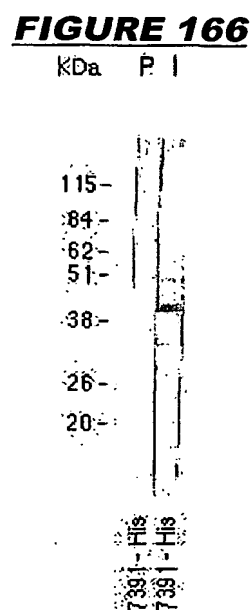
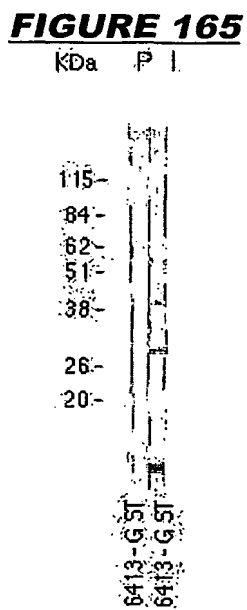
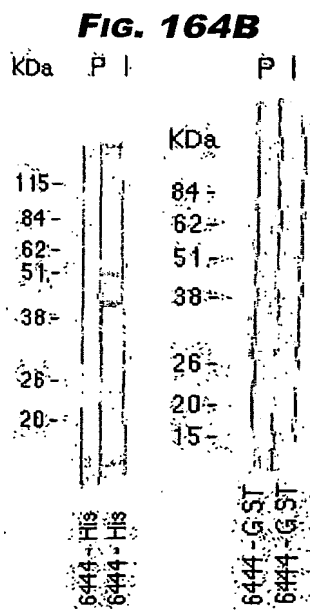
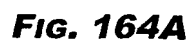
**FIGURE 163**

kDa P I



156/169

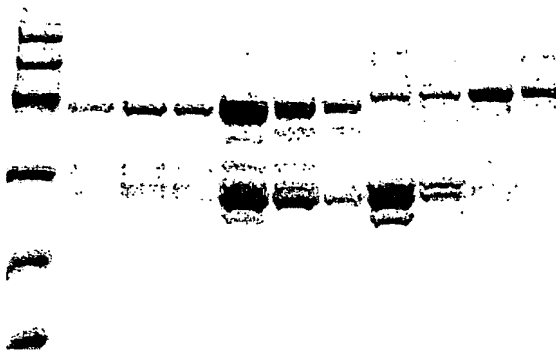
**FIGURE 164**



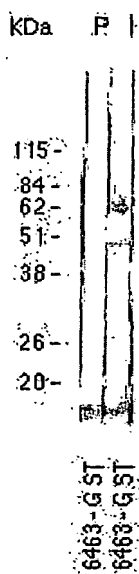
157/169

**FIGURE 167**

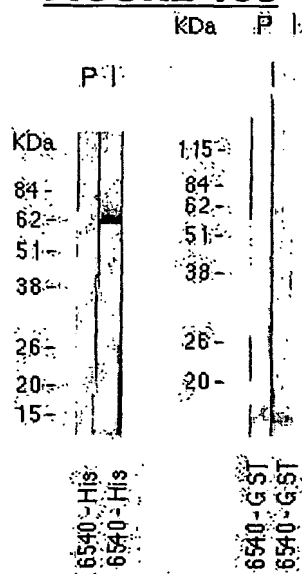
**FIG. 167A**



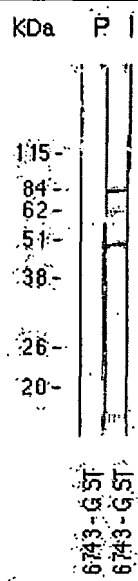
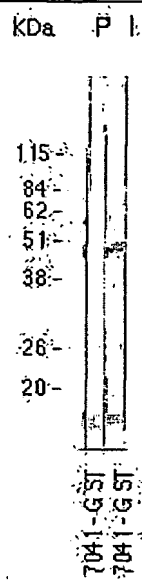
**FIG. 167B**



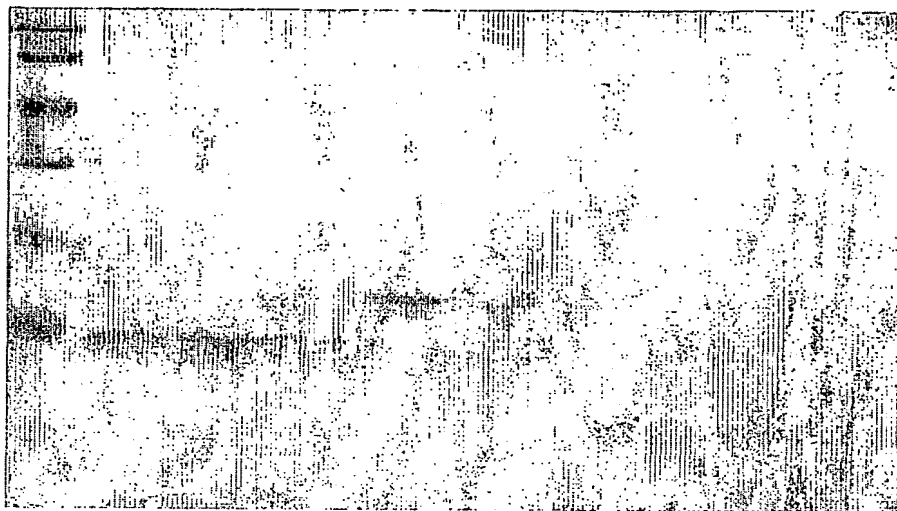
**FIGURE 168**



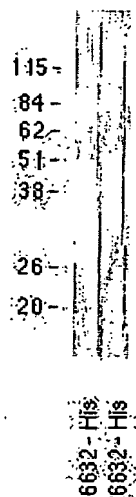
158/169

**FIGURE 169****FIGURE 170**

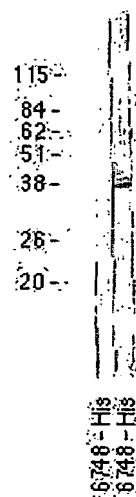
159/169

**FIGURE 171****Fig. 171A****Fig. 171B**

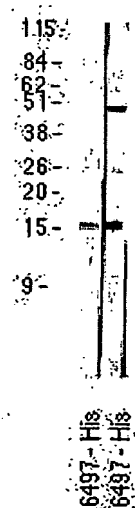
KDa P I

**FIGURE 172**

KDa P I

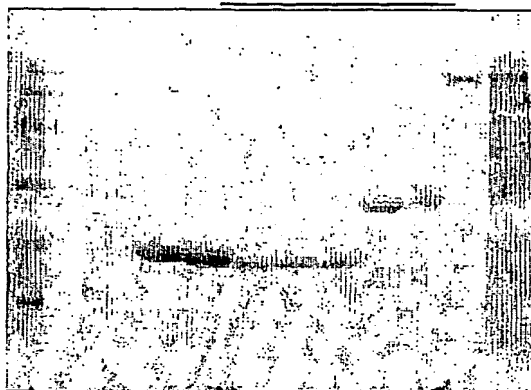
**FIGURE 173**

KDa P I



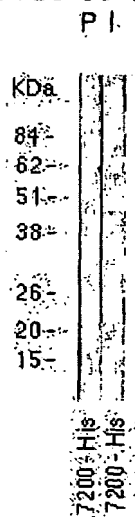
160/169

**FIGURE 174**

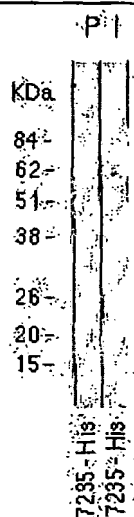


**Fig. 174A**

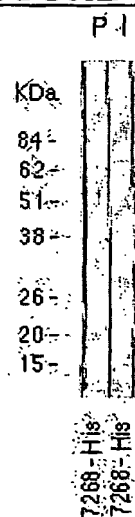
**FIG. 174B**



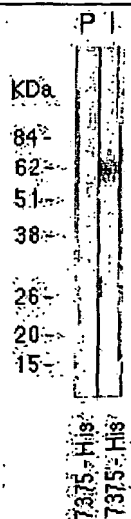
**FIGURE 175**



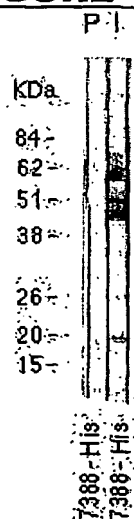
**FIGURE 176**



**FIGURE 177**



**FIGURE 178**

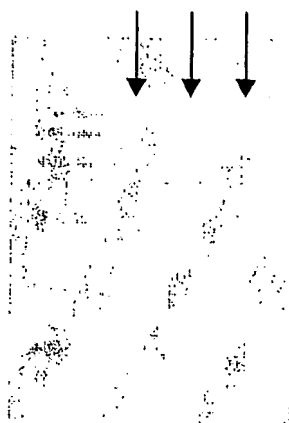




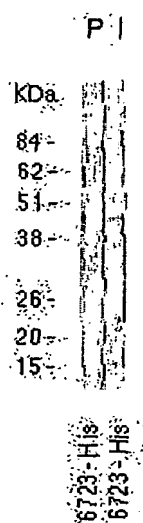
161/169

**FIGURE 179**

**Fig. 179A**



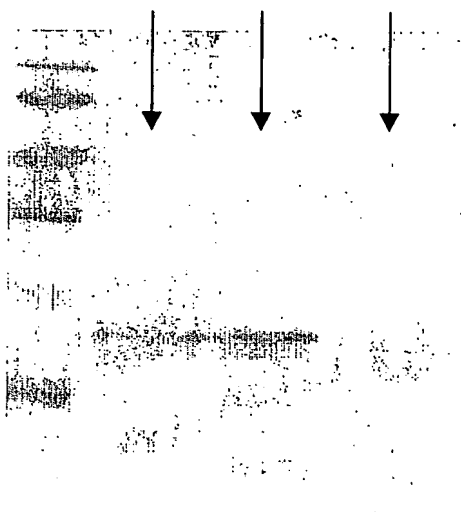
**Fig. 179B**



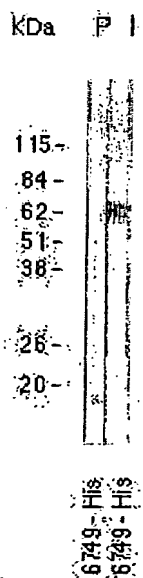
162/169

**FIGURE 180**

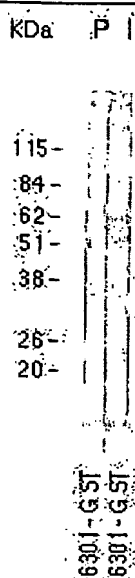
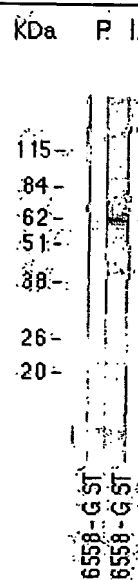
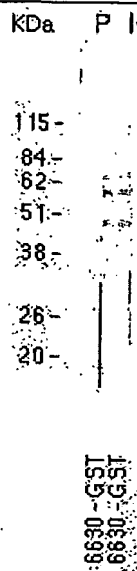
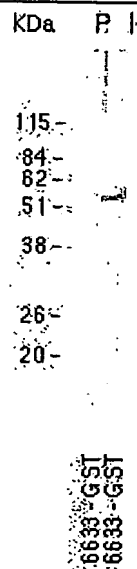
**Fig. 180A**



**Fig. 180B**



163/169

**FIGURE 181****FIGURE 182****FIGURE 183****FIGURE 184**

164/169

**FIGURE 185**

KDa P I

115-

84-

62-

51-

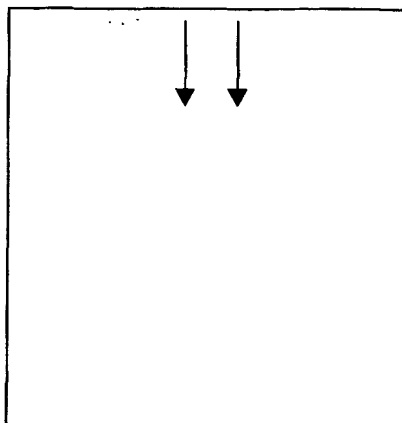
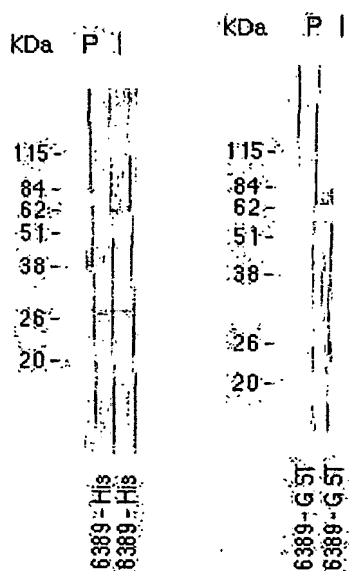
38-

26-

20-

6642-GST  
6642-GST

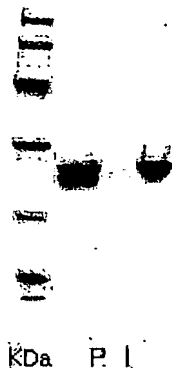
165/169

**FIGURE 186****Fig. 186A****Fig. 186B**

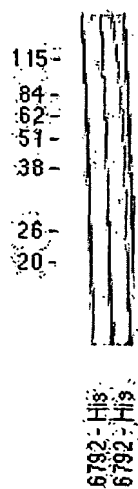
166/169

**FIGURE 187**

**FIG. 187A**



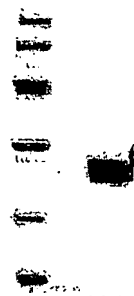
**FIG. 187B**



167/169

**FIGURE 188**

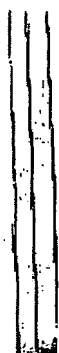
**Fig. 188A**



KDa P. I

115-  
84-  
62-  
51-  
38-  
26-  
20-

**Fig. 188B**

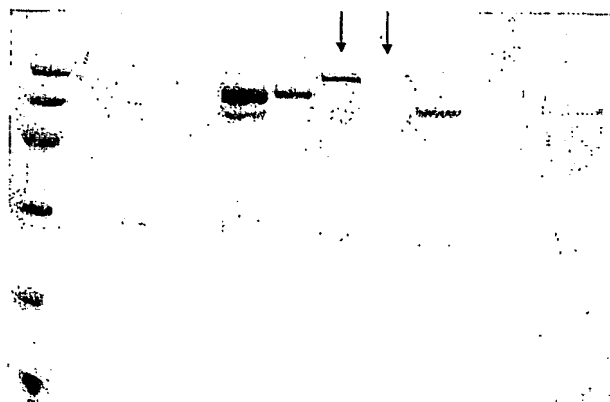


6868 - His  
6868 - His

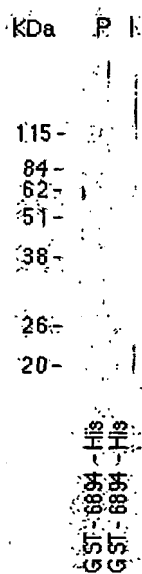
168/169

**FIGURE 189**

**FIG. 189A**

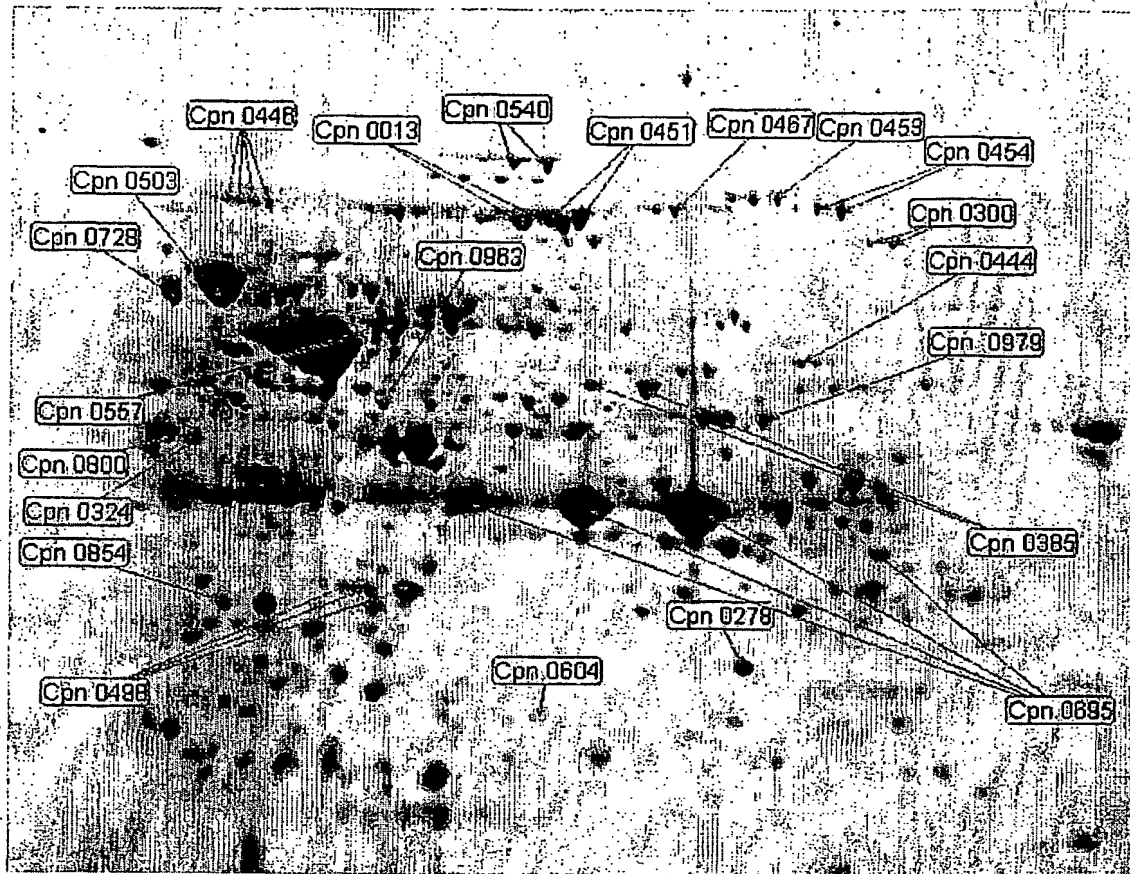


**FIG. 189B**





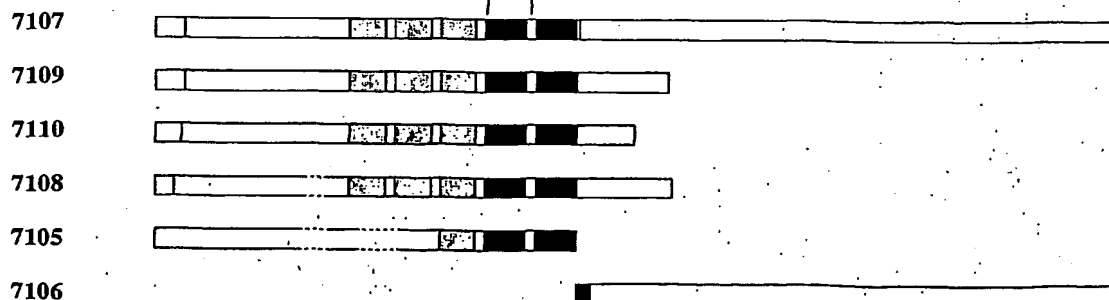
169/169

**FIGURE 190****FIGURE 191**

```

SVIVG.VSTNSEHRYHAFQYADGQMVDLGTLCGPESYAQGVSGDGK
KVIIVG.HSTRTDGEYRAFKYVDGRMIDLGTLCGSASFAGVSDDGK
KVIIVG.RSETYYGEVHAFCHKNGVMSDLGTLCGSYSAAKGVSATGK
KVIIVG.WSTTNGETHAFMHKDETMHDLGTLCGGFSVATGV SADGR
TIIIVGSMESTITRKTTAVKVVNNVPTYLGTLCGDASTGLYISGDGT

```



**This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record.**

## **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

☐ **BLACK BORDERS**

☐ **IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES**

☐ **FADED TEXT OR DRAWING**

☐ **BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING**

☐ **SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES**

☒ **COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS**

☐ **GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS**

☒ **LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT**

☐ **REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY**

☐ **OTHER:** \_\_\_\_\_

**IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.**

**As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.**